



**ဓမ္မစကြာတရားတော်(၁)**

# pr@Mumv&m;awm@U@

## rmw@um

yXry@f

w&m;yv'icH  
okv^ ed get  
a [ m&m cE@umv  
ed get oHr@  
b&m; tavmi fawmES hv@nfpri  
, kvh@om 1/2@r@jci f  
jri jrwaom 1/2@r@jci f  
b&m; tavmi f awmx@awmrjci f  
tmVm&&a@U@xH@h;a&mujci f  
tmVm&&a@U@xH@ent@jci f  
tm;@auseyZG faumi fwpum;  
u@ irpm;O@v@q; olvyg;tm;rau@oi h  
obmOuswhqijci fyH  
c@jrfu@bi &m c@jrfu@vm q&mhvmOef  
O' u@a@U@xH@h;a&mujci f  
O1/2@vawmü ' lu&p&d usi fyH  
Oyrm oHck  
p@v@U@p@v@zi hE@y@wh' lu&p&d m  
1/2@U@av@U@x@e@f@y@ ty@Pup@e@Dijci f  
tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h  
rm&ew@u jzm;a, mi fajymq@jci f  
r@ue@om qijci O@P@jzpay:vm onf  
oli , b0u pme&@yH  
tpmtm [ m&u@jye@v@nf o@haqmi jci f  
yO@\* @v@x@e@f@h@;U@jci f  
b&m; tjzpb@l@a&mu@awmrjci f  
' lu&p&d monf tw@v@rxü Oi @a@umi f  
w&m;O@a [ m&ef qijci @awmrjci f  
(7) &uf taoapmí r\* @v@r@sq@H@1/2@&1/2@onf  
wnO@r@t@aoapmí q@H@1/2@&1/2@onf  
w&m;O@a [ m&ef @c@awmrjci f  
Oyuw@u@v@e@f@ES haw@jci f  
tr@;u@lp@ lxm; , if tr@u@r, H  
yO@\* @v@ae@moll@a&mu@awmrjci f  
w&m;em&ef z@v@re@w@U@v@e@f@awmrjci f  
"r@M@umokv@a' oemawmf  
t z@t p@e@f 2-yg; & [ e@f@rm; rr@D@bi h

' kvd yll f

w&m; tEbaE"  
tzllt p&f 2-yg; & [ efrsm; rrD]tyf  
tzllt p&f 2-yg;  
umr\*P&pm;wm , wlnlw, f  
umr\*P&pm;wm ½haevwln tusi h  
' d "r@eAheDg'  
umr\*P&pm;wm vlt rsm;pkt usi h  
t&d mojrwwln tusi h [ kvf  
tustpdyg; tpp&vlrqll f  
vrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;  
okvUmEla, m\* 4-rst  
ull yi yefatmifjykwht usi h  
ull yi yefatmifjyKusi fyK  
e&P&srftqll  
qif&½hlyj  
tust&ebm qll lw, f  
tw&vrx t& , yll h; jci f  
ok 'lu r½aumi f b; v&awmif t, v&ao;w, f  
q&mwa, muN t, ltq  
cE&D& rSwZG f(atmuhajc rSw&csu)  
rZllry#y' gac: tv, lvrft usi ES h tust  
umrokvUmEla, m\* teu½S fvi fcsuf(atmuhajc rSw&csu)  
tp&f 2-zurSv&vatmif usi fyK  
tpmr&h; tpm&luag; pm;wmeYwlv, f  
ynmr&supES h toOPfjz&payK  
ynmr&supES h toOPftqi fqi f&pay: vmyK  
aemu&emufumvü toklyK  
t | ux&moz&fyK  
o½ly&fyK usurSvlyD ½l, if pcsi &mu plyD ½E&ll lw, f  
u&avomuN h f&apw, f  
tusi h r&h; ull tusi h r&h; if, if o&vA&wy&mrmo' d jz&plw, f  
w' \*ftm; jzi h h h f&apyK  
xlaomOPfzi h o&lyK  
x&lx&G f i o&lyK  
eA&h&ers&ur&h&ufylyK  
tv, lvrft usi h o½lyf  
t&d r\*½&lyg;

w&m;tEbaE"  
y0g&P taMumi f  
r\*¼½þlyg; tus, f  
or®0gpmr\*¾f  
or®urEir\*¾f  
or®tmZDr\*¾f  
or®0g, mr r\*¾f  
or®owd†\*¾f  
r\*¼½þlyg; tus, ð [ mç ra [ m a0betsuf  
0yó emowdjzpa pcsi f, i f  
0yó em cPú orm"d½s fjycsuf  
jzpq¼½yemriú¼½rSÓPynm t ppjzpbñf  
owly | mefygvð f ynmrjzpf  
or®orm"†\*¾f  
psme†&y| 0yó em r½aumi f b†-wh  
or®' d†\*¾f  
or®' d d(6) r†  
ur® uwm or®' d d  
yçap&rñhr\*¾fò¼q i h  
psme&ol 0yó em½lyM  
yuPüocf&½lyM  
0yó emr\*¾f pí jzplyM  
0yó em orm"†r\*¾f rsm;jzplyM  
0yó em ynm r\*¾f rsm;jzplyM  
or®ouly†\*¾f

w&m; tEbaE"

'lu°pin

ygVpptsuf

'lu°pin o½lyjy rrf&ygVd

t&d opin av;yg;

'lu°pin aqmi fkl frsm;

(1) Zmwvl u°b0 t opfzpfci fqi f&l

'lu°(7) r&f

(1) 'lu°lu°

(2) Oly&Pr' lu°

(3) oc&f' lu°

(4) y#pEe' lu°

(5) ty#pEe' lu°

(6) y&d m, 'lu°

(7) ey&d m, 'lu°

trOrfwlfü qif&yl

zñ;jri lwhitcg qif&yl

wb0vll qif&yl

(2) Z&m' lu°tjci fqi f&l

(3) r&P' lu°aojci fqi f&l

(4) aomu' lu°pñ&rfyaqjci fqi f&l

(5) y&ð' 0' lu°iñu; jci fqi f&l

(6) 'lu°qñwhull fqi f&l

(7) a' greó qñwhpñwqi f&l

(8) Oyg, mo' lu°jyifñhye jci fqi f&l

(9) rlefp&maw&yl, ðw&whqi f&l

(10) csp&maw&yl uññ&wqi f&l

(11) Epñvmvmb-vñvmr&wqi f&l

(12) Oyg' geu°emi g;yg; qif&l

jri fqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

Olyó em½entf raopntf

Mum;qü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

ekqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

pm;oqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

xoqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

Bulbqlü Oyg' geu°emi g;yg;

Oyg' geu°emawG½&evll qif&&onf

Oyg' geES hOyg' geu°em

## yöryll f

w&m; tEbaE"  
ork , opin  
'lu@rk a, m tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)  
aygaemb0Um tqlltjzwl (rêtsu)  
parlj se\*grif0wk  
Oy&drb&m;0wk  
wzef b0opfjzplay:yll  
OlmPHAZH tqlltjzwl (rSwtsu)  
jA [ lljzplw0if0if 0wpmusifrn wlrWlW  
orPewbm;0wk  
r, m;cpvllaxç acç Eln;jzpl  
"r@xlu q&mawmbuöwyg;  
ai&v;q, ftwufuöjzplovm;  
iñ&llqelwpv, f  
o&jzpl& Eln;jzpl&wm allumup&m  
Eln; acçjzplyörsvjyejzpl  
awmuwlawmifjzpl&ao;owh  
umrwPñ  
b0wPñ  
0b0wPñ

# q|ryll

w&m;tEbaE"  
ed&m"opñ  
r\*öpñ  
orñ' d r\*%ftzñ h  
pwlopür¶mef  
vllt yaom okwr, ÓPf  
yAñm\*r\*fac: Oýó emr\*%fullyg;apyñ  
emr%lylyñ b&m;a[ m Oyrñ  
r[ moVm, wewokwrsjriñqñ &m twlcsyñrefmijef  
Oýó em%clñü O&wLpñlyñ  
Oýó emÓPjziñhopñav;yg;ulñlyñ  
t&d r\*ÓPjziñhopñav;yg;ulñwlyññiñeufjriñlyñ  
Oýó emvJed&m"\*grñdy#ñy' gñxlyñOñiw, f

# owrylf

w&m;tEbaE"

'lu@pimü opÓPf

'lu@pimü upÓPf

'lu@pimü uwÓPf

ork , opimü opÓPf

ork , opimü upÓPf

tEb , u@vom½@Mumif , xi½@;onf

ork , opimü uwÓPf

ea&m" opimü opÓPf

ea&m" opimü upÓPf

ea&m" opimü uwÓPf

r\*%opimü opÓPf

r\*%opimü upÓPf

r\*%opimü uwÓPf

t&d mr\*cPü opinav;yg;ulwNlyN eubdyN

# t | r y l l f

w&m; t EbaE"  
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba w m r cba o; yll  
b&m; t jzpf Oefrcba w m r f yll  
ed\* kcsylf pum; awmf  
pOfpm; bG ½w, f  
w&m; emolwll w&m; xt&Eil fyll  
ofg, emrsvlvrf  
w&m; em, if t ½s faum@n w&m; xt&yll  
r\*OPü jrl t n pft allu; ui fyll  
Oyó emizi h t pft uley, NyDrSr\*OPuy, bonf  
Oyó emOPuylr\*OPjzplmw, f  
r\*OPN t m½keAnerfn ½yemrftm; v kcsyalumi f  
a [ mwllw&m; ulloabmus½eIr\*OPjzplwm r [ kwfygvm;  
ewfA [ mwll aumi fcsay; yll  
awe va, e y#bH t | ux mü r½f  
ajri vsi lvyjci fES h t a&mi ft vi fjzpay; vmyll  
jrwpfn b&m; O' get u s; awmf r yll  
t ½s ft nmodaum@n & [ ef t jzpf avonua wmi f yll  
r½zvmbmomulpe&efrvG f  
'd''rpaom \*IPwES jynp yll  
plwoku, ES h em#ykwä  
t i r w e f l u n f n b&m a u m i f w, f  
{ [ buP& [ efjzpyll  
w&m; ODem&í w&m; xt&orm;  
tm; xkwlyDrSw&m; xt&Muyll  
omoem t Otpu t cslwus tm; xkwlyES hapmi ka½fn u f yll  
em½eIrjzpf tm; xkwlyjzplonf  
t ½s Dyüponwll tm; xkwlyll  
b&m; ½s ES kwuG& [ Eñjrwf 6-yg;  
r [ med\* kcsylf w&m; ort, ywem  
"r@Mumokvf ygVawmf



vlyfi efp0lygwh "r@Mumw&m;uH ½siaeom q&mawmf wyg;taMumifutH xkwazmfxnobifí jyo@;awmri  
ayon/ (Eñ 7)

### purfü vlyfi efp0lyg jynfbnfyif

ausZi½sf q&mawmb&m;Bu@ a[mMum; a&;om;awmirwh "r@Mum w&m;awmbu@rñawmh uH awV@  
ÓPaw@ bmoemvlyfi efp0fsm;uH t&mtm;avsmf@ azmfyxm;onfyif t|muxm #Mumrsm;ES h tjc;usrfsm;rñ  
jyqH rxm;btam;wh rsvom;zG fsm;uHvnt t&mtm;avsmf@ azmfyxm;ayon/ tcsM azmfy&v@f tvm&ç  
0' u&aohwN ae&MxmeES h owN wynfy&bwfrsm;uH ax&Og' usrfwH azmfyxm;jci f r½ay? xHtcsufrsm;  
uHvnt q&mawmb&m;Bu@ A[ bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;ayon/ (Eñ 11-ES h 13)

xlyif OyuBu@qHwm rñb@om &aoh &[ ef[ k roH uobmrsm;on? q&mawmb&m;Bu@ Oyu  
Bu@[ m ed P@m#ykvá q&mbu@\ wynjzpaMumif? tOwfrqniyl usi bñi wu@v@jzpaMumif ponfsm;uH  
A[ bkwtjzpf rsvom;&ef azmfyxm;v@f? OyuBu@onf rñat, \*Pfoif jzpaeonitw@f Al jrwp@b&m;\  
Oecksupum;rs;uH EpE@k u@kuf r, MunEH @Mumifut om" utjzpfyí , clacwúvnt tv@trñ;uH  
, Munp@rfaev@f b&m;t v@wmlus w&m;r@ul r, MunEH yl ½wv@Mumif w&m;entvrf@ul a[ majym  
usi bñi aeowM uHvnt txi@;ly@ jyprñ;wv@Mumifsm;uH u½Pm a½x;vsuf ow@y;xm;awmiray  
on/ (Eñ 24-25)

### umrokES h tw@vrx½s fjyyH

umrocvLumEla, m\*ES h yw@ufi wpyHt csi f ½s fjyxm;onfñ tv@fyif ½s fvi fjyw@om;í  
rsvom;zG f usi bñzG faumifvsgayon/ (Eñ 28-34)/ tw@vrxmEla, m\*ES pyí rñ; G f pñ , lqcsuf  
rs;uH xkwfyly@ u½Pm a½bñ;vsuf ygVd t|uxmw@zi f i? vu@w@tm;jzi f i? ajz½s fjyum ow@y;  
oñ;onfñvnt tv@fyif rsvom;zG faumifvsgayon/ (Eñ 35-39)

### ok\*w\*Pawmft z@ ES pyí ½s fjycsuf

ok\*w\*Pawmf tz@ñi b&m;tavmifawmbñf umrokES h tw@vrx tzHtp@f 2-yg;ol  
ruya&mufyl rZñry#y' gzi bñ aumifpñ uo@;awmirbñf q&mü , iftzHtp@f 2-yg;t&uHifç , iftzH  
tp@fsm;ol ruya&mufyL uHif rsvcsujzi tus, w0ih ½s fjyxm;onfñvnt rsvom;zG faumifvsg  
ayon/ (Eñ 160-rsvcsu)

### ynmrsuby@ @Mumif

"r@Mumowú a[ mxm;onh rZñry#y' gtusi lu ynmrsupd y@ @pyL uH , clacwí a, m\*dwN  
uH aw@tm;jzi h xi½ñ;@Mumif atmufygtw@f xkwazmfyxm;ygon/

]]owyl me@' oemawmES h tn]zpqjzpq½yemruH rjyw@rsvly@obawh a, m\*aw@ñ ]]pu@&P@  
ÓPu&P@ qHwh ' @' oemawmft& ½rsvly@ yg;ap&wh r\*½lyg; tusi lvr@ ynmrsupd uH y@ @pw, í  
toÓPuHjzpaPw, qHwm uH w@ aw@tm;jzi h xi½ñ;aygw, /}} (Eñ 42)

onmorqizihxijcm;wht odrjzpeil f

jzpcu/kyemruul 1/2rswlyd wu, bowh ynmojzibom xijcm;wh toOPiul jzpaEil alumi? usurswlyd bowh onmorqizih tzezeqijci aeayr, Ml xijcm;aom toOPiul rjzpaEil alumi;u/vnf; vufawf;prfoylun&ef atmulygtwif jyqk;mygon/

]tbd'r/qil&m usrf\*ersm;u jyxm;whtwif o/kycylul usurswlyd qijci ae/2r qizih 'Mkijcm;wh OPitjrijzplygrnfm;? rlvu usurswlxm;lydxuf xijcm;whtodtjrif jzplygrnfm;? rpOfpm; rqijciyl ypxm;, if usurswlydom;awawmif arhaysufoh;aybtvm;? tlg bmallumifvq il u/ w/fawlyd bowh ynmot [ kwyl usurswlxm;wh onmorqizpmyl qkvm xi/2r; ygw, /} (Eh 42-yi)

onmodulynmodwki chyl

ped gefa&;ol biefBud&ul u/ fawul 'be&mrh xnbifazmjycsi ygw, ? 1309-cEpf ewlawmiv xlu urfme/xmewchri Oib&muty/ biefBudtm;xkwchylgw, ? yXr 2-&urfi av, mOftwuftqif obawG allumih pwrhiftrouf orm'd rjzpcylg? 3-&ubjrmua&mutawmh av, mObawGul/ Mum;w, f Mum;w, Ml 1/2rsvae, if pwl [ m Nihusoh;w, ? pwlitf, iy/ tohtav;aw [ m wcpd wcpd trlef trin;tav;awG vmaeovib/ zoh;zh; zoh;zh;el pwlxhri jriivmw, ? 'gef oabmuty/awmh xil &mrS xlyd b, Mstf, f nmvstf, Ml rswlvuf vrfavouiw, ? vrfavouu&mrhivl ajcaxmuf a/2wif &y/lyf &y/lyf OPxhri awae&w, ? vufajcwul/au&mrhivlenf/wyl awae&w, /

aemubelusawmhv&m;jywh q&mawmifu O/ Ogaum bmrsm; xt;xijcm;jcm; aw&ovMl ar;ygw, ? 'awmh biefBudu (OPpOawul usrf\*ebkwtm;jzih okm;lyd jzplwhtwif) wynlawmi 0', A/ OPi a&muty/avoufMulygw, ? biefBudu/ awlyul tus, yl jyeavoufMulygw, ? tlawmh q&mawmiv/ tawmfoabmusoh;w, ? t/ &merh (7) &uly/ tm;xkwchylgw, /

t/ hemuf tjcm;urfme/xmewchri oh;a&muty/awmh ueentjizilyXr&urfi a&wulw/ \*Pemenf? 'kw/ &urfi xluav Oib&w 1/2rswul/ 1/2wh 'IC&oenf? wwd &urfi xluDiav&w p-v, f-qhlowh oAlum, y#b&O' lenf? pwlw&urfi xlu/ Oib&w/wh yoh; r/ enfwit& tm;xkwly/awmh yoh;&urfi Oyo embuul/lyd 1/2&w, ? t/ &w/ 1/2awmh wul Ml [ m wzoh;zh;el jzpaewmut aw&w, ? wul Ml Munhawmut/ aw&w, ? wul Ml Munhawmut/ aw&w, ? (t/ g [ m orm'dumif/ aw&w jzpaLumif aemulumvurS u/ f [ mut/ i qhzwEilw, ) t/ D awlyul urfme/jywh q&mawmifm; avouiw, ? Oyo em 1/2&mrhawmhMumwwiv, ? u/ ae&mutjyelyd 1/2ayawmh/ qkvmel jyeivmcl&w, /

t/ lu xucgvmchyl/haemuf wquifwntyl ausZi/2sfr [ mpnq&mawmb&m;Bud 1/2&m qlyce/2h riv r [ mpn&usmitoboh; ygw, ? &uluawmh 1310-cEpf e, lfvxhrijzplw, ? t/ &mutawmh r [ mpnq q&mawmb&m;u b, luvmovl ponjzih ar;ygw, ? t/ Dtcg biefBudu enfcsifrw/wh ueentel tm;xkwchymul ravouly/ enfcsifw/wh tift&merh tm;xkwchyl Oy', A/ OPi a&mutchLumif awly/ rsm;yg avouixm;vulygw, ? 'awmh q&mawmb&m;u iyhawmlygw, ? iyhly/awmh, ck u/ lawm [ m a/2b/ ih ylof&usmituvmm r [ kwvm;v/ quar;ygw, ? t/ Dtcg biefBudu ravoulygy/ ylof&usmitu vmclwhtalumi/ q&mawmifu oES hawhtwul biefBudri tawmfttm;oihoh;w, ? txiv/ Orfajrmut oh;ygw, /

t/ lu aemuf ar;oihwmsm;u/ ar;ly/awmh 'dtwifq/ il 15-&uavmuf tm;xkwvlu/2ey jynpEil ygw, Ml tm;ay;lyd 1/2rsvftm;xkwlyul/ ajymLum;ygw, / obayrh biefBudri trswawu tv&vms;awh twul 15-&ubel rjynp/ly/ aemuxy/ 15-&u/ quilydtm;xkw/ &ygw, ? aemubq/ q&mawmb&m;u OPpOawG 1/2s fjywhcgrh [ h/lef u OboZmwajymwh 0', A/ OPi qkvm [ m 'trhawmh emr/2y/ &dp& OPly/ 1/2&o;w, Ml kwfazmlyd trlef/2ygw, / qkvmuawmh [ h/lef u xibw/ 0', A/ OPi [ m onmoy/ Ml qkvmmygy/ [ kwiv, f 0', A/ OPitppjzplwhtcg aw&w/ hbbmo ylvd yoh;'d tp/2wh Oyudavo

aw[ m r[ mponq&mawmlo&m;xifn tm;xkwitcgusrS pmaw&am ÓPawlyg uluinbewmull rdui f  
wilyif o&ayw, ? 'Ml uli wili xka&mu&muif wu, ftm;xkwlygrS onmoel ynmouli uJym;jcm;em;pb  
ul wilyif q&zwEli ygw, /

, clajmclvm[ m emr1/2y&apá ÓPró jzplvmulyif w&lyf wzó;zh; aw&ri&vme' 0', AÁ ÓPí  
jzplw, Ml okwr, ÓPeplyð rdui wili txifn;cb;wh onmod jzplygy/ 'gallumih 'be&mrñ  
q&mawmlo&m;Muðu pppjxm;wit wili okwr, toel qifci&e1/2qzih xjcm;wh toÓPí jzpf-rjzplul  
ajzmi rreþn pppLun&ef tuútwckjzplygayon/

a1/2su rzó jybí xjcm;jynp&v&ypG

rZlry#y' gac: r\*1/2lyg;ul zó jya[ mUm;&mwó f tjcm;okw ygv&sm;Esh tzó ht |uxm #Umrm;yg  
aqmifyonjyif vubaw&v&svsuf yg;apyl&sm;yg jyq&km;ojzih "r&Um tzó lusrfa[ mif&sm;Esh rEli fom  
atmif xjcm;aumif&ef tv&lyif tEþom& jynp&v&ypayon? , ifo&om xjcm;aumif&ef tEþom&  
jynDyl&sm;onf zó jya[ majmawmif&om q&mawmlo&m;buð\ y&d wí y#lywí y#á0"\*Píul azmjyoublyif  
1/2&ealumi f w&m;emolpmlun&oltaygif tm; xi1/2ñ;ay:aernfñ , rñ;zó r1/2jzpayon/

xlyif ork , allumih 'lu&plyul oabmayguap&ef Owkom"ursm;ul xkwlyjci? totu&omyf  
Ogusrm;ul odv& átmif 1/2stjyicif? eue&om tcsur&sm;ul ay:v&átmif azmjyvsul cílv&þn q&jzwjci f  
ponw&lyzih aÓze&[ mUm;xm;onfñ pmayusr\*elw&f ynm1/2&sm;yif t&v&mu&átmif jynp&v&umif&ef  
v&ygayon/

omoemht E&m, fulvnt y, 1/2ñ;av1/2&ayoní

ausZt1/2sq&mawmlo&m;buðoní ajymoi&mtu&ú y#lyw&moemawmull tm;ay;1/2&ruyl jzpay:  
aeonh ab;&eftE&m, f&sm;ulvnt cílv&om om"ursm;jzih y, 1/2ñ;av1/2&ayon? y, 1/2ñ;y&ul xkwly&rñi  
q&lv&í pmsuEñ 113-ü/ Jja, "r@a[ wlyl&og[ áom pum;&yfzih cEmi g;yg;q&lv& 'lu&op&ul a[ mallumi f?  
awoh a[ wli wxm\*awm tm[ -[ áom pum;&yfzih ork , op&ul a[ mallumi f/ y/ ('Dt&allumif&tu&  
w&m;ul mUm;emlyð&í t1/2&om&ly&v&om aomv&yef jzpl&ñ;ygón) 'gallumih 'lu&op&e' ork , op&ul  
tus&f&lyftm;jzih emUm;lyð odv&fy#p&oryð' uli tus&f&lyftm;jzih wli okwr, ÓPí jynp&v&umif&ef tv&ef  
xi1/2ñ;ygw, / 'gallumih y#p&oryð' uli pu&li tZ, m;y&ub&lv&u&g tus, roð if w&m;tm;rx&kv&umif  
allumif a[ maellu&wh pum;[ m 'Dt |uxm #Umaw&ly q&elusi wli y#lywí omoemz&uf pum;vli r&v&xm;Mu&  
r, J&v&ow&ay;xm;ygw, ? tJg[ m Jy#p&oryð' uli oi&lv&rs em;vn&rs oly&Dr&S w&m; tm;x&lv&R, ? y#p&ó  
oryð' uli royl roi&lv&ye' tm;x&lv&, if rw&m; tm;x&lv&wmy}} vli y&d wly#lywft&mu ru&f&usi f&ly t&rf  
a[ majymaellu&wh y&lv&f&sm;tm; q&mawmlo&m;u u1/2Pm a1/2&xm;í ajymUm;wh ow&ay; pum;yy/ tJ&um;  
ul mUm;o&v&í omoemysu&allumi f&um;ul rajym&átmif Lun&1/2ñi jci f&ly jzih y#lywí omoemawmif&ñ ab;&ef  
uif&allumi f&vnt jzplygayon/

xlyif pmsuEñ 118-ü Jy&emrfo&f& 'lu&v&m;aw&ul 1/2&e, if 'lu&v&csn&f aw&er&ny/ e&A&el&ul 1/2&rs  
cs&f&om&ul aw&R, í pon&jzih b&ñ;t&v&wm&Esh q&elusi lyð ajyma[ maewh omoemz&uf w&m;aw&u 1/2&ev&li  
en&f&vr&f&el&ul yli yli E&li E&li oabmaygu&átmif txy&xyf ajymae&wmygy}}vli r&lv&q&km;jyelygw, / tJg  
uawmh, clacwif&ñ y&d wli rww&roð y#lyw&lv&vr&f&ft&wli f tm;rx&lv&lv& rusi lv&ye' p&v&lv&f ayv&lv&f  
ul txi&ñ , csi&ov&li , lq&ly&awmh Jy&lv&roð 'lu&cs&ny' 'lu&op&ul r1/2&lv&? e&á&m"op&ó e&A&el&u&bm 1/2&R, J  
pon&jzih y&d wli y#lywft&v&lv&f t&rf&ajyma[ maellu&wh o&v&lv&w&mrmo&og' f&sm;tm; ow&ay;wh l&lv&og' pum;  
yy/ obaw&umif p&v&lv&lv& q&lv& í&v&mh uli Dg' uli jye&lv&ni ppplyð vr&f&e&mu&átmif iy&jyif&ñ;z&lv&ef  
tv&ef&t&lv&e&lv&wh pum;awmlygy/

### oBvAÁvy&mrmo

oBvAÁvy&mrmo' d d qllvm acfvll Eñ;vll usi fvlh tusi frOm r[ kvlt? ygVd t | uxmrsm;rñ rygwh  
 tavhtusi f[ brlull , Nunp&vrf;wmauwl m oBvAÁw y&mrmo 'd dcsntf;? pmsuEñ 45-ü ]opñrjri?  
 r\*¾ryg? avlusi lumjiziñ cstrfomlhrñ? , Nunf qllzw? , lqrsv? oBvAÁvyi }vll aqmi f;ñ jziñ jyclvht wll f  
 opñ 4-yg;ull oðtmif ½vmv l r[ kvlyg? r\*¾½p;yg;jzpatmif usi fvmv l r[ kvlyg? tjc; tusi f[ brl  
 awl m oBvAÁwcsntf;? t;vll t usi fvlh , Nunp&vrf; l [ brlawl mvl oBvAÁw y&mrmo rþñ' d dcsntf;/  
 ' gallumi f

]pñv l pñvftwll faewmu at;csraeyguvm;? Nñf;csraeyguvm;? at;&m Nñf;&m cky&myguvm;?  
 eAñeyguvm;? pñvftsvyg; bmrS rvlh&yguv;? ' ðuñsm; wllv;vllul, i fwmh ocñ&rñawcsntf;yl  
 jzpluñrñ? ' ðtwll fvlh f at;&mrS wllv;vllul, i fwmh 'lu;ñpññ oabmawñ jzplyð aysm;lysulñrñ oabmawñ  
 jzplawmñ, Mll {uebbñ;wm jcm;jcm;em;em; obñ;wmull yll fjc; odv, Mll a[ mvm þum; 'lu;ñ y/  
 þum; r\*¾&, Mll yll fjc;lyð odvm ' ðuñrwl&btvll odwmh qñaw, fygñ? "reef qñatmif odvht od  
 ' ó eupöavmukv&mqñvñ aomvmywl \*ÓP? ' grSaomvmyef jzplvm eAñefri fvm; } [ li ðif?

]eAñefri ðtmif u b, MñS rvlh&bt? rvlh&vll eAñefvñ jymwm? eAñecsrtomu b, Eñ rS rvlh&yl  
 tvllv;vllom;? rvlh&vll m cstrfomv; } ponjzññif þoñom a[ majymjñif , lqawñac;jñif , Nunf  
 pñvrtjñifawv l oBvAÁvy&mrmo ' d dcsntf;]

bmallumi fvlh if p "rþñumokv w&mw; awm t p½vñ b&ma[ m w&mw; awm fawññ ]' lu;ñ ½lyð  
 yll fjc; o&r, l ork , ull y, &r, l r\*¾opñac:wñ r\*¾½p;yg;ull yg;ap&r, l (t; ðtxññ orññog, mr-t&  
 tm;xlv&r, l orññowñt& owñy|meav;yg;yg;ap&r, l orññorm' ðt& Oypm&orm' d tyñm orññull  
 jzplap&r, l eð&m" opñull t ð r\*ÓP jziñ rsuññuñ opññr, }vll ' ðvñ twñt vif;ygñk;w, l  
 o; jzplygvsuñ , cñkv;f;vñ t&rfa[ majymcsuññawm ]' lu;ñv l r½yl yll fjc; roñ? ork , ull y, l y?  
 r\*¾opñqñvñ r\*¾½p;yg;ull y; apyeñ eð&m" opñ eAñefull vbmmeñ yuwpñv;ziñyif tñ ðfxm;lyð  
 o&r, l rsuññuñy&r, }vñ ]tm;xlv&ep&mr;v;bt; tm;xlv&ewm[ m 'lu;ñ }vñ t;vñ b&ma[ m  
 w&mw; awm eñ qeñusi þuñ awñac; , l q xifri ðeomallumi fyg;]

tenñi, f xylyð ½S f;yvñygao;on? rsuññem; Eñ vñ ull pñv qñvñ twñftm, we 6-yg;?  
 tqñf toñ tñ t&om tawñ oabmqñvñ t;ygñtm, we 6-yg;? jri ðd Num; od eñ ðd pm; od xñ ðd Buñ ðd  
 qñvñ OñmPñ 6-yg;? jri fawñ Num; awñ t p½vñ tawñ 6-yg;? jri cþm; Num;cþm; t p½vñ cþm; r l 6-yg;? þ 6-  
 yg; 5-vñ oñq, ðom w&mw; m 'lu;ñpñcsntf;? yuwd vñawñ m ' ðlu;ñpñawñ ðbm ael&mrñ Oñyg r; ywñ  
 awñe&w, l ' ðlu;ñpñrS ajymif; yef; jzplvñ eAñefullawmñ ykvñZON pñv;ziñ b, ðñ ð b, ðom t cgrññ  
 rawñ jri Eñ ðt? o; jzplygvsuñ awñe&wñ 'lu;ñpñuñawmñ r½yl rawñ jri & ro&ao;wñ eð&m" opñ eAñefull  
 ½&r, f qñvm[ m b, þvñ ½&rñvñ yuwd oðeus jzplæus þvñ ½&rñv;? t;vñ yuwpñvñ ½&r, f  
 qñif ykvñZON pñvñ m eAñef; t pñuñ tm;ñy Eñ f ro Eñ wñt wñl rñf q odv m vmy l ½ñy? ' ðvñ rñf od  
 &rñodull {uebd trñ ðvñ xifri, l qwm[ m tvñ trñ; odvmy? tvñ trñ; opñ fvmull rþñ' d d d ac: wmy]

' gallumi h t;vñ rþñ' d d r; jzplao; wñrsm; ç jzpcgp rñññao; wñrsm; tm; enñrñvñ rññuñ oñyð  
 tusi rññuñ usi Eñ ðtmif cñ fvlh ygVd t | muxm #ñumvllul xkv;f;vñ auS; Z; ½S f q&mw;vñ b&ma; Buñu  
 oem; u ½Pñ jziñ t Buñ Buñ f txy;xyñ a[ m Num; ññy; awmñ rþayon]

ed kcslyi

p"rMum w&m;awmBudrs c&ud;zg fsm;ul xlvagmif c&ud;azmfyaernbqMOf pw&m;awmBud  
xuf q, fgru us, jyelb; aomfvnf, ulEhfrnf [ kwlyg? o]zpi prziyif &ywell tcsyfrul jyq&  
vif

- (1) pw&m;pmtlyu ygVdteuf wLujcif
- (2) ay:v&om teuft "dyj, 1/2cif
- (3) umroc; twiudvrx; rZlly#y' gwLulay:v&fatmif 1/2 fvi fyjci?
- (4) r\*1/2lyg; yg; apyLul ul awf bmoem vlyfi efjzi hijynp& azmfyjci?
- (5) opnav; yg; odyLul 1/2 fvi f, p& jyjci?
- (6) op&Pif up&ponfwn t"dyj, lultav; teuz& hijyjci f-ponfwnLumi f

a1/2suray: cl&ao; aom w&m;awmxt;Bud jzplygayonf

pw&m;awmf pmtlyBud x&ay:vmjicifzih w&m;enfvr; tpptr&ful usi f&om obawmaumif  
wltw&uf w&m;pLum&wembud r&w&kb topwzef vnlvmoub& xijrif, kvsvf tm;&Or&ajrmuf  
muz; fvnf, 1/2lygayonf

pw&m;awmBudul t&ur&ul zw1/2vsuf olloyqifci fyaomt& pw&m;pLum &wembud&S fit w/  
vLuyg&uf xmOpOni f&csf&m tpptr&f e&h&w&m;awmjrwul t&d r\*OPf z&OPjzih tvsiftjref  
q&ub&mf rsular&uf iy&h&lv&frnf [ li vnf, , Lunf ajr&vi &ygayonf

p, Lunf ajr&vi f&suftw&lyif f&ajrmuLuygapaomf

t 1/2 f&Zmw  
ur&mp&d  
omoem&fom  
&el&h&f

1337-c&E&f? Ogq&v&qkwf 9-&uf  
31.7.75

# "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥u

## yXryll f

(1324-cEpf awm̥ovi{vuG̥ h̥el z̥G̥jya [ m̥m̥;onf)

earm wó b\*0awm t&[ awm tr̥or̥k̥ ó /

w&m;yv̥ífh

'Uaey 1324-cEpf awm̥ovi{vuG̥ h̥elz̥p̥w, ? 'Dt̥aelup̥lyð jrwp̥b̥&m; t̥pt̥Oðq̥ll a[ mawm̥r̥ch w̥h "r̥m̥ w&m;awm̥uulla [ m&r, /

'Uv&m;awm̥uawm̥h 'b̥&m;omoemawm̥r̥n̥ yXrtpq̥ll a[ mawm̥r̥w̥h w&m;awm̥f jz̥p̥w̥t̥w̥luf a½S tusq̥ll t̥½q̥llw&m;awm̥fyg̥? Ar̥ 'omoem̥Oifz̥p̥w̥h Arm̥jyn̥áxm̥i p̥k v̥aw̥&kuq̥ll if 'D'r̥m̥okw̥w&m;u̥ll r̥m̥;b̥t̥w̥bl r̥½b̥avm̥uyl ½b̥;ygv̥r̥r̥n̥? 'b̥kw̥u̥ll Elw̥vu&at̥m̥if usulyð aqm̥i&m;w̥h yk̥&v̥aw̥&v̥l r̥sm; p̥b̥i½u̥w, ? "r̥m̥Ow̥ftoifq̥ll tr̥n̥el̥ toifz̥lyð ½v̥z̥w̥b&Z̥h̥, f̥aell̥uwm̥v̥r̥w̥ll̥f t̥&yw̥ll̥f v̥ll̥ ½w̥w̥u̥w, ? jrwp̥b̥&m; a½S0̥ba [ mx̥m;w̥h w&m;q̥lyð Ar̥ 'omoem̥Oif yk̥&v̥aw̥&v̥ t̥v̥e̥ft̥av; t̥jrw̥f iyw̥h w&m;awm̥v̥l jz̥p̥ygw, ? 'b̥kw̥ygv̥u̥ll̥ ed̥, en̥f̥j̥zi jz̥p̥ap̥? t̥jcm;en̥f̥j̥zi jz̥p̥ap̥ j̥r̥e̥f̥m̥j̥y̥e̥lyð z̥G̥j̥yx̥m;w̥h p̥m̥t̥lyf p̥m̥w̥r̥f̥aw̥&v̥l awm̥awm̥r̥sm; r̥sm; ½y̥gw, / 'gayr̥h r̥\*á&mu̥f z̥k̥v̥a&mu̥f b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥u̥ll̥ wu, f̥t̥m; x̥kw̥f v̥ll̥v̥l̥ ob̥aw̥t̥w̥luf 'b̥kw̥x̥h̥ b, m̥en̥f, lyð b, m̥ll̥ t̥m; x̥kw̥&r, m̥ll̥ w̥v̥l̥ u̥sus̥ j̥y̥q̥k̥m;w̥h w&m;p̥m̥t̥lyf q̥ll̥v̥m̥u̥awm̥h r̥½b̥avm̥uyl jz̥p̥aeygw, /

blef̥u̥du̥ll̥ l̥w̥ll̥u̥awm̥h 'b̥kw̥u̥ll̥ v̥u̥f̥aw̥& b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥lyf t̥m; x̥kw̥y̥ES̥ h̥w̥uG̥ t̥B̥ur̥f̥ayg̥i f̥sm; p̥b̥i a[ m̥b̥t̥y̥g̥lyð 'l̥&e̥l̥e̥l̥) omoem̥&ly̥om̥u̥ll̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥X̥met̥jz̥p̥p̥í z̥G̥j̥p̥O̥i̥u̥v̥l 'D'r̥m̥okw̥u̥ll̥ a[ m̥ly̥ðz̥G̥ h̥v̥p̥f̥ ch̥w, ? aem̥u̥v̥l 'B̥y̥b̥om̥r̥n̥ 'D'r̥m̥okw̥f w&m;awm̥u̥ll̥ xylyð a[ m̥cl̥b̥t̥w, ? t̥jcm;ur̥v̥z̥h̥ t̥&y̥a' oaw̥f̥r̥n̥ ur̥f̥m̥e̥f̥X̥me z̥G̥j̥w̥ll̥f̥v̥l 'D'r̥m̥okw̥f w&m;awm̥u̥ll̥ a[ m̥ly̥ð z̥G̥j̥p̥O̥i̥u̥v̥l, ? t̥B̥ur̥f̥ayg̥i f̥ awm̥awm̥r̥sm; y̥g̥lyð 'gayr̥h t̥j̥D̥ tus, h̥ [ mx̥m;w̥h w&m;aw̥u̥ll̥w̥m̥h p̥m̥t̥lyf̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥i̥h r̥½u̥& r̥z̥e̥b̥&ao; b̥t̥? to̥m̥v̥i̥h̥u̥ḁe̥lyð a[ mx̥m;w̥h tu̥o̥f̥c̥kyf "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥av̥m̥ub̥m̥ p̥m̥t̥lyf̥t̥jz̥p̥i̥ y̥E̥lyð jz̥e̥b̥&ao;w, / 'gall̥um̥i̥ h̥ v̥ly̥f̥i̥ e̥f̥ p̥O̥ly̥gw̥h "r̥m̥w&m;u̥ll̥ ½b̥i̥ḁew̥ll̥ q̥&m̥awm̥v̥y̥g; t̥m; t̥j̥D̥ tu̥o̥f̥c̥kyf p̥m̥t̥ly̥u̥ll̥m̥ ñ̥E̥m̥; c̥&w, /

t̥j̥D̥ q̥&m̥awm̥u̥ ol̥ [ m̥ "r̥m̥w&m; p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ayg̥i f̥sm; p̥b̥i̥u̥ll̥ m̥un̥b̥t̥y̥g̥lyð 'gayr̥h b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥e̥l̥ pyf̥ [ y̥ly̥j̥y̥w̥p̥m̥t̥ly̥u̥ll̥ raw̥&ao; b̥t̥w̥ll̥ us̥f̥\*eft̥ae̥l̥ a&; om; x̥m; l̥u̥wm̥ub̥m̥ aw̥&v̥ll̥ olu̥ t̥m; r̥&y̥l̥ ½ḁe̥ y̥gw, l̥w̥ll̥ 'gall̥um̥i̥ h̥ blef̥u̥du̥ t̥j̥D̥ tu̥o̥f̥c̥kyf̥ to̥m̥v̥i̥h̥ w&m;p̥m̥t̥ly̥u̥ll̥ m̥un̥p̥r̥f̥y̥g̥O̥v̥h̥j̥ym̥lyð ñ̥E̥m̥; v̥ll̥u̥&w, ? t̥j̥D̥ q̥&m̥awm̥ [ m̥ blef̥u̥du̥a [ mx̥m;w̥h t̥j̥D̥ to̥m̥v̥i̥h̥ tu̥o̥f̥c̥kyf̥w&m;u̥ll̥ m̥un̥&awm̥r̥s "r̥m̥okw̥e̥l̥ b̥m̥Oem̥t̥v̥ly̥u̥ll̥ q̥ub̥pylyð o̥ab̥m̥us̥o̥h; y̥g̥ow̥ll̥

'D "r̥m̥w&m;awm̥ [ m̥ okw̥e̥l̥ O̥en̥f̥ t̥b̥d̥'r̥m̥q̥ll̥ y̥#u̥w̥b̥ly̥h̥ ½&mw̥&f̥ okw̥e̥l̥#u̥w̥u̥ jz̥p̥w, ? 'C̥e̥lum, f̥ r̥Z̥i̥e̥lum, b̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥lum, f̥ t̥\*kw̥&e̥lum, f̥ c̥k̥u̥e̥lum, b̥q̥ll̥v̥h̥ e̥lum, f̥i̥g; &y̥x̥h̥i̥ o̥h̥ k̥w̥e̥lum, f̥ x̥lu̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥e̥lum, f̥r̥iv̥l̥ o̥\*gx̥m̥O̥\*z̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ e̥d̥ge̥O̥\*z̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ c̥E̥O̥\*z̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ o̥v̥m̥C̥we̥O̥\*z̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ r̥ [ m̥O̥\*z̥h̥ k̥w̥v̥ll̥ i̥g; r̥&½&r̥n̥ r̥ [ m̥O̥\*z̥h̥ k̥w̥x̥lu̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥ r̥ [ m̥O̥\*z̥h̥ k̥w̥r̥iv̥l̥ r̥\*z̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ ḁAm̥Z̥i̥f̥ o̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ o̥w̥y̥|me̥o̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ p̥on̥j̥zi̥h̥ 12-y̥g; ½&r̥n̥ aem̥u̥q̥ll̥z̥p̥w̥h̥ op̥o̥h̥ k̥w̥x̥lu̥ jz̥p̥w, ? t̥j̥D̥ op̥o̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ r̥n̥ 'k̥w̥d̥ O̥\*f̥ y̥X̥rok̥w̥t̥jz̥p̥z̥i̥h̥ o̥h̥g, em̥w̥i̥&m;w, / q̥|o̥h̥g, em̥rl̥ p̥m̥t̥ly̥f̥ḁe̥t̥m; j̥zi̥ḁw̥m̥h̥ o̥h̥ k̥w̥f̥ y̥g̥v̥&awm̥i̥ w̥w̥d̥ t̥lyf̥ p̥m̥r̥s̥u̥E̥h̥ 368-371 w̥ll̥r̥n̥ ½v, / t̥j̥D̥ r̥n̥ ed̥ge̥f̥u̥ll̥ 'B̥v̥h̥j̥yx̥m; y̥gw, /

okwΛ ed get

{OH ar okwΛ {uH or, H b\*Og Am&mPod H Oq[ &wd Eodywae rθ'ga, / wlvw acg b\*Og y00\*θ, buθ tmraEibθwΛ

tJg[ m jrwpθb&m; y&eAief Oiθawm̥r̥lyθvθemuf okvausm̥ 4-vxJ a&muθvθtcg p̥lyθ yXr ofg, emwip̥Oumvu t½sftmeEm̥ ajz̥lum; y̥luθywh ed get; pum; ygy/ tJθtcgwlefu t½sfr[ muó y rax&rwfu-

"r̥p̥uyθwæokwΛ acg tm̥Okaom tmeE' uwaue auoH uxH b̥mowθight ½sfr tmeEm̥ "r̥p̥Eyθwæac:aom "r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥uθ tb, ft&yü tb, yk̥θvθwθtm; tb, b̥ll a[ mtyfyg oenf-vll' θwθar; wθtcgr̥θ t½sftmeEm̥rax&iu-

(baEÁ-t½sfr[ muó yb&m;?) ar-tuElyf tmeEm̥on? {OH-poll okwΛlum; btygon/ {uH or, H tcgwyg;ü? b\*Og-jrwpθb&m;on? Am&mPod H-Am&mPodr̥le, ü? Eodywern̥aom? rθ'ga, -om; aumiθvθtm; ab; r̥hy; xm; &m rθ'gOleawm̥ü? Oq[ &wd-olwifok̥aeawm̥r̥Λ/ wlvw-xθb̥ aeawm̥r̥aom tcgü? b\*Og-jrwpθb&m;on? y00\*θ, buθ-ig; yg; tpjzpf̥ y00\*θn̥aom &[ efw̥luθ tmraEibθ (a'ār buθ tEh̥ yAθdwe e aoOdwAÁtp½θom pum; uθ r̥wθq̥θ[ m̥lum; awm̥r̥ygonf-p̥onjziH ajzawm̥r̥ygw, /

a[ m&m cEθlumv

tJθ ed get; x̥r̥θ "r̥m̥umokwΛ a[ m&m umvul̥ tcgwyg; r̥θ-vll̥ om̥nom̥ jyxm; w, ? tjc̥m; okw̥r̥sm; r̥θv̥l̥ a[ m&mumvul̥ ({uH or, H tcgwyg; r̥θv̥l̥ r̥θsn̥f̥ om̥nom̥ jyxm; w, ? okw̥v̥l̥f̥ okw̥v̥l̥r̥θsn̥f̥ r̥n̥b̥n̥h̥ cEθlu r̥n̥b̥n̥v̥ r̥n̥b̥n̥&uθr̥θ a[ mw, M̥ll wlv̥lus azm̥jyxm;, if oyaumiθr̥θy? 'gayr̥l̥ tJθv̥l̥ wlv̥lus azm̥jyxm;, if Elw̥v̥uft̥m\* r̥θq̥mi &r̥r̥θ r̥sv̥om; b̥ll̥ tv̥θcuθv̥r̥θ, ? 'gallumi h̥ wlv̥lus r̥jyy̥l̥ tcgwyg; r̥θv̥l̥ r̥θsn̥f̥ jyxm; w, / 'gallumi h̥ b, b̥kw̥v̥l̥ b, b̥Eθf̥ b, v̥ b, &uθr̥θ a[ mw, M̥ll wlv̥l̥ usub̥ll̥ ajymb̥luawm̥h̥ rv̥θ̥ b̥θ? 'gayr̥h̥ 'θ'r̥m̥umokwv&m;awm̥uawm̥h̥ tpt̥Oθa[ mw̥h̥ w&m;awm̥f̥ jzpf̥w̥m̥v̥l̥ wallumiθ? tjc̥m; okw̥r̥sm; Eθ h̥ Oenf̥yθ-uwf̥ p̥onr̥θ jyq̥k̥m; w̥h̥ pum; r̥sm; ½θvm̥v̥l̥ wallumiθ allumi h̥ a[ mw̥h̥ cEθlumvul̥ wlv̥lus o&ygw, / r[ mou&m̥Zf̥ 103-cEθf̥ uq̥v̥jyn̥h̥eθr̥θ or̥θor̥θ " b&m; t̥jzpf̥oll̥ a&muθawm̥r̥θv̥l̥, ? tJθaemuf̥ Oq̥q̥v̥jyn̥h̥eθ naec̥r̥f̥ n̥Oθθ, m̥r̥t̥c̥θr̥θ 'θ'r̥m̥umokw̥ v&m;uθ a[ m̥lum; awm̥r̥θv̥l̥, ? , ck 1324-cEθr̥s̥ jyelyθ a&w̥v̥l̥un̥h̥ if b&m; y&eAief̥Diθp̥yθaemuf̥ Eθp̥aygiθ 2506-Eθf̥uθ y&eAief̥r̥p̥θ 45-Eθp̥aygiθ x̥n̥h̥v̥l̥uθv̥l̥ 2551-&w, ? 'gallumi h̥ v̥θc̥w̥v̥l̥ Eθp̥aygiθ 2551-Eθf̥uθ Oq̥q̥v̥jyn̥h̥eθ naec̥r̥f̥ n̥Oθθ, m̥r̥t̥c̥θr̥θ a[ mawm̥r̥θv̥l̥, M̥ll wlv̥lus r̥sv̥f̥, &ygw, ? 'guv̥l̥ ta½v̥l̥f̥u, l̥q̥suft̥&yθ taemuf̥v̥l̥ ynm̥iθw̥&w̥, l̥q̥suft̥& q̥θ iθawm̥h̥ tEθf̥ 60 av̥θm̥yθ , &r, ? 'gallumi h̥ olw̥Λ, l̥q̥suft̥& q̥θ iθawm̥h̥ v̥θc̥w̥v̥l̥ Eθp̥aygiθ 2491-Eθf̥uθ a[ mw, M̥ll q̥r̥θr̥aygθ

'gayr̥l̥ ta½v̥l̥f̥r̥θ a[ mw̥h̥ w&m; q̥θawm̥h̥ ta½v̥l̥f̥ t, Itq̥tw̥l̥fyif̥ v̥θc̥w̥v̥l̥ 2551-Eθf̥uθ a[ mw, M̥ll ajym̥r̥θy/ aemuf̥yθawm̥h̥ r̥θ'g, -om; w̥l̥tm; ab; r̥hy; xm; &m r̥θ'gOleawm̥q̥θvm̥v̥l̥ [ v̥l̥ef̥ uawm̥h̥ om; oriθw̥θ ½θew̥h̥ wu, θawm̥t̥&yθ jzpf̥ygv̥r̥θ, ? , clawm̥h̥ tJθt̥&yf̥[ m̥ awm̥opyiθaw̥v̥l̥ r̥½awm̥ygb̥θ? uθf̥yiθub̥jzpf̥ayg̥lyθ ab; yw̥Def̥usiθ, m̥cif̥aw̥v̥l̥ v̥θet̥&yθzpf̥ayg̥lyθ a½sw̥l̥ef̥uawm̥h̥ yap̥uθAr̥g̥t̥½s̥jr̥w̥aw̥[ m̥ \*Erm̥' eawm̥r̥s̥ w̥ef̥θ̥ziθ aumiθuiθ v̥vm̥lyθawm̥h̥ tJθ v̥l̥uif̥q̥w̥&m̥ awm̥t̥&yθr̥θ q̥if̥oull̥u, ? a½s̥a½s̥u Ar̥ jrwpθb&m; r̥sm; v̥l̥ w&m; Oθa[ m̥b̥ll̥ v̥vm̥v̥l̥ tcg̥ aumiθuiθr̥θyθ q̥if̥ouθawm̥r̥θv̥l̥u, ? 'gallumi h̥ Eodyw̥v̥l̥ ac: ygw, w̥l̥

'θkw̥r̥θv̥l̥ ed get; v̥l̥tm; jziθ jrwpθb&m; [ m̥ Am&mPodr̥le, f̥ r̥θ'gOleawm̥t̥&yθr̥θ olwifok̥ aeawm̥r̥p̥of̥ y00\*θ&[ eθawm̥v̥l̥tm; 'θ'r̥m̥umokwv&m;uθ a[ mawm̥r̥θv̥l̥, M̥ll 'gav̥m̥uf̥yθ xiθr̥θ; o&w, / olayr̥h̥ 'gav̥m̥uleawm̥h̥ r̥jyn̥p̥θ; b̥θ? 'gallumi h̥ tjc̥m; okw̥r̥sm; r̥θ jyq̥k̥m; w̥h̥ taLumiθt̥&m̥r̥sm; uθyθ x̥v̥v̥z̥m̥yθ 'θkw̥Λ ed get; uθc̥jymb̥ll̥ v̥lygw, ? 'gallumi h̥ tawm̥f̥toiθawm̥uf̥ c̥lyθajym̥&Oθr, /

ed gef oHr sH

ed gef qHvm okvW&m;awmBu0 a[ mji f \ t ajccHt aLumi f t &mygy? tJ D ed gef u ' h&ed gef c t Od h& ed gef c oEh ued gef -vll oHr sH 1/2 v, / okvW&m;u0 a[ mji f ES h aO; uBaom t aLumi f t &mu0 ' h&ed gef vll ac:w, / tJ gu ' lyu&m jrwp0b&m;xHwmi f n ed wAsm' wlu0 ch hawmi f bn f S plyBawmh wlvwm ewjyn h&mu0ly0 aowauwrn h oom ewri f t jzplv h h a t mif b&m;tavmi f awm\ yg&r h awmi f sm; jzn h u si h ch h t aLumi f t & mawS gy? tJ D ' h&ed gef u h wmh ' kuly h y0 ajymb0 rvlygbt? ajymb0 t c e f v r 1/2 b t / t Od h& ed gef qHvmuawmh okvW&m;u0 a[ mji f \ re0ra0;aom t aLumi f t & m r sm; ygy? tJ guawmh wlvwmewf jyn f S aAm" t @ f t x d t aLumi f t & m r sm; yif jzplv, ? tJ D t aLumi f t & m r sm; u h wmh ajymo i f o r 0 ajym&r, / oEh u ed gef qHvmuawmh ' D' r@Lumw&m;u0 a[ mcge0 t aLumi f t & m r sm; ygy? tJ guawmh , ckvifu ajymclv h {OH arokw h t p 1/2 v h ed gef pum; t wll f ygy? tJ D ed gef oHr sH xlv0 f , ck t Od h&ed gef xlu ajymo i h o r u0 xlvazmly0 ajym&r, / tJ D t aLumi f t & maw0 b, f n i 1/2 b v l qHwmh t \*fw& wlu0ed ygw f oclmv okv? rlyP h o y g v l y g o & m o d c: t&d y&h, oeokv? r [ mopuokv? rZ h y P h o y g v l aAm" & m Z u l r m & okv? o \* f j & o okv? okv e y g w f y A Z h o k v? y" meokv t p 1/2 v h okv a y g i f r sm; p h w l f n 1/2 g w, ? tJ B k v a w f S w c h u0, h y 0 a [ m & r f y l

b&m;tavmi f awmES h v p n f p r f

b&m;tavmi f awm [ m wlvwmewf jyn f S p a w c h y B a w m h u y l v 0 w f j y n f o h ' g' e r i f j r w \ r z h m; B u 0 jzplv h r [ m r m, m a' O D \ O r f w l u r n y # b a E w n h a e a w m i r c l v, ? r [ m o u & m Z i ( 6 8 ) c E f i u q l e v j y n h a o m l u m a e l f n v l h e r n h o m t i l l u i f 0, s n 0 a w m l u z h j r i a w m i r c l v, ? o d w = v l t r n h a y; x m; w, ? tJ D o d w r i f o m; [ m ( 1 6 ) E p f t 1/2 G f a & m u h o m t c g a ' 0' [ j y n h S f o l y A k r i f \ o r B a w m f , a o m " & m a' O E S h v u l x y l y 0 v l r i o r D a y g i f a v; a o m i f t a c t & h s m; E S h v u G B u D u s, h o m r i t p n f p r f u0 c l m; a e a w m i r c l v, /

tJ B u l u m r \* P f t m 1/2 h s m; j z i h a y s a r h e p 0 f w a e h o m t c g 0, s n 0 a w m l u t a c t & h s m; E S h v u G a y s m y 0 m; x l u a w m i r l v, ? tJ D t c g v r t c k w r n o l t u l a w j r i & w m e l o h 0 \* j z p l y 0 tJ D t & y r s y l j y e l v s h v m c l v, / a e m u l v B u r f x l u m i t c g v l o e m u l a w j r i & w, ? a e m u l v B u r f n o a o u l a w j r i & w, / tJ B u l a w j r i & w l i t c g r sm; r n i v l o h 0 \* j z p l y 0 tJ D t & y r s y l j y e l v s h v m c l v, / o h 0 \* j z p l y f r sm; u l t t & d y & h, o e o k v f r n j y x m; y l u a w m h

, w n h h o m 1/2 n r j c i f

r n u l w l l u t l w w h o m o a b m 1/2 h e y g v s u f t l w w h o m o a b m 1/2 v m a w u l 1/2 b u b r f y l u a e w m r a w m l o t? t l w w l v l m a w l u b m a w l v b t i f o m; r, m; a u s u l e f q d v o l l u u 0 u f q i j r i f u E h; a 1/2 a i G t p 1/2 v h o u l 1/2 o u r y u m r \* P a w S y g y? r n u l w l l u t l w w y g v s u f tJ D t l w w l v h u m r \* P a w u l t j r w f w E h v l y l y 0 1/2 b u b r f y l u a e w m r a w m l o t; v l v l q i j c i r n y g o w l

x l t w y i f r n u l w l l u e m w w y g v s u f a o w w y g v s u f e m w w f a o w w l v h u m r \* P a w u l 1/2 b u l o r f y l u a e w m r a w m l o t; v l v l q i j c i r n y g o w l

x l t w y i f r n u l w l l u e m w w y g v s u f a o w w y g v s u f e m w w f a o w w l v h u m r \* P a w u l 1/2 b u l o r f y l u a e w m r a w m l o t; v l v l q i j c i r n y g o w l tJ B u l r 1/2 b o i f v m a w u l 1/2 b u h e w m [ m ( t e & d y & h, o e m ) , w n h h o m 1/2 b u j c i f r n y g o w l

### jri:frwaom 1/2n:rcif

rtd ul lwl u twwf; emwwf; aowwvom oabm1/2vhl twuf rth rem; rao rysulwvvh w&m;ul 1/2vhlwmuawmh(t&d y&d, oem) jri:frwaom 1/2n:rcif rnygw, lwl

b&m;tavmifawm[m rlvu , lwhom 1/2n:rcif;stjih1/2n:rcifhwtallumif;ultj bkwri-

bu@O-&[efw t[rh-igonlvnt? yaAD oarh'm-opnav;yg;ul ro&ao;rd a1/2StzLuyi? tebbra'g-opnav;yg;ul ro&o;ao;om? Og-b&m;rjzpa;ao;om? aAm''bawhO ormaem-b&m;tavmif omvdf jzpbou? twiem Zmw'darh ormaem-rtd ul lwl u b0topf jzpcifoabm1/2ygsul? Zmw'dr a, O y&d, omrjzpcifoabm1/2vmlbm 1/2n:rcif;ulhacn? twiem Zm&'arh ormaem-rtd ul lwl u tjcif oabm1/2ygsul? Zm'r, O y&d, omr tjcifoabm 1/2vmlbm 1/2n:rcif;ulhacn -ponjih jyqkm;ygw, v

tjg[m , aom''&ma'OD trs;1/2om rihord taxt&hwE/ aymarhewul 1/2vcslyd azmfywmgy/ t1/2jlydwhemul jzpcif; tjcif; emjicif; aojcif;poni uifvheAhef tN d'f''mwlv&m;ul 1/2n:rcifawmh, lwl tBh jzpylul' l'azmfyxm;ygw, v

twiem Zmw'darh ormaem-rtd ul lwl u jzpcifoabm 1/2omallumi Zmw'dar@tm' dOH dlvh- jzpcifoabmü tjyplu jri:frwaom? tZmwH tEkv&H a, m\*auPH eAhef jzpcif; r1/2vhl a, m\* ule&m tjrwlq tN d'f''mwleAhef ul y&d, o, #1/2n:rcif;ygw? , H Ee-aumif;ny? twiem Zm&'arh ormaem-rtd ul lwl u tjcifoabm 1/2omallumi Zm&'arh tm' dOH dlvh- tjcifoabmü tjyplu jri:frwaom? tZ&H tEkv&H a, m\*auPH eAhef tjcif; r1/2vhl a, m\* ule&m tjrwlq tN d'f''mwleAhef ul y&d, ao, #1/2n:rcif;ygw? , H Ee-aumif;ny/

'dyl 'denjih tjcif emjicif aojcif;uif&m tN d'f''mwleAhef ul 1/2n:rcif; Bu:pnawmhrclygw, ? tjg[m tve&umi:jrwwh tBhtpnly? aumi:jrwyWay:v dxi 1/2n:rcif;atmifebwlyd pOf;pm;LuOdpw

ul u tliif rpf; jzpaelyd qlygawmh t1/2vl[m tliif;rp; jzpaewh rcf; a, muh; vltud wa, mulu twaeb; ac:vm, if oif;grvm;? , ck rtho;ayrh rLumryif tlnbl wa, mulu tazmf 1/2n:rcif;vm, if oif;grvm;? roib;/ tjgxul ruse;rm twlu@a&mu&awb;dl[m ruse;rm 'lu@O'em tjyiftxet tElypube&wblu tazmf 1/2n:rcif;vm, ibmlyd roibawmhwb; , ck ur;maeyr/ rLumr;tw;f; a&m\*gElypuv twlu@a&mu&awb;ul 1/2n:rcif;vm, if tjgv; roibawmh? wcl;h; q; if woulywvhl twlvaym;aym;bae&v;tr, xilyd t;faxmi;lyluw, ? 'gayr/ ul;taumif; tallumif;u rnh;v;awmh wa, mu&, mulu rLumci;yl vrrm;ud jzpb;v; t1/2vrrm;ul;lyp;lyd 'lu&mu&e&1/2n:rcif;w, v wcl;h;awmh/ t;faxmi;uzjpb;lu rLumci;yl aoc;h;v;v; Or;feniyu;v;u;e; t;bu;dtus, f qif; & lu@a&mu&1/2n:rcif;w, v t1/2vl r[ kvawmh; s aemu;q;w;cl;u;awmh E;pd;v;lyif olt; oem obob0 a&mu;lyd 'lu&mu;lu&wv m csny/ 'galumih twwf emwwf aowwvhl umr\*Pawul 1/2n:rcif;awmuawmh roihvm raumif;wm csnygy? rth rem raowh w&m;ul 1/2n:rcif;ur;saumif;w, ? t1/2vl 1/2n:rcif;vm[m taumif;q;ly/ , ck 'bmoemh &lyomr; w&m;tm;xkva;luw;h &[ef 1/2si v;la, m\*aw;dl[m t1/2 taumif;q;ly 1/2n:rcif;jih 1/2n:rcif;awmu&wmy? t;irwef Or;omp& aumif;ygw, v



a[mLum;ñĒjyaeaom p w&m;Oēn;ü? Og-igbzN tqHtr omoemü? jA[ p&d H p&vH-tusi jrwlud  
usi Be? t[ H Epär-dve-ig tvWzYgonf[ li? {wH-pawmifyepum;uH tmVm&H umvmrH - umvmr tEG f  
tmVm&tm;? (jrefmpum; acmap&ef ululorügef teufyebn) taOgph- ajymqHlyD- wH

twWkyftm;jzih tmVm&&aobu0xH ob;a&muHlyDawmh ]jigbzsi umvmr? oia[mLum; ñĒjyaeWH  
tusi jrwlud usi Hlygw, } vH qHlyvmygy/ tJ Dawmh tmVm&&aobu0-

tm, oH-a\*gwreG Dif t½S &[ efon? Oq[ &wk-pXme pmoemü aevsnlyg usi Hsnlyg ? t, H  
"arH-ueHlyf a[ mlyaeaom ptusi Hlyfi ef w&m;on? wm' dom-xibH oabm½ygy\? Og-, ck ajymjyrnh  
tjciHt&mtabm ½ygy\? , w=, if tusi Hlyfi ef w&m;ü? Oñl y&dom-ynm½bomyk'vlon? e p&aó 0-  
rLumrlyiVü? ouH tmp&d uH rrd q&m awb&km;aom w&m;xluH o, H tbnm opüwñ-uH lyH f  
ÓPjzih rsuárñuayvsu? OyoriZAE Oq[ a&, s-a&muH &í aeEli ygonf-vH tm;ay;pum;ajymlyD tm;xkvlyHud  
ajymLum;ygw, /

tm;&aueyzG faumi fwpum;

tJD tmVm& &aobu0 ajymLum;y&rh ]joh[ mwHtwHlyf usi Hlybl[ m q&modvH w&m;xluH rLumci ly  
uH lyH ÓPjzih awblyD aeEli ygw, } qHlyvmygy/ [ m tirwef tm;uH p&m , Lunp&maumi fwh pum;y?  
vuáwv&m;qH if 'M uH wHawEli fyl tm;&aueyzG faumi f, ? aemuHlyDawmh rLumci ly uH wHlyf  
awbEli f, f qHlyvmygy/ tm;&p&my? tLumci f jrefawvlyf tm;wuzG f jzplygw, / 'galumih tmVm&  
&aobu0\ tJ Mlypum;uH Lm;&wHtwHlyf b&m;tavmi fawmü oabmudyD 'Mlyqijci fygw, /

uH rpm;OHvbaq; olwyg;tm; rauRoih

tmVm&[ m 'lv&m;uH , LunlvH o' gw&m;rQzih ajymvm r[ kvib? pi pprñawmh oluH wHlyf awvri f  
oHlyD ajyma[ maewmyf-vH qijci fygw, / [ kviv, f tmVm& ajymwh pum;xHñ ]usrf\*efu b, Mly  
qHly, }vH 'Mly usrf\*efuH tm;uHlyD ajymvmv r[ kvib? ]' Mly o&owH ponjzih wqiLum;taeef  
ajymvmv r[ kvib? ]q&modvH w&m;xluH uH wHlyfi ofygw, }vH 'Mly uH awvtaeef ajymvwpum;om  
jzply, / bmOemvlyfi efuH ñĒjywh q&mqH if 'Mly &&wifwif ajymEli bH vlygw, ? uH wHlyf  
tm;rxkvlyly uH wHlyf bmrQ rawvroblyly usrf\*efawvlyf q&mvlyfaelluwmaWv bmOemvlyfi efw&m;  
a[ mLum;aelluwmaWv bmOemvlyfi usrfpmtyfa&xlvfaelluwmaWvawmh olya&mrusbt? uH wHlyf  
rpm;bt? roHlywbaq;? uH wHlyf rpm;OHvbaq;uH olwyg;tm; wHlyfaewmeH cywvly jzpaew, ? tJ Mly  
a[ majymcsuHlyf usrfpmtyfa&uawmh, Lunftm;uH p&m tm;wup&m odyfaumi fbt/

obm0uswhqijci lyH

, ck tmVm&&aobu0 ajyma[ mñĒLum;wmuawmh uH awvtaeef &&wifwif a[ mLum;ñĒjywm  
jzplywvlyf b&m;tavmi fawmü wxp&s , Lunftm;wub&w, ? tmVm&rñom , LunlvH o'g ½lv  
r[ kvly igHlyvly ½lvmy? tmVm&rñom O&d ç owq orm''d ynm ½lvmyr [ kvly igHlyvly ½lvmyf-vH 'Mlyqijci lyD  
tmVm&&aobu0&xm;wh w&m;uH uH wHlyf awvatmif tm;xkvlygw, ? tm;xkvavmh rLumci ly tJD  
tmu0ñm, we psmelrmywv&m;uH &ob;ygw, / tJDtcg b&m;tavmi fawmü tmVm&&aobu0xH  
ob;lyDawmh ]q&mbu0uH lyH ÓPjzih rsuárñuawlyD a&muáew, qHlyvly tmu0ñm, wepsmelv&m;[ m  
uElyf , clawv&m;wh 'lv&m;twh ly [ kvlyg&lvmy; } vH ar;jrefLunlygw, /

c@ajr@ubi &m c@ajr@uvm q&mhvmOef

tJ @awmh tmVm& &aobu@u ]] [ kwfygw, ? uElyf uli yli@P]ziawly@ a&mu@aw, q@wli w&m; [ m  
ig@zsi a\*gwr aw@vwmvli w&m; twli fygy? uElyfvl 'gavmuf aw@vmygy}} vli ajzLum; ajymqly@awmh 'Bvli  
c@ud;pum;ul@ ajymLum;ygw, ? t½si a\*gwr [ m tv@x@jcm;wli yk@vly? 'D tmu@Dm, wepsmeq@vwm  
v@ M@ @&wli w&m;r [ kwbt? ig@zsi a\*gwr [ m rLumr@tw@f@rly? 'lv&m;ul@ &vmw, ? o@v@f@wmy? 'Bvli  
x@jcm;wli olvifawmli &wli tw@f uElyfvl [ m tirwe@ t&awmLuwmy? tirwe@ u@umi@Luwmy?  
uElyf@u@r@u@awly@ o@ygw, q@wli w&m;ul@ t½si a\*gwr@vwm, ? t½si a\*gwr@vwmvli w&m;avmu@u@y@  
uElyfvl o@ygw, ? 'gallumi h t½si a\*gwr [ m uElyf@ \*IPft&nftcsi@we@wl jzpaeyqly@ t½si a\*gwr [ m  
'Kmerly@ aeyg? 'P@\*Pr@i wynh y@w@v@w@f@sm; ygw, ? t½si a\*gwrES h uElyfvl we@w@q&mbu@rsm;  
tjzpe@ ñ@Lum; apmi@½@ub@h;Muygp@-vli ajymly@awmh wynlv@u@u@ b&m;tavmi@awmftm; ñ@Lum;  
jyobli c@y;vlyfygw, / tJg [ m a½@em;u ajymc@wli wynh 300-x@ wynh ig;q, uli c@y;wmjzplyg  
vli r, / tJ Mlc@ajr@uvm [ m q&mu wynh uli o@v@w@f@w@x@m;ly@ c@ajr@uvmLuwmyy/

'gayrh b&m;tavmi@awm [ m tJkmerli t@Lumv tenfi, r@om aeygw, ? tJv@he, if  
p@f@pm;qifci@rygw, ? ]] @tmu@Dm, wepsme [ m N@i@w@P]zpz&m wyrufu@f@b&m c@y@z&mv  
rjzpb@? u@v@omli @f@b@ @P@x@jzpz@ x@x@f@obli qif&@tm;vli N@f@b&mv rjzpb@? tmu@Dm, we  
b@b@ a&mu@z&mv@u@omjzplv, ? tJb@f@i@amuly@ ur@y@y@f@ajcmu@omif@o tou@½@b&mv@u@y?  
tJb@up@aww@it@q umrb@aw@f@i jzpl@jzply@ qif&@lu@w@e@ aw@f@w@e@O@r@f@y? igtv@w@v@h a@jci@f  
uif&m w&m;r [ kw@o;b@}}vli p@f@pm; qifci@y@awmh tJ@ tmu@Dm, wepsme@ w&m;ul@ tav@r@y@y  
p@f@v@Luw, ? tJ@ tmVm&ur@f@me@f@x@meuv@x@f@f@o@;c@w, /

O' u@aobu@xH@h@;a&mu@fci@

tJ@ x@f@f@y@awmh tEkv& (okui tv@f@tjrw@½@v) oE@&y' (tN@f@'m@v@tjrw@A@he) q@wli  
a@jci@f@uif&mw&m;ul@ uli yli@P]ziziyif ½@b@u@he@yew, ? tJ Mli ½@b@u@he, if &mr@y@v@ (&mr\om;-&mr  
q&mbu@\wynh) ac:wli O' u@aobu@\ \*IP@wif@ul@ Lum;&wme@ tJ@ O' u@aob@xH @h@a&mu@ly@awmh  
&mrq&mbu@\ w&m;usi@enf@ul@ ar;jref@cl@ jyelygw, / tJ@r@f@v@ b&m;tavmi@awm@u enf@y@h O' u  
&aobu@u ajymjyy@ b&m;tavmi@awm@u oabmu@sy@ qifci@p@f@pm;y@ tm;x@w@f@ rLumci@y@ q&mbu@  
ajymw@v&m;u@ly@ O' u@aobu@xH r@f@v@w@vli w&m;ul@ ajymLum;y@ pon@aw@ [ m pum;v@csi@ xy@v@v@v@  
ygy/

x@wmuawmh O' u@aobu@q@vmu &mr@y@v@-vli q@x@m;w@it@w@f@ &mrq&mbu@\om;@ o@f@ [ kwf  
wyn@jzplv, ? &mrq&mbu@u ae@onm emonm, wepsmeft@d ormyw@½@plyg;vli uli &w, ? o@y@r@f@  
b&m;tavmi@f@ a&mu@o@h;w@it@c@r@f@ &mrq&mbu@u r½@awmli@? 'gallumi h ]] &mr [ m tb, r@Q@x@dsu@r@f@u@f  
aw@ly@ o@ew, Mli ajymLum;c@b@y@gov}}vli b&m;tavmi@u O' u@ul@ ar;w, ? tJ@ar;y@k@f@h ]] (ya@a' o@  
ajymLum;c@b@y@gov}}vli tw@v@umvu tjzptysuf tallumi@t&mtae@f@ ar;wmu@v@ aw@&w, /  
aemu@ly@awmh ]] &mr@f@om o'g O@q owd or'm'y@nm ½@b@on@ [ kw@ ig@r@f@v@½@v, }vli qifci@y@u@v@  
aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh ]] &mr o@v@w@vli w&m;ul@ oib@v, ? oib@v@v&m;ul@ &mr o@v@w, ? 'gallumi h &mrES h  
oif@ [ m we@w@l jzpaew, ? toi@ a\*gwr [ m 'P@f@ul@ q&mbu@tjzpe@ES h o@b@i@f@qmi ½@v@y@}}vli O' u@aobu@  
q&mtjzpe@ tyES@wmu@v@ aw@&w, / aemu@ly@awmh ]] O' u [ m &mr\wynh@tjzpjzih igES@it@w@usi@b@uf  
olvi@f@o@awm@f@ jzplygvsuf ig@ul@ q&mtjzpjzih q&mt&mu@ w@x@m;w, }vli b&m;tavmi@f@ qifci@y@u@v@  
aw@&w, /

'gallumi h b&m;tavmi@awm [ m &mrq&mbu@e@awmh raw@&b@? okwynh O' u@aob@f@ aw@&w, ?  
O' u@aobu@ &mrq&mbu@\ w&m;tm;x@w@enf@ul@ b&m;avmi@tm;ajymjyw, ? tJ@ ajymjy@w@it@w@f@  
tm;x@w@v@it@w@f@ b&m;tavmi@awm [ m &mrq&mbu@ uli w@f@aw@f@ &ok@m;w@ ae@onmemonm, wepsme@f@  
tx@ tLumci@y@ uli w@f@aw@f@ &o@awm@r@w, ? &mrq&mbu@v@y@f@ ae@onmemonm, wepsme@ul@ &w@it@w@f@  
O' u@aobu@ b&m;tavmi@awm uli \*IP@q&mbu@ tjzpl@wi@j@r@u@v, f@q@v@maw@ul@ tx@f@ r@w@om;b@ly@gb@/

aemuLyDawmh tJD O' u&aobu\ wn&Xmeu b, rfv\ wynly&bwu b, favmuf 1/2bvI  
qH if ax&Og' pmayxrhawmh tJ gawLuH jyqLk;m;csur1/2bt? ajrmuyfif, Al pmayvLqLvh vvtwOw&ac:  
Al Oifusr;xrhawmh O' u&aobu\ wn&murPmeFXmeu &mZl\*H[ fyné, bXh jzpalmuf? wynly&bwI  
awLu 700-1/2mLumif jyqLk;m;ygw, V tJ gvlrsvfxm;bl oi kvmygy/

aemuLyDawmh b&m;tavmifawmEsh awbOf tcgwlefu O' u&aof[ m aeOonm emonm, we  
psneftxd r&ao;bt? tJ galLumih q&mbu&mr &vltv&m;taeobm ajymLum;clw, P aemuLyDawmh aeOonm  
emonm, wepsneftxd &wltwLuf rtkubmvll b&m;tavmifawmLul q&mbu&tjzpf wifjr&uLw, P  
J]aemuftcgumvusrS O' u&aohl b&m;tavmifawmLul tm;usly& tm;xkwvll aeOonmemonm, wepsnef  
uH&of;w, J} (tJ g u#Lumr& jyqLcsufygy) / tJ dtcsufawLuL tXtrsvom;bl ygb/

b&m;tavmifawm[ m tJ urPmeFXmer& tc&umv tenti, rO q&mbu&tjzpf& ñ&Lum;jyoaech  
ygw, V tJ L&he, if b&m;tavmifawmLul pOfpm;qifciryew, P qifciryLuwmh J]D aeOonm  
emonm, wepsneft[ mvl N&daigwH OPjzpb&m wyrufuifb&m ckyz&mvhjzpb? u&vomN dt;bl  
OPxLjzpb& xLxGfob& qif&tm;vH N&dt;b&mvhjzpb? aeOonm, web&L a&muZ&mvavmubm  
jzplw, P tJ L&h& a&muty& ur&ygif&1/2&omif av;axnif touL&h&mvavmuy? tJ L&Ou plawwltcg  
umrbOawf&h jzpl&jzplyDawmh qif&L u&aw&L awL&aw&e&O&brny/ igtvL&vH aojcifufi&m w&m;  
r[ kv&ao;bt;}}vH pOfpm;qifciryDawmh tJD aeOonmemonm, we psnefv&m;uL tJ tav;riyawmly  
p&L&Luw, P tJD O' u\ urPmeFXmeuvL x&ut&of;clw, V

O1/2aOvawmü 'lu&p&d musi fyH

tJ L x&ut&g&lyDawmh t&kw& oE&D&y' qLvh aojcifufi&mw&m;uH uH fyH OPjzityif 1/2&buH  
ae, if r\*"wLfxh& v&hvn&echw, P tJ L&vH v&hvn&e, if aoemed&L&bu&te& O1/2aOvawmO  
a&mu&of;w, P tJ D&wmt&yir& ae&O&mjrpLuvL Luniviv&awG p&of;aewm aw&ygowH ae&O&mjrp  
qLvm , chetcgaw&wmuawmh wylv&vq&f& qH if a&p&aewmLul raw&awmLbt? obomiyi&bu&ubm  
aw&awmLw, P r&v&f&el aqni&v, favmur&om a&1/2&n&vuPmygy/ 'gayr/ [ E&sp&ygif E&sp&xmif&usf  
umvuawmh 12-&mod&wv&H a&p&aewmvL jzp&E&lygw, P 'galLumih tJ j&rp&h Luniviv&H a&p&of;aewm  
uL&L aw&w, P te&tyg;r&h aoemed&L&vH q&f&cl& 1/2&bu&uL&L aw&w, P tJ L&vH ajraumif avmaumif  
a&aumif&el q&f&cl&uL&L aw&w&wltwLuf J]D t&yf[ m w&m;tm;xkwvL&v&h& w&m;tm;xkw&el oia&v&mv&h  
t&yf;}}vH qifciry& tJD O1/2aOvawmtyr&ny&L aechygw, V

tJ L&v&fu b&m;tavmifawmr&h w&m;tm;xkwv&L&wLur&e&w&h&ent&ur1/2&ao;bt? uH ftyiyef  
ch&v& tm;xkwv&L&L&usi&uawmh tJ L&v&fu t&E, e, y, f wO&Lur&h acw&pm;ly& ay:v&G&ixi&h&e; aechygw, V  
'galLumih tJ L&usi&L&usi&ent&aw&L&ur&ly& b&m;tavmifawmr&h Oyrmo&ckay:vmygowH

Oyrmo&ck

yXrOyrmu-ozefom;[ m tyir&S clw&jzwly&ump t&pl&v&jz&paer, P a&v&p&rf&xm;r, lqH if tJ L&vH  
op&om;t&pl&L&L tcsif&csif jz&pap? tjc&m;op&om;e&L jz&p&apy&w&v&ayr, M&L r&dry&G&L&bt? r&dry&zp&E&L&L&bt? tJ gvl&ly  
om;r, m;paom umr\*Pftm&1/2D&w&aw&L&vL 1/2&er, P E&sp&ou&om, mvH u&v&om umraw&L&vL jz&paer, f  
qH if uH fyiyef&atmif b, M&L tm;xkw&v&ayr, M&L avmukv&w& OPftjrif w&m;x&uL&L r&E&L&L&bt;-wH 'gu  
yXrOyrmy/

'kv&v Oyrmuawmh&ozefom;[ m a&p&L&v&jcif&awm&h&1/2&bt? 'gayr/ tyir&S clw&jzwly&ump p&rf&pl&e  
ao;, if tJ L&v&om;p&L&L&L r&dry&v&v&L r&dry&G&L&bt? r&dry&zp&E&L&L&bt? tJ gvl&ly om;r, m;paom umr\*Pftm&1/2D&w&aw&L&vL  
te&tyg;r&h o&rf&yl&uxm;wm r&1/2&ayr, M&L p&v&L&lj&zi&h E&sp&ou&om, maewH u&v&om&umraw&L&vL jz&paer, f  
qH if uH fyiyef&atmif b, M&L tm;xkw&v&ayr, M&L avmukv&w& OPftjrif w&m;x&uL&L r&E&L&L&bt;-wH 'gu  
'kv&v Oyrmy/ 'D Oyrmuawmh j&am[ P"r&u&w&H &a&ol&jcif&uL&L&n&1/2& h&L&umif t|uxmr&h jyqLk;m;ygw, V

t!D jAm[ P"r@qLwh yP@;aw[ m i, pOrpLy) touf 48-Epfxd jA[ @&d tusiLul usiLuw, ? t!Demur@ tr@tEG f rjywap&eqLwh &n1/2G tsufzih tusiLr@xLuly) t@f@xmiLyLuygow@ 'M@qLw@mh olw@r@ jA[ @&d ul@usi h@epO@u@v@l umr@m\*awGjzpaer@y/

wwd Oyrmuawmh ozefom; [ m a@h@cmu@v@er, ? a&e@v@ raw@&b@q@ if t!D op@om;ajcmu@f ul@r@y@v@, if tvG lwu@el r@y@G h@mr, ? t!Gv@y@ umr@tm@Ow@L@w@L@v@ p@Ly, @m;Ny@ jzpr, ? p@v@L@jzih E@f@ou@b@, m@v@h u@v@om@r@w@L@v@ tmv, jyw@ aumif@umify, @m;Ny@jzpr, l@q@ if ul@ ftyi@y@ef c@y@ tm;xkw@, i@v@ avmukw@mOPtjri@f w@m;x@ul@ &E@L@w, ? ul@ ftyi@y@efrc@y@ c@f@om@v@G l@v@h tusi@jzih@v@mukw@mOPtjri@f w@m;x@ul@&E@L@w, f@v@h 'gu wwd Oyrmy/

p@v@L@p@v@zihE@y@v@h' lu&p&d m

'Dyrm o@ck ay:v@n@y@v@h@emuf wwd Oyrmx@r@h 2-en@ 1/2@v@h@teufu yXren@jzih@y@i@jy@i@f@x@e@x@e@f tm;xkw@v@v@v@h@w@L@f 'M@t@B@jzpv@mygw, f@v@h

t [ H@gon? 'aE@b@at@mu@b@h;w@jzih 'E@t@x@u@b@h;ul@ tm'm, -y@h@qmi@&m;@? Og- t@b@h; Bu@v@? Z@G, -v@jzih w@v@h tm[ p@-v@h\txuf tmapmu@f&y@ul@ x@p@y@? apw@om-p@v@zih p@v@h-tv@L@jzpa@om p@v@ul@ t@b@e@f@P@S @t@b@e@y@v@, @t@b@b@E@h@y, @t-E@y@& Bu@v@& y@v@m@f@p@&y@r? , H@E@-aumif@v@h@r@nf@x@ion@f-v@h t@b@h@t@pn@f@jzply@gow@/

'@e@m@r@h jyx@m;wh ygV@t@o@h;e@y@ O@v@u@b@P@h@e@k@v@r@h jyx@m;wh ygV@t@o@h; [ m xy@v@y@ jzpa@eygw, ? 'gayr@ O@v@u@b@P@h@e@k@v@r@h jyx@m;wh p@v@f p@v@t@si@f E@y@v@L@u@awmh b@m;jzpa@w@mh@r@S a [ m@v@m@r@v@h usi@en@f jzpa@v@h@w@L@f ol@t@v@L@ jzpa@y:v@m@v@h u@v@om@p@v@ul@ ow@y|me@f yg@v@awm@f p@n@r@h jyx@m;w@en@f@t@&b@m@em@p@v@zih 1/2@b@y@ y, l@b@m@y@y/ , ck 'r@h jyx@m;wh p@v@ul@ E@y@v@L@u@awmh r@Z@h@y#@y'g tv, h@r@f@t@usi@ul@ ro&ao;ru usi@v@h@en@f@jzpa@v@h@w@L@f t!D ow@y|me@f en@f@v@r@f@e@awmh r [ kv@y@b@/ 'gayr@ t|m@x@m@r@h z@f@yx@m;y@L@u@awmh t@b@L@p@v@ul@ u@b@L@p@v@zih E@y@on@f-v@h q@y@w, ? t!D@w@L@f [ kw@, if ow@y|me@k@v@f p@n@r@h a [ m@x@m;wh en@f@r@e@y@ jzpa@y@v@h@r, ? t!D@v@e@u en@f@r@e@zih p@v@ul@ E@y@v@m [ kw@, if t!D en@f@r@e@f jzih@y@f b@m;tjzpb@l a@m@u@z@G 1/2@y@w, ? 'gayr@ t!D en@f@zih b@m;tjzpb@l r@m@u@ch@v@y@f y@y@ef@v@h@0 t@u@f@ou@f@m@ub@nh@t@e@jzih@jy@q@&m;y@w, ? t!D u@em@u@v@l en@f@r@h;aw@G usi@h@e@y@v@w@L@f '@e@m@r@h q@ul@y@ jyx@m;y@w, /

'gall@mih Ak b@m@om@o@f tr@n@b@v@h t@cs@h \*P@f\*Paw@f@h usi@h@e@w@h p@v@ul@ azm@u@z@su@f@p@v@h en@f@r@e@f jzpt@G 1/2@v, M@ aw@G@xi@y@w, ? b@e@f@Bu@v@h \*y@e@ul@ om@em@y@o@h;w@e@f@u aumif@w@L@u@B@u@w@ch@h ur@f@me@f x@h@h@e@L@w@mu@l aw@G@y@w, ? ol@w@en@f@u jzpa@y:or@l p@v@ul@ azm@u@f@p@&w, M@ q@y@w, ? t!D@v@ azm@u@f@p@v@h b@m@p@v@h@0 ray:v@m@w@h@t@cg ol@h (b@m@r@h@v@b@ab@m)q@L@v@h w@m;v@r@f@q@l a@m@u@w, M@ q@y@w, ? ol@w@h@tm;xkw@y@h t@p@t@p@O@u@awmh@w@m; tm;xkw@r@nh@r [ m, me @ [ e@f@i, h@w@L@u t@p@O@f@w@L@f w@y@v@i@f@e@y@ x@h@h@e@L@w, ? 6-y@;av@muf 1/2@y@w, ? q@m& [ e@f@wy@;u x@h@h@e@w@h @ [ e@f@r@m;tm; 1/2@L@r@nh 'kw@ul@ v@L@y@w, ? awm@v@m@L@m@v@m@h ur@f@me@f@q@m @ [ e@f@u x@h@h@e@w@b@aw@L@u@sm@ul@ 'kw@e@y@ w@cs@u@p@v@L@y@ 1/2@L@w, ? t!D@v@ t@L@u@b@&@L@r@h p@v@aw@G t@u@e@y@sm@ul@y@ ol@h q@L@u@b@h;w@m@v@ 1/2@v@v@w, ? 'gall@mih v@L@y@ 1/2@L@w, M@ q@y@w, ? x@t@q@e@f@w@v@m;y@ t!G [ m jzpa@y:v@m@r@l p@v@aw@L@ul@ z@E@y@y@ azm@u@z@su@f@p@v@h w@m;tm;xkw@en@f@y? b@m;t@v@m@f@awm@f [ h@v@e@u p@v@f p@v@t@si@f v@L@y@ z@E@y@v@h tm;xkw@y@ [ m t!D@tm;xkw@y@e@y@ w@aum@f w@v@h@r, M@, l@q@y@w, ? b@m;t@v@m@f@awm@f [ m t!D@v@e@u t@b@h;Bu@v@y@v@m@h p@v@f p@v@t@si@f tw@f@v@L@y@ z@E@y@e@w@m [ m tv@e@y@y@ef@y@gow@h y@y@ef@v@h c@f@L@m@u;u ac@r@aw@v@m@f , h@L@v@m@y@gow@h 'gayr@ t!D@v@ y@y@ef@at@m@f tm;xkw@v@h@w@L@f O@P@x@t w@m;x@t@u@h@m@h r@&ch@o;y@b@t w@h

½½uāvullxēfcyfi tyjPu pmeDijci f

pdvi pdvcsifEgvmh enfjzih ŌPxt w&m;x;tuū r&ao;whitwūf b&m;tavmifawmū ]½½uāvull xēfcyfi½½uāvui fwh tyjPupsmelū Ōi&, if aumifrnfy}}vū Būpnrdw, ? tJ Dvū Būpnf Nydawmh yg;pyua&m Eñacgifua&m tou½sav rxūEñātmi f atmi tcyfxm;ygowū tJ D tçg em;ayguif twifwūdyd xūwūvawū tof m yefyztū avomū jrnāeygowū 'gallumih uū Mt vēf ylef yifefygowū 'gayr' b&m;tavmifawmū tavōnray;bt? yg;pyfayguES h Eñacgifayguifā&m tJ Dem;ayguif rā&m rxūEñātmi f avawūdydyd xēfcyfxm;vūfyfeygowū tJ D tçg tvēfyiixēvū avawū Ōñacgif;xduū wūfyd wūaqmiūw, ? 'gallumih tm;Būdwūvū vū½uūzih acgifuū ½uūbovūy emusi yg owū aemuūy dawmh tm;Būdwūvū acgifuū om;a&Būtey twif&pywōvūy emusi ygowū aemuūy ŌrfAlūfxhivū avawū twifwūmūw [ m om;vū''m;eū vōvūy tvēf emusi ygowū aemuūy dawmh wūū Mtrū avawū wūaōS wēfueāewhitwūf rūduwūf rūduyēy tuiēbōvūy wūū Mtrū tvēfyiifū yāvmiāeygowū tJ D yāvmiyifefwhitwūf b&m;tavmifawm [ m vūdyd rvyr, ūf Eñātmi f jzphēw, ? tJ D jzphēyū jri&vū tçš ewāwū ]& [ efa\*gwr aōōū;Ny}} vū ajymūowū tçš ewāwū ]raoao;bt? aovlē jzphēyū vū ajymūowū tçš ewāwūawmh ]aowmvl r [ kvbt? aovlē jzphēwmvl r [ kvbt? 'vū rvyr, ūf jzphēwm [ m & [ Eñy'k'w;rwū (Ō [ m&) aejcity}} vū ajymūowū 'gayr' tJ D tyifefcyd tm;xkwūwhitwūf ŌPxt;w&m;x;tuūwū r&chao;bt/

tpmrpm;wh' lu&p&d mt usi h

'gallumih b&m;tavmifawmū ]tpmtm [ m&uū vūōjzwūy) usi h iāumifrnfy}}vū Būpnrdw, ? tJ D pdvftūū olvewāwū ]t½šā\*gwr tpm [ m&uūwū vūōrjzwūyūfyē? jzwūū, if uēfyūwū t½šūū hū arñš;fayguifm;rs ewūBzūū xñōG;fay;ūygvūr, ? tJ D ewūBzūū t½šā\*gwr [ m rōvae&ygvr, }vū ajymūowū tJ D b&m;tavmifawmū 'vū qijci rdw, ? ]igu vūōrpm;bt;vūy Ōeclāer, ? ewāwū arñš;fayguif xñāy;wh ewūBzūū rōvaer, qū if vūōrpm;bt;wh igōeclāer [ m vūēma&muūvūr, }vū qijci Nydawmh ]ewūBzūūxñāy;wūū tvū½ōt}}vū tJ D ewāwūjrpū, Mūfygw, /

tJ D jrpy, Mūy dawmh b&m;tavmifawm [ m tpm [ m&uū avūy) ōñacmifawmrygw, ? b, fvmūtxd avūbovūqū if yiyw&nf wvūqēf;rtxavūy) ōñacmifawmrygw, ? vūēšzū pyūy) çū lvmūū wvūcyfac:w, ? vūDg;wzūwūf çū lvmūūwū wvūqēfac:w, ? av;ig;ajcmūzēf pmavmū½ñaygū wūf wūūrū tJ D wvūqēfpm yiyw&nāvmūēy rōvūy) aeygowū tJ D yiyw&nf wvūqēfpmavmūēy rōvaeawmh b&m;tavmifawm ½yūm, uū fawm [ m tom;taōfawG avsmūy;lyd yēcšūusōū;w, ? ta&tāūm t½rōm useāwūw, ? aumqplāw [ m eñvūūf jriūūēy tztqpf t xpft xpāwG ay;aw, ? eñāwūvū ušwūūsvēy rñrñwū jzplyd xiāy;aw, ? 'lu&p&d m½kyūwūf yēcūm;uū jriūūūrñaygū tJ D yūtwūfygy? rsvūrsm;uvū cšū Nyōiāew, ? a&wūfxū a&uū awūribovūygyū Ōñacgif;ta&uvū A;ōDEE k çūy) aevēfxm;vū wēūūēovūygyū uū hū yēhēyūawmh ŌrfAlūū vūēy prfoymūh if aum½ūū awūygowū aumūū prfoyi, iM Ōrfā&uū awūygowū tJ D tvēyēcšū usōū;wm [ m tpm [ m& eūy;ji fāūmi fygy/ usi Bū usi f, pēēf tm;xkwūwh tçgrivū tvēfyi fefūy) arñūfsvū vūūygowū

tJ D tvēftvēf yēcšūūāewhitwūf wçūvāwū ]t½šā\*gwr [ m tom;ta&mi f rñfēuūw, } vū ajymūowū wçūūawmh ]tom;ta&mi fūw, }vū ajymūowū wçūūawmh ]ig;çtqi f vū rñyā&mi f ½ūw, }vū ajymūowū tJ g [ m tpm [ m&eūy;whitwūf yūwū Ōgōi fūy) tvēbēvš fwh ta&tqi fygy sūfōū;wmygy/

rm&ewlu jzm;a, mi fajmqjci f

tjM tpmtm[ m&eyg;ly@ u@ iyiyefatmif tv@ftu@ tm;xkwaewltcgr@ rm&ewluvmly@ jzm;a, mi fajmqj@ES h b&m; tavi mi fawmlu jyellum;yLuav;rs;u@v' ae&mr@ xnb@ fly@ ajm&O@r, /

oem;u@Pmjzplwlt aee' rm&ewlu 'MajymLum;w, /

u@om wfod' A@P@? oE@u r&P@w0/  
o[ ó bma\*g r&Pó? {u@om w0 ZD@w@  
ZD abm ZD@w@ao, sm? ZDHy@medum[ mod@wh

rm&@-t@sf a\*gwr? w@oibn? u@om-tv@ey@vsu@ 'A@P@-@/ftqif ysufym;vsu@ tjrif q@Og;aeon? to@jzpac\? w0-oin? r&P@aojcion? oE@u-e@uy@eac@ly@ o[ ó bma\*g r&Pó-aob@mu ty@vaxmi@eac@ly@ w0-oin? ZD@w@ tou@sf @&on? {u@om-wy@b@ @awmbn/ (tou@sf @ef ty@vaxmi@S wy@b@ @awmw, M@ q@lygw, )/ abm-t@t@sf a\*gwr? ZD- tou@sf @tmif bu@p@;yg? ZD@w@o, sm-tou@sf @wmxu@ aumi@jrwlygon? ZD@- tou@sf @e, i@ ynme@-ub@v@umi@r@w@ um[ o@y@yg@v@rnf-w@

rm&ewi @n@G ly@ajymw@ ub@v@umi@r@q@wmu r\*Z@v@A@eh&mu@f@Lumi@ 'ge o@v@paom aumi@r@r@v@r[ kw@b? O@ó emub@v@t@d r\*ub@v@v@r[ kw@b? b, M@umi@r@w@v@q@w@w@

p&awm p aw jA[ @&d @ t\*@@ kw@óZ@ awm/  
y[ kw@p@ aw yn@ u@y'mae@ um[ o@

jA[ @&d @arx@e@S Lu@o@@i@on@ tusi@r@w@ p&awm p-usi@on@jzpl@ @if? t\*@@ kw@óZ@ awm- y@Zm@x@Lu@om r@u@ y@Zmon@jzpl@ @if? aw-oiftm? y[ kw@ yn@r@sm;p@o@om aumi@r@u@ p@ aw-qnt@y@ ty@ly@ jzplygv@rnf/ y'mae@-yi@yefatmif yi@f@r@tm;xk@jci@jzi@ u@ um[ o@b, it@u@u@ ly@p@E@ ly@ t@en@-w@

rm&ewi @n@G w@ ub@ @umi@r@u@ arx@e@Lu@o@@i@f@vme@ r@y@Zm@w@v@mu@om jzplw, @ tj@ ub@v@umi@r@jzi@ b@o@umi@ b@jrw@w@u@ly@ c@r@omw, M@ tj@w@w@e@u , M@nf , q@Luw, / b&m; tavi mi fawmlu tjM b@o@r@om@u@ tv@f@b? 'gallumi@ h' M@jyellum;v@lygw, /

tPrawnydyane? taw@ r, @e OZ@v@  
a, o@@taw@ y@ne? aw rma@m Ow@r&[ w@

r, @igtm? y@ne-oif@rm&ew@jymaomaumi@r@jzi@ taw@-tv@bn? tPrawny@tP@r@r@o@m@ vnf? e OZ@v@r@y/ a, o@@-t@u@ib@w@r@r@? y@ne taw@? oif@rm&ew@jymaom aumi@r@jzi@ tv@w@/ aw-tv@w@om x@b@w@u@ rma@m-rm&ew@bn? Ow@r@t&[ w@ajmq@ef x@L@y@-w@

tjM jyellum;w@ pum;x@r@ @aumi@r@jzi@ tv@f@b?}q@w@ b&m; tavi mi fawml\ pum;u@ tr@ly@ awmh w@S@u tv@r@r@;u@ , q@ ajmq@w@w@Luw, @ @ob&mu x@b@jrm@utsif, if b&m; tavi mi fawml@y@ ub@v@umi@r@u@ tv@f@b@ib@? riyo@ib@? y, bi@w, @v@ 'M@ tv@r@r@;u@ , q@ ajmq@w@w@Luw, / tj@t@allumi@f@py@ly@ be@bu@x@r@ viwa, mu@ vmar;w@tw@uf be@bu@ 'M@ ajz@v@Luw, @ @e@A@ef a&mu@p@w@w@v@ 'ge o@v@ b@Oem ub@v@; O@ó emub@v@; r\*ub@v@q@w@maw@u@ rm&ewluv@b@r@ r[ kw@b? b&m; tavi mi fawmlu@v@ tj@ t@q@w@e@u e@A@ef a&mu@p@w@w@v@ tj@ ub@v@jrw@w@u@ w@v@us@ oif@ r[ kw@o;yg@b? tjM w@v@us@ ro@o;v@ly@ t@pni@w@jci@; t@f@w@ 'lu@p@d maw@u@ taumi@; tjrwx@ly@ usi@ewmy@ 'gallumi@ h' tj@w@e@u aumi@r@jzi@ tv@f@b@v@ b&m; tavi mi fawmlu q@w@v@ m e@A@ef&mu@f@Lumi@ ub@v@umi@r@w@u@ q@w@v@r[ kw@y@b? b@o@r@om @ap@E@fw, M@ , M@nf , q@ty@v@ ub@v@umi@r@r@ub@ q@w@v@my@}v@ ajz@sf ajymLum;v@Luw, / tj@ tajz@ m rm&ewlu ajymw@

aumifreY qupyMunh if tv@Sfaeygw, V 'gallumih t|uxmrsv| ]yanemw&aumifrzih tv#S  
[ hom pum;u 0¥\*gr0 rma&e Ow#l yln# oEm, -rm&ewluajymw# 0#b0o# a&mu&apwvw#v# aumifru#  
&n#? bPw&b&m;tavmifu q#vmyg# w# 'gallumih e#A#e&mu&alumif ub#v#u#y, lwm r[ kw#b#v#  
wxp#s r#v#x#m;#u&r, V

aemuly#awmh b&m;tavmifawm[ m t#l#v#e#u tpmi w#v#v# 'lu&p&d mtusi lu#OP#t w&m;xt  
&apE#l#v#tusi lu#mif#v#v#l, Munf, lqaeqljzpygw, ? 'gallumi#

e' lerydaomvme# t, H0gawm O#omoa, /  
uO#ar y[ v#w#o#? avm[ v#v#E#yok# a, /

avm[ v#w# o#b# rmer# y#v#v#aorD#o#b# w#  
r#hook#d# rmaeok# b#b#, sm p#v#v#yod# w#  
b#b#, sm owd#p# ynm#p? orm#"drr w#q#v#v#v#v#ajymq#y#gw, V

t, H 0gawm-w#l#v#w#e#aom pavon? e' leryd aomvmed#jrp#v#v# a&aw#u#om#v#v#?  
O#omoa, -ajcmu#o#apE#l#o#; \ / y[ v#w#o# ar-jyi#f#p#t#m;#x#v#on#h#p#v#v#om# ig \? avm[ v#v#v#a#o#u#  
uO#e Oyok# a, -t#b, b#lumi#h#ajcmu#o#apE#l#y#l#v#t#e#n#f#

avm[ v#w# o#b# rmer#v#a#o#ajcmu#e#f#o#b#;v#? y#v#v# aorD# o#b# w#-on#f#aj#E#h# ov#v#v#n#f#  
ajcmu#b#b#;rn#f# (r#b#o#-tom#;v#l#ajcmu#e#f#o#b#;rn#f#) / r#hook#d# rmaeok# tom#;r#m; u#e#e#f#o#b#;v#? p#v#v#  
p#v#v#on#? b#b#, sm yod#w#-om#i# Mun#ayrn#f# rr-igt#m;? owd#p# ynm#p# orm#"d-owd#yn#E#h# orm#"d  
on#v#v#n#f#? b#b#, sm w#q#w#-om#i# c#l#h#v#v#v#v#ayrn#f#w#

t#l#g[ m tpmr#p#m;y#l# aejci#t#zih# tao#t#om#;aw#G# on#f#aj# ov#v#v#aw#G# ajcmu#e#f# o#b#;r, ? t#l#v#v#  
ajcmu#e#f#o#b#;w#l#t#c#g# p#v#v#l#un#v#i#ly#d# owd# orm#"d# ynmaw#G# x#t#x#t#j#m#;j#m#; jz#p#v#m#v#v#f#r, M#l, Mun#ly#d#  
b&m;tavmifawm#u# rm&ew#u#l#j#yell#m#;v#l#u#v#p#u#m#;y#? rm&ew#l#u#v#l# tpmr#p#m;y#aejci#t#zih# w&m;xt# &o#b#;  
v#v#f#r, l#x#i#ly#d#awmh# w&m;xt#&o#b#;r#s# p#l#&v#v#v#l# v#m#ly#d# jzm#a, mi#f# ajymq#v#v#my#? aemuly#awmh# yO0#\*v#v#v#v#  
&[ e#f#i#g#;y#g#;u#v#l# tpmr#p#m;y#l# usi#f#ci#t#zih# OP#x#t# w&m;xt#u#&ly#d# b&m;jz#p#v#f#r, M#l, Mun#ly#d#awmh# o#w#l#u#  
w&m;O#b#em, l#b#l# &n#l#v#? ly#d# b&m;tavmif#x#f#s# O#w#bu#d# O#w#f#, l#y, i#f# i#h#v#i#b#ell#u#w, V 'gallumih'lu&p&d# m  
tusi#lu#ly#i#f#t#l#v#e#u# b&m;jz#p#v#l#umif#tusi#lu#mif#v#v#l, Munf, lqael#ual#umif#xi#v#v#;aeygw, V

r#e#l#ue#a#om# q#i#j#ci#OP#f#jz#p#y#v#m#on#f#

'gayr#l# 'lu&p&d# mtusi#lu#l# usi#l#v#l# ajcmu#E#p#l#um#w#l#t#c#g#usawmh# b&m;tavmifawm#r#s# 'v#v#l# pO#f#p#m#;  
q#i#j#ci#OP#f# jz#p#y#v#m#w, V a#l#v#t#w#v#l#u#m#v#u# or#P# jAm[ #P#q#v#v# &[ e#f#o#j#r#w#v#w#G# u#l# f#l# mu#l# f#  
y#i#y#e#f#at#mi#v#ly#d# tv#e#f#t#c#t#u#v#h# q#i#f#&#l#u#o#'emaw#l#u#l# c#p#m#;c#l#u#w, l#q#l#v#m#v#l# ig, c#k# c#p#m#;&o#av#m#u#f#  
v#v#f#y#? aemif#tem#w#l#u#m#v#r#s# &[ e#f#o#j#r#w#v#w#G# u#l# f#l# mu#l# f#y#i#y#e#f#at#mi#v#ly#d# tv#e#f#t#c#t#u#v#h# q#i#f#&#l#u#o#  
aO#emaw#l#u#l# c#p#m#;l#u#v#f#r, l#q#l#v#m#v#l# ig, c#k# c#p#m#;&o#av#m#u#f# v#v#f#y#? , d#y#p#l#y#e#b#ac#w#l#u# or#P#jAm[ #P#q#v#v#  
&[ e#f#o#j#r#w#v#w#G# u#l# f#l# mu#l# f#y#i#y#e#f#at#mi#v#ly#d# tv#e#f#t#c#t#u#v#h# q#i#f#&#l#u#o#'emaw#l#u#l# c#p#m#;aell#u#w, f#  
q#l#v#m#v#l# ig, c#k# c#p#m#;&o#av#m#u#f# v#v#f#y#? 'g#x#u#b#awmh# r#y#l#v#e#E#l#b#t#/ o#b#om#v#l# ig[ m tv#e#f#t#c#t#u#v#h#  
'lu&um&l#umac: 'D#lu&p&d# mtusi#f#zih# y#u#w#v#v#v#v# &E#l#v#h# ub#v#v#w&m#;x#u#l# om#v#e#j#ri#f#r#w#a#om# u#d#v#om#  
w#l#u#l# y, p#f#f#E#l#b#om# t#d# OP#f#t#r#i#f#x#t#u#l# r#y#g#w#m#? (o#d# m Ek acg tanm ra\*#y# aAm"m, ) u#l# f#  
y#i#y#e#f#at#mi#v#ly#d# 'D#lu&p&d# m#r#s# w#g#;a#om# tusi#l#v#r#f#on#b#m#v#v#l#f# t#r#e#l#u#b#e#f# jz#p#v#a#o#av#m#? t#r#e#l#u#l#  
o#e#f#t#j#m#; w#g#;a#om# tusi#l#v#r#f# v#v#v#a#o#av#m#-v#l# b&m;tavmifawm#r#s# t#bu#OP#f#jz#p#y#v#m#w, V

t#l#v#v#l# t#bu#OP#f# jz#p#y#v#m#ly#d#awmh# oli, l#b#O#w#e#f#u# crn#f#awm#f# o#b#'g#erif#bu#d# v, l#x#e#r#\*#f#v#m#  
i#y#aep#O#f#t#c#g#r#s# o#aj#y#i#b#t#m#u#l# y#X#r#p#m#e#f#t#u#l# &ly#d# O#i#p#m#;a#e#l#b#t#w#m#u#l#j#y#e#v#n#f# t#r#v#w#&v#m#w, ? (o#d# m Ek acg  
{aom ra\*#y# aAm"m, ) t#l#d#y#X#r#p#m#e#f#t#usi#l#v#r#f#l# m t#r#e#l#u#l#o#e#f#jz#p#v#a#o#v#m#;v#l# q#i#j#ci#f#r#w, V

oli , lb0u psme&chyl

b&m;tavmifawm uqelvjynberh z@jriawmrclygw, ? e, lev OgqMavmurf@ ola'g'e rifbu@ v, x&er\*fvmy@ usify[ elwygw, / tJD v, x&er\*fvmy@ usifyawefu oajyyi&@r@ b&m;tavmifawm oli, luav;u@ aumifjrw@h tciftusifsm;jzi@ o@x&m;w, ? ab;ywDefusifS uefveLumrsm;v@ v@k@p@ um&@k;m;w, ? tx&efawmfrsm;uv@ 1/2@hoao apmi@1/2@u@belu@w, / 'gayr@ v, x&er\*fvmy@ b&ifu@ lwif usifyw@ yq@hwmh tirwe@ crfem;bu@us, /y@ tve@wifw, ayv@r, ? Mun@k@G@k@v@h@wif@u Mun@k@v@u@ayv@r, / 'gallumi@h tx&efawmfrsm;uv@ rifom;uav; t@y@sm@aw, f v@xif@y@ cPavmuftaefv, x&er\*fvmy@u@o@;ly@ Mun@k@u@w, /

tJDtce@r@ b&m;tavmifawm rifom;oli, luav;u [ @ @ D D Mun@y@ tx&efawm@w@ r@1/2@Mumi@ olvme@ v@sty@ae&mu x@y@ wifyvi@ac@ x@lw, ? bOrsm;p@u yg&r@tx@y@v@w@h@w@uf E@ac@jif@S Oif@v x@lavu@ 1/2@aw, ? wcPtav;t@w@f@r@y@ (tm@1/2@u@f@-O@wu? tm@1/2@ o@oyqijcifr@-O@p@&? E@f@o@r@ Or@ajr@mu@f@-y@w@ p@v@zifve@cf@om@f@-o@? p@p@u@w@n@u@n@f@-o@m''@-q@w@) t\*@j@g;y@;1/2@v@ yXrpsme@u@ a&mu@ly@aw, / tx&efawmfrsm; [ m cPavmu@f @n@1/2@ ly@o@;ayr@ [ @&mu@awm@h Mun@k@p@mav@G pm;aomuf p@maw@e@q@hwmh tce@u uef@f@rod ueb@;v@ tawm@u@m@;w, ? opyifaw@u t@y@aw@awmif wjcm;buf a&mu@f@e@ly@w@ 'gayr@ b&m;tavmifawm@&m opyif@y@u@awm@h ra@1/2@rajymif@y@ w@n@r@y@ 1/2@eow@ b&m;tavmifawmu@av;v@ v@y@z@j@cf@r@1/2@y@ N@r@f@ou@p@ x@lw@aw, ? tJgu@aw@r@i@Mu@awm@h tx&efawmfrsm; u ola'g'eri@f@bu@tm;ajym@u@m;u@w, ? ola'g'eri@f@bu@uv@ ae&y@rajymif@1/2@y@ w@n@r@ w@h@awmef om;awm@oli ,ftav; N@r@f@ou@p@ x@lw@awm@u@jri@&awm@h tve@f@h@ly@ om;awm@u@av;u@ 1/2@y@y@ow@

tJD v, x&er\*fvmy@p@f oli, lb0u&chwh tmemygepsme@u@ ckv@u@ ajm@chw@t@wif@ jyely@ow@&vm w, ? tJDv@ ow@&ly@awm@h ]tJD-tmemygepsme@ tusi@v@r@ [ m t@f@u@b@&ef jz@p@v@ovm; }v@w@ qijcifr@w, ? tJDv@ qijcifr@y@awm@h ({a@0 ra\*@ aAm''m, ) {a@0-p@tmemygepsme@ tusi@on@b@m@v@? aAm''m, -op@v@;wef w&m;r@f@u@ o@efv@ 1/2@? ra\*@-v@r@f@ayw@f@-v@ q@jz@w@cs@ub@sv@u@w, ? tJDv@ef u @hpm;ck@wh psme@cf@omu tve@h@t;cf@w@w aumifwmu@? 'gallumi@h ] (u@ Ek acg t [ H w@ o@ o@o@ b@m, m@r@) ig [ m tJD tmemygepsme@ cf@omu@&atmif tm;x@w@&r@n@ a@u@m@ub@vm; }v@ o@v [ mol ar;Mun@h, ? (e acg t [ H w@ o@ o@o@ b@m, m@r@) ig [ m tJD tmemygepsme@cf@omu@&atmif tm;x@w@&r@n@ ra@u@m@u@y@gb@ } v@w@p@of@pm;r@w, /

tpmtm [ m&u@lye@v@nf@o@h@qmi@jci@f

tJDv@ p@f@pm;ly@awm@h ]tve@y@e@cs@h ce@ly@ tm;r@1/2@v@ 'u@h@ r@h@e@awm@h tJD tmemygepsme@u@ &atmif tm;x@w@&ef r@p@f@E@h@l@? pm;o@h@e@us q@f@ abm@Z@f tm [ m&u@r@f@u@ o@h@qmi@f@S aumif@r@y@? tJDv@ o@h@qmi@ly@ tm;tifyn@h@it@cgur@S tJD tmemygepsme@u@ &atmif tm;x@w@E@h@r, } v@w@ qijcifr@w, / tJDv@ qijcifr@y@awm@h a@1/2@u@ o@h@qmi@h@e@us q@f@ abm@Z@f tm [ m&u@ o@h@qmi@y@ow@ tpmjz@w@x@m;&mu jyely@pm; , if E@f@E@n@h@h@ tpmu@ p@ly@ e@b@csif pm;&w, ? 'gr@S tpm@t@r@u@ v@u@E@h@f@ a@u@ap@E@h@w, / 'gallumi@h tJDv@e@b@csif@u@ p@ly@o@h@qmi@f@vm jz@p@f@y@y@/

y00\*@v@x@u@f@j@o@h@;Mujci@f

tJDv@ tpm@tm [ m&u@r@f@u@ jyely@o@h@qmi@awm@h y00\*@ [ efaw@u txiftjri@f v@b@;u@w, / y00\*@v@q@w@w@w@ wjcm;u r [ kw@l@? b&m;tavmifawm@tm; Ow@bu@ Ow@i, f iyp@e@u@w@h o@aw@y@? o@w@u@ b&m;tavmifawm@ z@jri@ly@p@tce@w@ef@u b&m;tavmifawmu@av;u@ b&m;jz@p@v@r, M@ a@'i@f@ [ m@u@w@h rif@q@my@& [ w@f@y@P@;avm@aw@y@/

tJDv@ef@u a@'i@f@ [ m e@h@w@z@w@u@w@h y@P@;avm@aw@ [ m 1/2@p@, mu@1/2@v, ? tJDp@, mu@x@h@S 3-a, mu@u@ vuf 2-acsmif@xmi@ly@ ]p@u@m@Oaw;rif, i@jz@p@r, ? b&m;, i@M jz@p@r, }v@ 2-o@G@f 2-c@G@ a [ m@u@w, ? use@w@h ig;a, mu@u@awm@h ]vuf@h@w@acsmif@wn@f@xmi@ly@ {uef b&m;jz@p@v@r, }v@ uef@ao

a[ mLUw, ? tJD uefaoa[ mLUwh yP@;awmf ig;a, muu t@axmi b@, mZO r%& if awmx@Uly@ &[ ef  
iyvmLUwh yk@/awG jzplw, M rlyP@o t|uxm ('k-92)r@ jyqk;m;ygw, / Al O@t|uxm  
ponr@awmh yP@;awmf (7)a, muu 2-oG i 2-cG a[ mLUw, ? t%& faum@ntavmi@ ti, q@  
yP@;awm u vu@h@wacmi@fomaxmi@ly@ b&m;jzplw, M uefaoa[ mw, / tJD t%& faum@n-u  
tjcm;yP@;awmf 4-a, muw@N om; 4-a, muES h&[ efiyvmLUwh yk@/awG;O@ jzplw, M jyqk;m;ygw, /

tJ M@ apmapu &[ efiyES Muly@awmh b&m;tavmi@awmf awmx@U&[ efiyvmu@ i@vi@aelUw, ?  
b&m;tavmi@awmf O%&Ovawmtly@r@ 'lu&p&q@ mtusi@ul@ usi@aelMumi@ Mm;omU&w@t@cgr@  
vma&muMuly@awmh b&m;tavmi@awmf; Ovw@u@ Ow@i, fypaelUw, ? Jw&m;x@ojr@i@v@itcg igv@itm;  
a%&SO@p@ ajymjyv@r@, ? igw@ w&m;O@u@em, Mur, Jq@w@n%& tsu@ ajr@i@vi@aelUw, ? tJ M@ ajr@i@v@i@h  
aelUw@t@x@r@ b&m;tavmi@awm u, Avjyn@Ny@ tmemygepse&atmi@ usi@E@b@ tpm@t@m&  
Mur@rsm;u@ o@aqmi@awmr@w, / tJ @awmh Ow@y, i@ ajr@i@vi@aelUwh yO@\*%& &[ efaw@u txi@v@ly@  
p@v@y@sub@;Mw, ? yiy@w@n@ wvub@efavmuft@x@ tpm@t@m&u@ av@jz@w@ly@ usi@w@w@w@mi@ OP@x@;  
w&m;x@u@r@c@b@? , ck tpm@ur@faw@ul@ pm;N@ pm;ol@e, i@awm@OP@x@u@ &E@r@ r [ kv@y@b@? w@q@m [ m  
tjy@t@x@e@ t@;x@w@w@ y"@metv@ly@x@Uly@ ypin@y@grsm;atmi@ bef@u@atmi@ v@y@ely@M@ txi@v@ly@awmh  
tJD yO@\*%&[ efaw@u b&m;tavmi@awm u@p@ely@ x@uc@j@o@;Mw, ? Am&m@P@r@e, i@r@'g@ole@w@w@t@y@r@  
o@;Ny@aelUw, /

b&m;tjzpb@w@amufawm@r@j@ci@

tJ M@ yO@\*%&w@G x@ub@;Mw@m [ m b&m;tavmi@awm@r@ um, O@O@u w&m;t@;x@w@&ef  
t@b@om@j@ci@\ talMumi@jzplygw, / 'galMumi@h

aAm"@awm@-b&m;tavmi@awm@on? awok \*awok x@y@O@\*%&w@ x@uc@j@o@;Mw@w@om@ t'rm@h  
vc@ 15-&u@y@w@w@? (olw@u we@t@vu@G @e@v@mu@r@ x@ub@;Mw [ efw@y@w, ) um, O@O@u@ v@b@w@n@-  
te@ty@;u@ v@b@r@%&@ q@y@i@r@j@ci@[ @om um, O@O@u@u@&i? aAm"@a@ ty@m@Z@w@y@v@u@f@aAm"@@  
ty@m@Z@w@y@v@ix@u@? e@b@v@n@-x@h@e@awm@r@i? o@A@h@k@v@n@m@P@h@t@v@h@u@ o@E@h@om OP@awm@u@ O@g-b&m;  
jzpb@Mumi@ OP@awm@u@ y#@Z@h@o@awm@r@ &awm@r@v@ly@v@ rly@P@o t|muxm ('k-192)r@ jyqk;m;yg  
w, /

b&m;tavmi@awm@[ m touf 29-E@p@t%& r@ awmx@U@v@mc@w, i tJ @emuf 'lu&p&q@ mtusi@ul@  
usi@aelw@mu 6-E@p@q@awmh tJ @t@cgr@ tou@awm@u 35-E@p@om %&@;w, ? t%& lu@l y@w@v@e@? yu@w@  
u@e@r@ma&;u@v@ t@v@e@am@i@e@w@it@w@ul@ 15-&u@v@muft@w@r@ q@f@abm@ZO@rsm;u@ o@aqmi@ly@  
rly@v@ly@i@f tom;ta&aw@G jy@ly@ jyn@v@m@w, ? vu@P@awm@i@ bu@di, @w@w@l x@i@%&@; ay:v@m@w, ? tJ M@  
q@f@abm@ZO@i t@m&u@ o@aqmi@v@ t@;%&@v@m@w@it@cgr@ b&m;tavmi@awm@[ m tmemygeac:w@h %&@%&@u@v@u@  
%&@ly@awmh O@v@u@f O@p@m& y@v@l ok {u\*%&@v@m q@w@h t\*%&@j@;yg;%&@v@h yX@r@p@me@u@l@ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h  
ae@cl@w, ? y@v@l ok {u\*%&@v@m q@w@h t\*%&@j@;yg;%&@v@h 'k@v@ p@me@u@l@ O@i@p@m;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, ? x@it@w@l  
ok {u\*%&@v@m q@w@h t\*%&@j@;yg;%&@v@h w@w@ p@me@f O@ayum@ {u\*%&@v@m q@w@h t\*%&@j@;yg;y@i@%&@v@h p@w@k@v@p@me@v@l@u@l@  
O@i@p@m;ly@ p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@w, /

tJ M@ p@me@v@;yg;u@ O@i@p@m;vsuf p@me@cr@f@om@j@i@h ae@cl@y@e@mu@f r [ mou@m@Z@i 103-c@E@p@ , ck 1324-  
c@E@p@u jy@ly@e@w@w@ul@ i@ 2551-E@p@u u@q@e@v@jyn@e@l e@e@u@p@map@m@r@n@ aoem@e@h@%&@b@u@te@f@ yanmi@y@i@bu@  
atmu@r@n@ q@f@cb@;e@f t@e@u@l@ i@v@i@h i@ x@h@e@awm@r@cl@w, ? tJD t@e@r@n@ aoem@e@h@%&@b@u@x@u  
ao@|;or@ o@Z@m@w@mu tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%&@ bu@bu@l y@Z@m@y@or, M@ tr@r@or@w@, mu@ul@ tJ  
anmi@y@i@t@muft@y@f ok@v@i@%&@v@i@e@f ap@cl@f@v@u@w, ? tJD tr@r@or@u b&m;tavmi@awm@ x@h@e@awm@u@  
aw@&awmh tJ @nmi@y@i@u t%&@ bu@ [ m ty@Z@m@cl@b@ u@ x@i@%&@;jy@ly@ x@h@e@w, M@ x@i@w, ? 'galMumi@h  
o@Z@m@w@ma@|;or@x@h@t@j@ref@y@ly@ ajym@L@m;w, /

o@Z@m@w@mu@v@l e@e@u@p@map@muy@i@f y@Z@m@e@f bu@l@csu@f@m;w@h E@l@q@f@u@l@ wo@e@w@e@f a%&@e@u@i@ x@n@ly@ a%&@e@u@  
jz@i@y@i@f z@h@t@ly@awmh , m@n@ly@ wo@e@w@e@f a%&@e@u@y@g b&m;tavmi@awm@v@u@x@l@ qu@y@y@v@s'gef@v@l@w, ?

]]tuEly^ EShtvlynd Nyajrhubvll toiftm;vl jynDlyajrmufygap}}vll qre&aumifvawmi fNyD jyebo;w, / oltvll jynlv, qllvmuawmh ]]trsdZmwlvwvbe! t f&xmi fustyd om;O&wemzbi;jri &ygap? t f jynlvwv f yZmlygr, }vll tJD anmifyirf tysoObou qlawmifclw, ? tJD qawmifjynlvwv t wclw tJD anmifyifuewif t 1/2s Bu@ull &n1/2; NyD yZmlywmygy/ 'gayrh aemufumvuwawmh ]]b&m;tavmifawmi[ m tJD Elqf f u ll bDfay;NyD b&m;jzpawmrlw, }qllvm o&wlltwclw OrfajrmuOrfom tm1/2lyD tjrwlqll 'geubllvjzplyg;ygowll

b&m;tavmifawmi[ m ae&O&mjrpbllb;NyD a&cdawmrlw, ? a&cdlyDawmh oZmwvm vsvllwlvh Elqf f u ll 49-vlyf bDfay;awmrlw, ? bDfay;lyDawmh ], aelyif ig Ar b&m;tjzpbll a&muirnjzpvll f a1/2clw[ m a&pDallumif t xuf qelwub;ygap}}vll t"dmelylyD a1/2clwll arlvllwlygw, ? a1/2clw[ m 'va[ mpbaewh a&pDallumif u ll tawmllumatmif qelwuf ob;lyDawmh umve\*g;ri f \ ae&mol epfrlyDi lyD a1/2sb&m; 3-qllw^ a1/2clwsm;atmulu Oi lyD qifvsvllwnbaeygowll

b&m;tavmifawmi[ m tJ Delu waevll tJD awmt&yirfnyl aebepllyDawmh naecif t c&frf aAm" d anmifyi Bu@ll&mt&yobll uawmrlw, ? tJ Dll uawmrl&mr f aomw& qllw jru&wvorn;u jru1/2pqllyll uyvsvllw, ? ajray:rf ci f xll blygy? tE, rf &aoh &[ efaw[ m jruucliflyD xll avh tyfav 1/2lygw, ? 'gallumi h ci f xll bll vsvllwvmygy/ 'lu aemufawmh tuDfcllyf&rfny? tus, luawmh oavcokv w&m;awmif pmtlyf-pontf jycllyy aAm" anmifyi Bu@tmuf a&mu f wll t c g ta1/2st&yrsuErf f jrw1/2pqllyll jzelyDcifvllw, ? tJ Dll t f lyDawmh ]]Ar b&m;tjzpf aAm" OPbll ra&mu&o;rcsif 'D wilyvifac t xll u ll rzsu f awmlb;}}vll t"dmelylyD tJD jruftci f ay:rf ta1/2st&yobll rsuErfvsvll wilyvifaclyD xll awmrllygw, /

tJ D t c g rm&ewll t"dmelysullyD b&m;tjzpbll ra&muE ll atmif &n1/2; tsufzih ae&myvifull vmllyDvkw, ? b&m;tavmifawmll 'getp1/2om yg&raawmrlsm; \ t p f t zih aerOiflyif rm&ewll atmifri f awmrllygw, / tJ Dll atmifri f awmrllyDvawmuf psmellomOem \ t p f t zih nODD, mrf f ylaA&Dgo OPull &awmrlw, / o&aumif, mrf f 'Abu OPull &awmrlw, / rlaomuf, mrf f y#porky' u ll qifci f awmrllyDawmuf Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;wll t jzpf t ysull 1/2ri wll Olyó emOPull yg;apozjih t&d r\*OPav;yg;ull t p O f twll f a&mullyD onf onf " b&m;tjzpbll a&mu f awmrllygw, /

b&m;tjzpbll a&mu f awmrllyDawmuf tJD aAm" yvi f XmeES f wu f (7)yg;aom Xnewll (7)&upD olwif olvsvll t&[ wZlvbsrfomull qm;jcifc w&m;awmull qifci f awmrlcifwllzih (49) &uull ulev&apcllyg w, / tJD owll (7) clxrf yOir owll[ rf tZygveaj\*m" qllw qllv&usmif anmifyi atmulu (7) &ulywvll wxll wntzih olwifoll p&awmrllygw, / tJ D t c g r f jrw p b b&m;u 'lu&um&umac:vll u ll iyifefatmif usi f wll tw&vrx t usi f r s v&v&ajrmufawmrlclwvull qifci f awmrl, if 'Dll p&vft Bu ll jzpawmrllygw, / jzplyluawmh

'lu&p&d moni tw&vrxü Oi f&llumif

vm, 'lu&um&um, -u ll iyifefatmif usi f wll xll lu&p&d mtusi f r s rlaw&-v&v&ajrmubn? trf Ow-jzpayp&wum;/ tewøll vvm, -tusdplyg;ES h rpy&om? vm, 'lu&um&d mu- xll 'lu&p&d m tusi f r s rlaw&-v&v&ajrmubnjzpf? om" k trf Ow-aumif ygayp&wum;/ rlaw&-v&v&ajrmubnjzpf? aAm" o orZll f aAm" OPull &onf f om" k trf Ow-aumif ygayp&wum;-vll 'Dll p&vft Bu ll jzpawmrllygw, /

tJ Dll w f u rm&ewll[ m jrw p b b&m; \ u ll f Elm p&vft r t & mawll t h w f apm ll un&ew, ? t jzpayll if pypblygy/ 'gallumi h jrw p b b&m; \ t j p&vft t Bu ll o&awmh acy vll wll oabm f rm&ewll ]]u ll iyifefatmif usi f wll waygur&S z&gí owDgwllbnf rpi ll u, lule? t 1/2s f&gwronf rpi ll u, fo;yj p ll u, lyll k xif r w^? p ll u, f wll t usi f v r f r s c r w f, f f v f f; cly}} vll qllwv, /

tewoH[ wHÚwñ?, HúDtr&HwyH  
oAHewmO[ Ha[ mvd[ zd m&vd "red

, H uD-tvHhóm? tr&H wyH-rao&e&ní útybóm twádvrxmEla, m\* tusi bn? twé  
½&? oAH, iftusiHtm;vñoní "redulefajracgíacgí obomífyíay:ú? zd m&vd-avñívuú; ylvuú;  
xHog;oní tusírrsm;oubí e twmO[ H[ mvd-tusípyg;uH raqmíEí? Éwé-poí tewoH[ wH  
Úwñ-tusípyg;Esh rpyáLumi f uH obomáLumi (Oó aZé-twádvrxm tusi H[ brúH ígöÉtchyon)  
ponjzih jyelvnácsyvLuíygw, / tJD acsycsubxHí ]tr&H wyHíuH t|uxmü ]tr&wyH-raoa&;  
tusi H tr&bmOwm, uwH-raojcítusíg &ní útybóm? vcwyH-tpmtOwponí HñHñóm tusi H  
twádvrxm Ela, ma\*g-rúH íuH yíyefatmí tm;xkvjci}}[ k zó jyxm;ygw, / 'gallumi h 'lu&um&um  
ac:wH 'lu&p&d mtusiíuH twádvrxmEla, m\* tusi xHí twóíoiáLumí rsvx&mu&r, / 'grS  
"rplumw&m;usawmh aumi faumi foabmaygur, / 'gallumi h rm&oh kvrs jrwpñb&m; \ pövtBuíjzpaavmí  
ryíuH 'áe&mrñ xnóGíyD jyvlu&ygw, /

w&m;Oda [ m&ef qíjci fawmírcí f

(7) Xmerñ (7) &upD49-&uf pláwmílywñtcg &uf (50) ajrmuf (OgqHvqef, 6-&u) aelñ ckwiíu  
ajmclwñ tZygv anmíyíátmuó jyekvmmw, / tJD xí áeawmí, íf b, bltm; a½SÓpñ w&m;  
a[ m&ygrnV? b, bl[ m 'w&m;uH vó jrepñ oEílygvñrñV}}vñ jrwpñb&m;u w&m;a[ mbí  
qíjci fawmírw, / tJD qíjci vLuíwñtcgrñ ]jumvrtEg í tmVm& &aol[ m ynmíy? wwíow, í  
ÓPíxúw, í ynmrsupñ uávom jrlreéyg;awm LmlyD tJD tmVm&tm; a½SÓpñ a[ m&, í  
aumi rñy? ol[ m 'w&m;uH vsí jrepñ odyvñr, }vñ yuwöwíu; xHí ay:vmýgowí

tJD qíjci xHí jrefreórnlyk wñtm; a½SÓpñ a[ mbíwñ &n½G ésuíygw, ? tJD  
&n½G ésuí[ m tvélyta&Budygw, / , clacwñ pmoíwíu topzGíw, qñ íf ÓPáumíwñ  
pmoíbm;rs;u&bí ta&Búdw, ? tJD Páumíwñ pmoíbm;awú pmar;ýawú rsm;rs;atmírs  
tJD pmoíwíu emrnáumílyD Budyg;vG í, / xítwyíur|meíXme topzGíwñtcgví o'g qE' O&d  
owd ynmáumíwñ yk wáwG vlygw, ? tJD yk wáwGuplyD tm;xkwírs ÓPíxí w&m;xíuH  
jrefreawí, ? tJD awíygrS tjcm;owáwúv vLuíyD tm;xkwíur, / tu, í pnyDtm;xkwíwñ  
yk wáwú o'g qE' O&d owd ynm nñer, ? ol[ kví tñílyD rpfíroef jzpaer, í qñ íf tJD  
yk wáwG[ m orm"ÓPíxíawú a&muí awíwí rvG íb? tJD tm;xkwí yk wáwú xtíxjcm;jcm;  
rawí íf ÓPíxírs;uH jrefreawí íf tjcm;vawú aemuíu vLuíyD tm;xkwíwñ pñvryyí rxuóeýí  
½évtí, ?

'gallumi h urímetXmetopñ ÓPíxí w&m;xíayguá&muíVG írñ yk wíuH a½Gcs, íbí vlygw, ?  
blefíu owdí meí Oýó emurí meíuH pnyjyweíuawmh uHtm;avsmí tXtraíGcs, Bawmíyí xíjcm;wñ  
yk wí 3-a, muíay:vmclw, ? blefíu&í nítíuH aqííxlygy? owíu tm;xkwíwñ 3-&uftwóírn  
O', Aí ÓPíá&muíyáwmñ ta&míftvíyáw yó 'poníuH awíyD tvéOríajrmuf Oríom jzpaellw, ?  
owíu tm;xkwíuHawmh Oýó em tájckw&awmí ponírn azmíyxm;lyD ½éygyw, / tJD yXrplyD  
tm;xkwíwñawú vsí vsí jrefreí ÓPíxírs;uH awíwíwí r[ mpñowí meí Oýó emvíí ef[ m  
, ckwíurí tEí jyelýg;obí;wmyí

'Bí vsí vsí jrefreí ojriíwñ vñwíwí jrwpñb&m;u vsí jrepñ ojriEírní tmVm&uH  
w&m;Oda [ m&ef qíjci fawmírcí f jzpygw, ? tJD qíjci fawmíu vlygwí qíjci fawmí? ÓPíxí  
qíjci fawm r[ kwíob? 'gallumi h tJD tceírní tmVm& ½r½íuHawmh ÓPíjír qíjci &ao;bt/ tJD tceí jrwpñ  
b&m;\ pñvftBuíuHawmh ewíwa, muíu ]tmVm& uG ívéobí;wm cEí&uí ½ílyíwñ}}vñ avíuH, /  
'Bawmh jrwpñb&m;u vly ÓPíjír qíjci fawmírw, ? qíjci fawmíuHawmh tceírní tmVm&[ m véñóm  
cEí&uíu uG ívéobí;lyáwmñ o&xm;wñ pñelubíwñ tpeíjír tmuóírn, we qñwñ t½yíwñ a&muíe  
allumí ojri fawmírw, / tJD Bawmh jrwpñb&m;u -

r[mZmeð, m acg tmVma&m umvmarm-vllpúvzi hnnfñawmrljygowl

(7) &uf taoapmí r\*ZMvrsqll&½ñioní

umvmarm-umvmr tEg ½ñom? tmVma&m-tmVm&oní r[mZmeð, m-trsm;Buð qll&½ñioní;½ñlyð-vll  
nnfñawmrljygw, / bmalumi hvqll if tu, í tmVm&[m jrwpðbb&m;uð em&r, fql if wcPcsif  
w&m;uð ojrilyðawmh t&[ wir\*ZMvrsqll&½ñioní &[ Eñtxd jzpeñlw, / tJ ðvl xljcm;vhl t&nftcsif½ñeyg  
vsuf (7) &uðvmuf taoapmoð;vhl twúf bmw&m;xtrS &roð;bt? ob&muðawhl tmuðónm, webll  
qllvmuvl ½lyr½lð? plvápwouð emrlw&m;om½lðv, ? ½lyr½lðavmh Mm;emEñ lw em;vrl½lð? 'galumih olxñ  
oð;lyð w&m;a[mvMl rjzplbt? tJ lbtñ toulvrlu vl urðaygíf ajc muðami f½lðv, ? tJ ðtoulvrl  
uélvll plawvmvhl tçg vllòuð oýeb&muðvmr, ? tJ ðtçgrívl Arkw&m;avmll Mm;em&rñ r[kvlbt?  
'galumih ol[ m yxZOfzpejly ol&mxññ ulhm;avmðñ usi vñær, ? tyg, ðv;yg; a&muðlyðawmh vl  
qif&juðvúð t Buðtrsm;ðñ çðm;&Oðr, ? 'galumih jrwpðbb&m;u tmVm&[m (7) &uf taoapmoð;vhl  
twúf trsm;Buðqll&½ñioní;½ñlyð-vllpúvzi hnnfñawmrlvmgyy/

, çactçgrívl blefBuðwll [m Mm;vhl owðy|mevlyif efw&m;uð rMm;rem&yjzppap? Mm;em&aomvl  
tm;rwxw&yjzppap aooð;Muvhl vaw&xññ ' ðvl w&m;xtrawúð &oi h &xluýgvvsuf bmrð&yyl qll&½ñioní; Mm  
vmaw&ðñry/ 'galumih, çk' ðv&m;uð Mm;em&vhl obawmúami fawúawmh tJ ðvl rqll&½ñioní;½ñatmif txðowð  
iybylygy/

wn0ht taoapmí qll&½ñioní

tJ ðemuf &mrýkvá-&mrq&mbuð\om; (wyn) 0' u&aóhtm; w&m;Oðá [mbll jrwpðbb&m;u  
qifçíawmrljyelw, / tJ ðtçg ewlva, muðu ]]0' u&aótl[m nOðð, mrlu uç lveðoð;vhl talumi f}}  
avðuvw, / jrwpðbb&m;u ÓPzih qifçíawmrlvhl tçg ]]0' u&aótl[m nOðð, mrlu uç lveðyð  
ol&xm;vhl ae0onmem, wepmeuðvll tptfzih ae0onmemonm, webll a&muðealumi f}}  
jriawmrlw, ? tJ lðuvl ½lyr½lðvlyl toulvrlu urðaygíf ½ðáomi f&v;axmi f½lðv, ? bl 31-qllvhl  
avmuxññ tJ lbt[m tjri jrwlly? 'galumih b0\*¾b0\*ç tjri jrwllyvl vl ac:w, ? tJ ðñívl  
w&m;uð remEñ rMm;Eñ lbt? tJ ðu plawlyð vllbt a&muðvmvhl tçg vl Arkw&m;avmll em&bl tçg ir½lð?  
jrwpðbb&m;\ w&m;uð em&, íawmh wcPuav; twúf rñyl t&[ wir\*ZMvrsqll&½ñioní &[ Eñtxd w&m;xtrS ojrilyðawmh, ?  
'gayr' wn0h (12-em&ðvmu) taoapmoð;vhl &oi &xluíwl w&m;xtrS qll&½ñioní;½ñlsw, / 'galumih  
jrwpðbb&m;u-

&mrýlavá-&mrq&mbuð\ om; (wyn) jzppám? 0' aum-0' u&aobn? r[mZmeð, m-trsm;Buð  
qll&½ñioní;½ñlyð-vllpúvzi hnnfñawmrljyelgyw, /

tJ ðemuf b, blud w&m;Oðá [m&rvvl qifçíawmrljyelvhl tçg y00\*ð [efig;yg;tm; w&m;Oð  
a[mbl ay:vmw, ? olvñ ae&yútl ÓPzih qifçíawmrlvhl tçg Am&mPoiðe, fxu rd' g0leflqvhl  
avmt&yññ ae llwmuð jriawmrlw, /

w&m;Oðá [m&ef <uchawmrlçif

tJ ðvl jriawmrlvhl tçg Am&mPoiðe bl çð <uchawmrljygw, / b, vl <uawmrlvhl qllawmh tjcm;  
aom b&m;½s írs; [m webllzih <uchawmrlwmuð vl ½lygw, ? blefBuðwll ulúç & a\*gwrArk b&m;½s f  
uawmh vrçkvlvhl Oyu wuuveðeawlyð netrwp& tallumi f½vhl twúf ajcvsi fý <uchawmrljygw, /  
b, bæy b, &uf <uovbqllawmh Ogqlvjynævñ <uw, vl Arkvl t|uxmEsh Zmwut|uxmrs;rñ  
qlygw, / ' ðvlqllawmh aAm"t@ñ rs Am&mPoiðe' g0leftxd (18) , Zem? , çacwrlftm; jzih (142) rñ  
a0;uðvhl twúf yuwðññ ajcvsi bñ;r, fql íawmh w&uxññ ra&muðEñ ðybt? webllboð;rlyl  
a&muðEñ r, / 'galumih Ogqlvqef 6-&uðærllyð <uawmrlw, vl, l, ívl oi p&m½lygw, /

### Oyuwuw&fES haw|ci f

tJ Ml uc&awmrlwltcg \*, mofra&muftD vrfckwrfn Oyu wuw&f, Budef &iqllaw&w, ? aAm"t@ll el \*, m[ m 3-\*gOkw&0:w, Ml t|uxmu jyq&km;ygw, ? , clacwrl elqll i&awmh 6-rll f 1/2ygw, ? tJ Dln \*, mirfS (awmift&y) aAm"t@ll ft xdu;vrfwv&uifn rll fllaw&el twdt us1/2ygw, / wuw&f,qllvm tOwrfOwyl usi&awh &aolwrsfygy? em#ykw& qllw q&mbu\ \*P{Oiwyn&awfygy? tJ D Oyuwuw&f, Budef jrwp&nb&m;u;ll jri&aw&awmh }i q&sf oiN rsup&rsuE&ipaom EaErsm;u w, Munf viyguvm;? ta&tqif;uvl oeV&S fjzlpifygayw, ? b, lq&mutl &nif&filyD &[ efuydygov? oitq&mu b, blygv? b, lq&m\ w&m;u;ll oiE&pboubabmusygov}}vll ar;ygw, ? jri&fritsit Munf&ly&ar;wme&f wlygw, / tJ &awmhjrwp&nb&m;u-

oA&hbbl oADd l[ roP  
 oaAbk "ar&ok tElyv&aw&v/  
 oAD& [ m wP&nu&S, O&law&w?  
 o, Ht&bh&m, urk&ao, \$

t[ Higon? oA&hbbl-rsupd tqif paom w&m;tv&lp&u;ll tule&v&f&f&E&ll eifol jzpb&nf ('p&um;jzi&h }jri&f&rl Mum;rl paom w&m;tv&lp&u;ll tule&E&ll eif&ae&Mumi&f}) Oe&f&l azmf&awmrl&vmygy? }low&Dg trsm; [ m tJ D jri&f&rl Mum;rl pon&u;ll r&E&ll wltw&uf tJ D jri&f&rl Mum;rl pon&aw&uf v&lu&ael&u&v&ll 'lu&S&mu&ae Mu&w, ? rsupd rsuE&f& paom Ea&Eaw&g r&Mun&vi&ly&v jzpb&ael&u&w, ? jrwp&nb&m;rb&awmh tJ gaw&f&u;ll tule&v&ll E&ll eif&ae&v&ll c&rf&om&ly&D&awmh Ea&Eaw&v&ll Mun&vi&aw&w, } q&llvmu&ll o&apygw, /) oADd l- w&m;tv&lp&u;ll tule&ob&nf to&f&jzpygon? oaAbk "ar&ok tElyv&aw&w-tv&lp&om w&m;w&ll r&ll d&lyf rw&g lwmol jzpb&nf/ oAD& [ m-tv&lp&u;ll p&el&v&E&ll eifol jzpb&nf wP&nu&S, -wP&nu&e&ll e&A&f&e&f? O&law&w-v&w&ajrmub&ll jzpb&nf o, Ht&bh&m, -u;ll f&yl O&P&jzi&h o&ly&jzpf? u&Ht&b, l&u;ll O' &ao, \$ i&g&q&m [ k n&E&fy&E&ll f&yt&ent&/ (olwyg;x&f&f&n entr&cl&yl u;ll V [ mu&ll f usi&f&lyD o&ew&lt&w&uf n&E&f&y&p&m q&m r&1/2bt-v&ll q&ll&lygw, /)

tJ Ml r&el&ru&awmrl&ly&D&awmh&om&lyD x i 1/2& ;atmif 'B&ll&ly&xy&lyD r&el&awmrl&jy&lygw, /

e ar tmp&da, m tw&ll  
 o' &om ar e O&Z&v&ll  
 oa' Ouo&P&avmuo&P  
 ew&ar y#&ly&v&ll

ar-igt&m;? tmp&da, m ew&av&mu&kw&m w&m;x&to&el n&E&f&yaom q&m r&1/2yg/ ('p&um;jzi&h avmu&ps&e&atmif n&E&fy&w&h tmV&ll O' u&w&ll 1/2&ly&yl avmu&kw&mw&m;x&tu&ll &atmi&usi&rb&awmh q&m r&1/2bt-v&ll q&ll&lygw, /) ar-ig&ES&ll o' &om-\*P&rn&w&ab&ob&nf e O&Z&v&ll-r&1/2yg/ ('D p&um;jzi&h \*P&rn&f w&ly&f r&1/2& omv&e&om q&mum; tb, f&f&n 1/2&lt&ent&-[ k o&apygw, /) oa' Ouo&P&ew&ES&fw&u&om avmu&x&li? Og-ew&v&J& [ f&aw&x&li? ar-ig&ES&ll y#&ly&v&ll-&i&ab&mi&f&w&f z&u&ly&ll E&ll eifol ew&ar&1/2&ly/

' &awmh t&[ w&f&ll &[ E&hawmh jzpy&ly&v&ll;v&ll Oyu wuw&f, u ar;jy&f&v, ? 'g&allumi&h 'B&ll&ly&xy&lyD r&el&awmrl&jy&lygw, /

t [ H [ dt& [ m avmau?  
 t [ Howm t&Ek&v&am/  
 {a&umr&lor&f&or&f&a' g?  
 o&llw&ab&awmo&P&e&A&awm/

avmau-w&avmu&v&ll? t [ H &igon&omv&ll? t&[ m-wyg;wn&faom &[ E&h&jzpygon/ ('p&um; jzi&h x&lt&cg&u t&[ w&f&-&[ E&h&v&ll Oe&cl&e&Mu&ç tot&tr&sv&f i&ya&ell&uw&mw&ll [ m tpp&f&tr&e&aw&gr [ w&lt&? igwyg;

wntomvdi t&[ wf-&[ Eñ tpptréf jzpw, M odpygw, V) t[ Higon? tEkv&m-tvéftur½  
tjrwqjzpaom? owm-raumijrptum aumif&mñéfwlonh q&mjrwl tppaywnf? t[ Higon?  
{aum-wyg;wnfaom? orfona'g-uñ wlyfi rēpōdom b&m;on? trHjzpay\? eAfwm-udvom  
rñ N rñydonjzpi? olwlbawm-at;crfaeomobn? tofjzpayonf-vwlrēawmjrjyegw, /

'gjzih, ckb, lupōtwūfb, ft&yfcur, MlygvM Oyuwuwēfu ar;jyēawmhjrwpōb&m;u-

"r@ulyOawivH \*pāird umodeHy&H  
tEblwoPavmuoPtm[ ŪH trw' Eñō

"r@ulyOawivH w&m;puūlvnāp&eftwū/ umodeH - umodw{olwN? y&H - Am&Pōrīb  
\*pāird-ōñ;aeγgon? tEblwoPynmrspūr½ tūefozg jzpaēom/ avmuoPavmuac:aom vlēw  
jA[ m owDgrm;xū? trw' EñōāojcifuifalMuf tveaumifī N rñanmifompG trworūf trūf  
w&m;pnūū tm[ ŪH-wācguōnftvm; a[ mlum;vlūaytūwnf;-vllrēlUm;awmfrvlūygw, /

'bawmh Oyu wuwēfu (, xm acg wā tmoāom y#Zmemo) iqb½f oiDečlvh twlfqñ if  
(t&[ od teEžēem) tqhr½ atmiāwmrwl teEžēaum jzpxlūygdvM;? teEžēqñ blū ckb lūygd  
vm;-vll ar;jyew, / 'bār;wmu bmalumivqñ if olwū ed P\*Pfrñ tublv udvom tm;vūū  
y, zsuātmiEñlvblū teEžē jzpw, M, lqūw, / 'gallumih olwN \*Pfq&mbūjzpwvñ em#ykvūū  
Zē-vll ac:w, ? tE, tokūēqñif (\*š) vl ac:w, ? tD Zē (\*š) q&mbūū a[ mwlv&m;el  
olwynrsm;ul (aZe) \*šūēvl ac:w, ? Armtokūēbawmh \*šēbmom; \*šēbmomOifsm;vl ac:w, ?  
tEđ rñ em#ykvāwynh \*šēbmomOifawG, ckl awmāwmrsm;rsn; ½ēwmy/ tDvl Oyuwuwēfu  
(Zē-aZe) \*šēbmomOijzply Zē-qñvñ trnūū tvēftav;ūywtwūf 'bār;jyēlvmygy/ tD bawmh  
jrwpōb&m;u-

rm' dōm a0 Zēem a[ mEā a, ywā tmo0u, H  
Zāvm ar ygyum "rñ? wōf[ rlyu Zēem/

Oyu-Oyuwuwēf? a, -igūbāom tluibwbn? tmo0u, H tmoa0guāvom ulēcifo  
ywā-a&muīēN? aw rm' dōm-igūbāom xlbwbn? a0-pipp? Zēem a[ mEā Zērnūay\ / ('pūm;  
jzih igvl udvom wu, lūēw yk'lvomvdi Zērnūw, ? oīw \*Pfxū udvomū EñlvM txif  
a&muīy) Zēvl trnčēayrñ udvom wu, frūēā;wh twūf Zēqñ trnūū rckūlv vl odpyg  
w, V) ar-igon? ygyum "rñ-, kvrmaom tublv udvomw&m;wūū Zāvm-atmiEñ ftulēly  
wōf-xbl tublv udvom[ brwūū atmiEñlv jzpaomalumi t[ Higon? Zēem-Zē  
rnlygonf-vllrēlUm;awmfrvlūygw, /

trñ;ulp; lxm;, if trēulr, H

tDtcg Oyu wuwēfūū ([ lay, sygOāom) tmoāom? iqb½f [ lay, syd oiDečbnftwlf  
[ kvāomvnt [ kv&m\? [ kvr, lqñ if [ kvāvmūygdvM ajymlybawmh acgfvñ rñy) oñ;r) ajcvsi vrfrs  
ab;zlum jrwpōb&m;tm; vrfay;ly) o&n½g lxm;wh t&yfqlū oñ;yga&m-wll tJguū txltowdyt&m  
aumifw, ? Oyu[ m b&m;tppēl awāeygvsūf b&m;rēf orob? jrwpōb&m;u b&m;tppjzpaūmif  
txift½r;Oēčly) ajymaeygvsūf b&m;tppyvl aumifaumif or, āo;bt? tJg bmalumivqñ if olu  
wuwēf \*Pfx\ rñāt, Dg' pāevlygy/ , cāetcgvl enfrñ;ul p; lxm;, if enfrēul Mm;&ayr  
r, NūnEñly jzpaewwiv, ? enfrēftwlf ajyma[ musibūhēwh olwūū txiāo;ly) r½āoiywwi  
ajymwvlūw, / tDvl rñrñ; &atmif txltowdyblygy/

Oyu[ m jrwpōb&m;ul wxpts r, Nūnāyrñ tawmftwēf, Nūnāw o' gvw&uāwvñ &ōñ;w, /  
'gallumih ol[ m aemulūmvū rqlor) pmyg (qmOg)el tfraxmifuslybawmh om;wa, mu&wltcg N dāily  
b&m;xNvlūvmw, ? tDtcg b&m;xH &[ efily) usi M tem\*grjzpw, ? tDēemuf uG Nēwltcg

ok'gOgo tOq mbh&muNyD rLumcif & [Eajzpb0;w, ? tJ Bvl jzpay:rnht usduh ajr@jri fawmrlwltwLuf  
jrwpb0b&m;u Oyuef aw&atmifajcvsi fuvmawmrllyDawmh0ar;or0u0l/ajzLum;awmrljci f jzplygw, /

y00\* Bvllae&molla&mu fawmrljci f

tJ Bvl ajzLum;awmrllyDwhemurfi jrwpb0b&m;vl c&0ultJ uawmrllygw, / tJ Bvl uvmwmut  
y00\* Bvlu cwvstfvstfS jriLu&w, ? tJ Dtcg olwlu uwl0wlylLuw, ? iyyluawmh ]i g0zS lwl [ hfi  
& [ efa\* gwr vmaew, ? ol[ m tpm tm[ m&jzwlyy"met usi rS x0lyD vmbfvmbrsm;atmif tm;xlwae  
w, ? 'gallumi h olu0 1/2c0bt? c&00r0u0q&bt? obylwouef,ul vstf, &bt? 'gayr' olutrs@jrwvl  
twLuf ae&mawmh toi bkm;ay;&r, ? ol xll csi, iM xll vtr, jvluwlu0wlylLuw, /

'gayr' jrwpb0b&m;\ bletwec0awmrlumi h tef tyg; a&mu fvmwltcg usawmh y00\* Bw[ m olwv  
uwl0wlyl rwnE0 lUbt? wyg;u c&00r0u0qlyD oydlu0 vstf, lw, ? wyg;u ouef,ul vstf, lw, ?  
wyg;u ae&mcifay;w, ? wyg;u ajcaq;a&uylw, ? wyg;u ajcaq;cljiyifay;w, / 'gayr' olwlu wefwl  
taejzi h ac:a0:ajymql aeustwlf jrwpb0b&m;ul a\* gwrqlw trn&ijzi hvl ajymqlhelu, ? tm0aom  
-i g0zS k0lw r'rao ajymqljizihvl ajymqlheluao;w, / tJ Dtcg jrwpb0b&m;u olwvci fay;wh ae&mrh  
xll lyDawmh ' Bvl r0r wawmrllygw, /

w&m;em&ef zlvref wluwefawmrljci f

(y00\* B) & [ efwll a/2Sub&m;wES h tv m;wjzpaom igu0l (a\* gwrqlw) trnjzi h vnirac:lue?  
tm0aom i g0zS lwl rajymLue? & [ efwll ig[ m (t& [ ] yaZmtx;ul ctkluw b&m;jzplvmllyD (wxm  
\*awm) a/2sb&m;wES h tv m;wjzplvmllyD (or0or0a'g) ul lwl r0p0owlb&m; jzplvmllyD & [ efwll  
em;axmi lu? (trwr" d'w) aojci f;uifw trnlu0A h efw&m;ul i g0lyD i gentay;ñEjyr, ? w&m;ul i ga[ m  
r, ? i gñEjywl twlf oifwusi lu v0f trs0aumifom;wll & [ efyp0u (obm&0' lu0wm armpewm, -  
ponjzi) &n1/2 & if tudjzpaom tusi rwn tqly jzpaom tjrwql t& [ wzlvf (eA h e)ul  
rsufar0ub0ü nLumryif ul ly0OPxijzi h rsufar0u0yvsuf a&mu0i & i ael u&ygv0tr, f-vll &&  
wifwif0u0 OeclyD r0fawmrllygw, /

tJ Bvl r0fawmrlwltcg y00\* B& [ efrsm;u b&m;pum;ul r, lunluao;bt? 'gallumi h olwlu ' Bvl  
acsylyD ajymqlu, / i g0zS fa\* gwr? [ wlef u tpm tm[ m&Murfsm;ul jzwlyD tyiyefclusi lwh xll lu&  
p&d m tusi jzi fawmrls yuwl vlwll &E0 lwh omref ublvw&m;xul omv0frijrwvl (0w&fE0 "r@  
qly) u0vomu0 y, E0 lwh t&d m0Pftjri x;ul oir&cbt r[ kwlygm? tJ D 'lu&p&d m tusi rS  
x0lyD yp0f vmbfvm b aygrsm;atmif tm;xlw0ewh oif[ m , clactcg tJ D w&m;x; w&m;jrwul b, rfi  
&E0 lygrnfv-vl jye0vni acsy ajymqluygw, /

tJ gvl p0fpm;p&m olyaumifwmy? 'D y00\* B[ efaw[ m b&m;tavmit ar0z0;ly0cgpuwntu  
b&m;jzplvmltr, lwl olwll Nuntsuef e0wlvzwl a[ mlum;vmcluw, ? tpmLurfawlu jzwlyD usi bewh  
'lu&p&d mtusi rS x0lyD tpm tm[ m&Murfawul jye0haqmifwme? b&m; rjzpe0 fawmlbt;vl olwll  
t, Itq v0vmcluw, ? olwll rlvu e0wlvzwl a[ majymcsulul r, lunawmly jzpb0;w, lwl q0r0ayg0  
, ck jrwpb0b&m;u trnluw&m; olwlyD or0or0" b&m;tppl jzplvmllyD twd vif Oec0ajymLum;vm  
awmrls olwlu r, lunly jzpaew, / tJ g[ m bmalumi lwbq if olwlu 'lu&p&d mtusi lwl tusi h  
aumif;tae0, lunp0vrfxm;lu vlygy/ tJ gvl, cktcgüvl tv0trfi;ul, lunf p0vrfxm;rd if tppf  
tr0ul b, Mhijmajym r, lunE0 ly jzpaewwlv, / tppftr0f ajymw0u0l txi0;lyD jyp0fi; ajymql  
rlwvluw, ? tJ gullowlybll ta&B;u0ygw, /

tJ Bvly00\* Bwlu acsy cllyD ajymLuwltcg jrwpb0b&m;u r[ mu0zPmawmjzi h oem;awmrllyDawmh  
' Bvl r0fawmrllygw, / (y00\* B) & [ efwll a/2sb&m;wES h tv m;wjzplvml i gb&m; [ m yp0f vmbfvm b  
aygrsm;atmif tm;xlw0ewmv] r[ lwbt? u0vomu0 l d'fapE0 lwh y"me tppftr0f usi rS x0lywvl

r[ kwbt? ypifrs;a&;twluf jyelvnfusi kwmv] r[ kwbt;vll reawmrllydawmh yXru ajymclwhtwll f (t&[ Hwxm\*wm orfforl "jzplvmlly em;axmi lu-ponjzi) 'kvd wbutfvlyxylyd reawmrllygw, /

'kvd wbutfvlyy00\*awlu jyelvnacsy ajymqlluwmy/ jrwpob&m;u y00\*awlc m rollu1/2nrvll rajymoi kwmawg ajymqlluwmy]-vll odawmrlbojzi fi oem;awmrllyd wwd wbutfvlyenfwylyf reawmrllygw, / t j gukllyy00\*awlu jyelvnacsyllyd jii f qebelluwmy/

t j dawmh jrwpob&m;u ][(y00\*)% & [ efwll oifwll p0f;pm;luavm? igES h oifwll [ m , clrsawllu&wv m r[ kwbt? 'lu&p&d m tusi lull usi hewlef u oifwll [ m 6-Epilywll 0wbu0wll, f iyplyd igES hitwll aevmcluwmy? t j Dalstcg umvwlef u oifwll t m; igu , clajymwll pum;rsd ajymbt;wvms; 1/2lygovm;}} vll ar;awmrllylygw, / t j dawmrls y00\*awlu p0f;pm;qijci f lluw, / [ wlef u 'Bpum;rsdull wcvrs rajymbt;clbt? [ wlef u w&m;x;tuflaw&c; ro&ao;vll rajymclwmy? , clajymwmuawmh wu, hwbtdvmvll ajymwvjzprfrymll p0f;pm;qijci lyd ouDif, lunfvmluw, / 'galumi } [ h1/2swlef u 'Mll rajymclbt;yg b&m;}}vll 1/2hopn jyelum; avtufxm;lluw, /

t j dtcg jrwpob&m;u ][& [ efwll ig [ m (t&[ ] yaZmtxt; clklulvll b&m;jzplvmllyd (wxm\*awm) a1/2sb&m;wIES hitvm;wl jzplvmllyd (orfforla'g) ull lyll OPjzifi usi buht m;xkvl trfhtwll odwmllyd & [ efwll em;axmi lu? (trwr"fwll aojci f uifwll t rubeAwelw&m;ull igodwmllyd (t [ rElomomr) ig enfay;ñefyr, / (t [ H "rPa'aor) w&m;ull ig a [ mr, / (, xmElodH y#lyZEmem) ig ñefywhitwll oifwll usi lluvdi trdaumifwll & [ efypp0u (obm&0¥'luawm armpew; ponjzi) &n1/2& Bif tuskjzpaom tusi jrwl tqhvjzpaom tjrwlqll t& [ wzllv (eAhe)ull rsufarbu0ü rllumryli ull lyll OPx;jzifi rsufarbutyvsuf a&mulif & i ae ll u&ygvlir, jyvll xyrllyd Oecthrellum;awmrllygw, /

t j dtcg y00\*%& [ efawll [ m jrwpob&m;a [ mrrnh w&m;ull emllum;vllwpvl xubeptel 1/2hopn em;axmi h elluwlygw, / oem;vnob&m;plvapmaelluwlygw, /

, ck 'B&atmif ajymvmlwll pum;awluawmh t0la& edgetxu oihavm1/2 tcsull xkvaqmi lyd ajymvmlwll pum;awlygy/ (rlv a [ mp0u pum;tcsull pmrllyaomtcg Elvly, fi csh jyvllubn/)

t j Mll y00\*awlu 1/2hopn em;axmi h elluwlyt cgrfi ( {0lar okw#ponjzi) okvll edgetpü xklyclwll teduyf oEhued get pum;twll f jrwpob&m;u 'D "r@lUmokvl w&m;awmull pwilyd a [ mllum;awmrllygw, / tcselluawmh , cl&muql 1324-clEprS jyea&wll, if v&clwll 2551-Epü Ogc ll vjynael naecsf aeOitgedtcsel jzplygw, / taemuf avmu"mwrlfi aerifubu Oifvclged e&B& t vll utaeel 1/2hew, / vri fubu ta1/2avmu"mwrls OgOgOifOifubay:xllvmcgp jzpaew, / t j Mll aea&mc; va&m 2-clvll xi1/2n;aecsfri 'D "r@lUmw&m;ull pllyd a [ mavmrlw, Mll r [ m0\*%h kv t | muxm (327) rñ jyqk&m;ygw, /

w&m;em y&bwluawmh vlom;xluqll if y00\*%& [ ef ig;yg;om 1/2lv, / jA [ rawluawmh 18-ula# 1/2lv, / ewlawluawmh 'lv&m;ulbmllyd w&m;x;to&ob;lluw m ra&rwluEll at mif rsm;w, Mll rlvEyOfrfi jyqk&m;whitwll ra&rwluEll at mif rsm;w, Mll q&rly/ t j Mll w&m;0bul emxllvll ewjA [ rawES hvuG y00\*% [ efawm ig;yg;wll 1/2hopn em;p& h elluwlyt cgrfi Ar jrwpob&m;u ][a'Gar bulso tEh yA&awe e ao0wAñ}} ponjzifi "r@lUmokvl w&m;awmull pwifa [ mllum;awmrllygw, /

"r@lUmokw@a' oemawmf

t zlt pef 2-yg; &[ efrsm; rrDbih

a' Gar bu@ tEh yA@awe e aoOwA@/

bu@-&[ efwl (y00\*% [ efaWuH jrwP@b&m;u ow@y;wlt aeeY ac:awmrlYgw, ? tJ wlefu y00\*%w[ m AR 'omoemawmf w@fu &[ efaWmh r [ kw@o;Ygbt? b&m;tavmifawmf avmrX@rUwntf u owl[ molwl &[ efiyaeES LUwh omoemy&[ efrsm;om jzplygw, ? 'gayrY olwlu b&m;tavmifawmf b&m;tjzpf a&muifwltcg b&m;wynh tjzpeLusi b@l &[ efiyvmLUwm jzplwltw@f AR 'omoemawmf qelusi fwh y&A@&[ efrs@awmh r [ kwlt? jrwP@b&m;u&nly@ ouefOw@vmwh t½s r [ muó yvl AR 'omoemawmES h ouq@l fwh &[ efrsm;om jzpluygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwP@b&m;u omoemawmf w@f &[ efrsm;vlyif bu@ q@w@haOg [ m&eY bu@-&[ efwl-vll r@bawmrlvLUYgw, V)

bu@-&[ efwl yA@awe-½s f &[ efi jzpaom yk@vlon? Ear a' G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p t zlt pef wlu e aoOwA@-rrDityule? rrDbi b@l;-vll p-wily@ a [ mawmrlYgw, V

'@e&mr@ tE@-o'gu aum|moç; bm\* q@w@ t zlt [ homteuf a [ malLumif t | muxmrsm;r@ zG jyxm;Ygw, ? 'gayr h aemur@ a [ mrvw@jzplw@ rZlry#y'g tv, lvr@tusi h q@w@meY axmuq@Lunh if t pef 2-zu@q@w@ teufv oiYgw, ? t zlt q@w@ ½w@ t zlt [ kwlt [ l@uft pef 'l@uft pef q@w@ t zlt q@w@, M l, if omly@ay:v@Ygw, ? 'gallumi h befbu@ t zlt pef vll teufyelygw, V o [ w@r l, ' , m;rl t | uxmrsm;r@bawmh vmruaum|momv@ ½w@, V , kw@omt zlv@ teufw, V tJ g [ m a½sujyelluw h t, kw@w&m;q@w@meY cyhnd jzpaeygw, V 'gallumi h ½s &[ efi jzplw@ yk@v [ m , clyif o½k@zmlYjyrnh t zlt pef t, kw@w&m;wlu@rrDityl@l rrDbi b@l; rrDaumif b@l;-vll tw@t;syf a½sO@p@ rsv@x;m;LU&r, V

uwar a' @ a, m pm, H umarok umrokvLUmE@, ma\*g [ @em \*arm aygxZedum te&@, m tew@ [ @wm? a, m pm, H tw@utvrxmE@, ma\*g 'l@u@ te&@, m tew@ [ @wm/

uwar a' G t b, f t zlt pef 2-yg;wlenf [ r? umarok-vltsi E@bouzG ftm½@ umr\*IPDw@wlu? umarokvLUmE@, ma\*g-E@bou@, mvsuf c@fomonh umrokvLU t m;xw@jci@ jzpa@jci@ c@b;@jci@ [ hom? a, m p t, H taE@-tLuif t zlt pef onlvnf? [ @em-, kw@h? \*ar@-½@ol ½@om; irl@ irl@m;w@ tavltvm tusi Dp@jzpn? aygxZedum-y@xZ@v@rsm;pkw@ tavltvm tusi Dp@jzpn? te&@, m-t&d mojrww@ tusi r [ kw@? Og-rpiLU, f raumifjrw@y? tew@ [ @wm-rr@w@ vl@m; tybnh tustp@yG; tppES h rpyq@l @y? aom p-xLUmrokvLUmE@, m\* tusi onlvnf; rrDbi @om t zlt pef wyg;aywnf/

vltsi E@bouzG jzplw@ tqif toh tell t&om taw@w@ tm½@umifaw@ um\*IPftm½@ Ow@w@&@c:w, ? tJ Dw@ktm½@ umr\*IPaw@ E@bou@, mly@ ul [ xlpw@x@h c@fomvm aumifaw@ umrokvLUmE@-umrc@fomac:w, V tJ umrc@fom jzpa@tmif @yvyftm;xkw@ewmç; @yvyftm;xkw@ly@ tJ umrc@fom c@b;@aewm@ umrokvLUmE@, m\*ac:w, ? tw@t;syftm;jzi h ajm&, if umr\*IPftm½@w@ om, mwyruE@bouly@ c@b;@aewm@ ac:wmygy/ tJ m umrc@fomawG om, mwyruE@ bouf c@b;@aewm [ m , kw@hYgw, f-w@ , kw@hlyLUw@h aemub@wifusrS ajm&r, ? 'Dtae@w@h tust@ckly acgipO@avmuly@ ajmE@l r, ? edgef ul @jymae&w@meY t@e@u tawmule@b@;ly@ aemuly@w@h tJ umrc@fom c@b;@wm [ m ½@ol ½@om; irl@ irl@m;w@ tavltusi h jzplygw, f-w@ y@xZ@@c:w@ vl@m;pkw@& tavltusi fvl jzplygw, f-w@ t&d m ojrww@ tusi @umifv [ kw? p@l@, M rpiLU, Ygbt-w@ rr@w@ tv@z@tyw@ tustp@yG;e@l rpyq@l Ygbt;-w@ 'gallumi h tJ umrc@fom@ om, mwyruE@ bouly@ o@aqmif@q@w@ t zlt pef; ul ½s &[ efrsm; rrD) ro@aqmif@l@? a½@uLUO&r, f-w@ tJ g@l w@w@eY

aqmifSwfxm;&atmif blefBuDu 'Bil aqmiyl fuav;pbxm;ygw, ? ]umrcsfom? ohaqmi lvm? y, t@ a/2ni &rn}w} ul, ck tJ @qmiyl lullqLU&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi lvm? y, t@a/2ni &rn/

twiudvrxmEla, ma\*g-r@du lull yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyvlycif[ bom? a, m p t, H taEh tMuitztptefonlvnf? 'auu-qif&1/2t@mjzpf qif&bmwnt? (qif&1/2t@ygy? bmrStust r/2ygbt;-w} tJgull) aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, ) te&@, m-t&d mojrwlw} tusi r[ kw? Og-piLU, i aumijrwlw} tusi r[ kw} tew@t[ @wm-r@du v}m;tyonh tustpbyg;Esh rpyqll bay? aom p-x} twiudvrxmEla, m\* tusi onlvnf r@dbi bom tztptef wyg;aywnf/

tOwftpmr}ly} ohaqmi bilvmawLull rohaqmi lvmly r@du lull yiyefatmif tm;xkwlyv} tusi luawmh yiyef;qif&1/2t@? bmrStust r/2t? t&d moawmaumi fwl} tusi luawmh r[ kw}t? piLU, jri jrwlw} tusi r[ kw}t? r@du t v}st yv}h tustpbyg;eM rpyqll t? 'gallumi h tJ lull i yiyefatmif iyvlyw}h tustiqv}h tztptef u}l /2S &[ efrsm; r@} rohaqmi bil t? a/2ni LUO&r, lwl tJ gull w}w} aqmirSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl fuav; pbxm;ygw, ? ]rohaqmi y} ul in}iq? 'gvb/2ni f &rn}w}h tJ gull qLU&r, /

rohaqmi y} ul in}iq? 'gvb/2ni &rn/

ohaqmi bilw}h tOw}w} tpmw} ae&mw} 'Bil ohaqmi bilvmaw lvmif rohaqmi y} r@du lull yiyefatmif n}q}w}h tustiqv}h a/2ni LUO&r, M} q}w}ygw, ? aemubwifurs tus, hajm&r, / tJ tptef 2-yg;u}LUO}ly} usi &wmu rZ}ry#y' gac: tv, lvrfr}y/ 'gallumi h

{aw acg blu@O Oabm taEA tEly\*r@rZ}m y#y'g wxm\*awe tbbri'g pu&P} OPu&P} Oyorm, tbnm, oar}m, eAhem, oDw}v}v}l qu}y} a[ mawmh ygw, /

blu@O-&[ efw} {aw acg Oabm taEA, ck ajmijy}w}h tztptef 2-yg;w}LU tEly\*r@ruy}a&mu} r}i? wxm\*awe-oiw}q&m igb&m;on? rZ}m y#y'g-tv, lvr}jzpaom tustiqv} tbbri'g-x}x}G f i odty}y}y} tbbri'g-x}x}G f i odvm}om? rZ}m y#y'g? tv, lvr}jzpaom tustiqv} pu&P} ynmsup}lull iyw} jzpa}w}w}y\? OPu&P} toOP}lull iyw} jzpa}w}w}y\? Oyorm, oDw}v}v}u}v}om}i r}f&e} t v} }v} jzpa}y\? tbnm, -x}aomOP}jih o}eftv} }v} jzpa}y\? oar}m, -x}x}G f i o}eftv} }v} jzpa}y\? eAhem, oDw}v}v}qif&cy}or} Ni r}f&e} t v} }v} jzpa}y\

tJ} teuft"y}j, l}w}Lull w}w} aqmirSwfxm;&atmif aqmiyl f 2-ck pbxm;w, ? ]tptef 2-oG ? vrfr}y, ? tv, lvrfr} jzpa}yon/ vrfr}l}v}u} OP}ri baygu? qLUa&mu} eAh}y}n} w} tJ} aqmiyl rsm;ullqLU&r, /

tpref 2-oG ? vrfr}y, ? tv, lvrfr} jzpa}yon/

'@qmiyl fuawmh teuft"y}j, f ay:v} }eyg}y} aemu}w}y} lullqLU&r, /

vrfr}l}v}u} OP}ri baygu? qLUa&mu} eAh}y}n/

rZ}ry#y' gac:w}r\*1/2}w}ef tustiqv}l} usi h i pu&P} OPu&P} pon}ji h a[ mxm;w}h tw}f ynmsup}y}G f}v}mr, ? toOP}M} jzpa}v}mr, ? u}v}omaw}v} Ni r}f, i pon}ji h tustx}law}Lull vull i f &awmh w}y} ynmsup}y}G f}y} toOP}jzpa}y} u}v}om}i r}f}y} pon}aw}L}w}mh aemubwifurs

ajym&r, / tJgawUvI ajz;ajz;csif us, fus, jyeIyeI ajymrS em;v, lV& Murfi? 'UaeAwmh w&m;a[ mbll  
tcæIuleb@;ygly@ 'gaLumi h' lV&Iyl &yIy@ w&m;ottf&r, /

tajccl@gefsm;ES lwuG p "r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ul ½@op@ em, hSwom;Mu&aom "r@0eubWuH  
apwemwN tpf@tmEla bmbLumi h, ck w&m;emy&wlowftaygif olawmaumi{w@bni tpef 2-o& lqWv  
vrfr@;ul xLubnftm;avsnp@ y, ½@;Eil Muí rZlry#y' gac:whr\*¾@pIyg; jrww&m;ul y&@;rsm; tm;xkwEil f  
Muojzihynmr supd to@Prsm; jzpay: vmlUly@v@i qif&cybort Ni rtf&m;jzpaom eAief w&m;awmjrwlul  
vsi jrept@ qLub&muí rsuar@utyEil MuYgap/

om''R om''R om''K

"r@Lumw&m;awmBu@ yXryI f NyDly@

# pr@Mumw&m;awmBuD

' kvd yd f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwVqef (8) &u&eZG fya [ mUM;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

veclw awmfovi f vuG faeluplyD "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD a [ mclw, ? 'gayrh ed gefa [ mae&vwmeI  
tceulebb;vll "r@MumokwI w&m;om;u&wmt pyll fuav; acqif;po1/2vmuyI a [ mcl&ao;w, / , ck tI D  
tpyll fuypjyD tus, h [ m&r, /

t zlt pef 2-yg; & [ efrsm; rrDIt yf

a' f ar bu&O tEh yAZawe e aoOwAAn/

bu&O-& [ efwll yAZawe-1/2& [ efjzpaomyk w/bn? Ear a'G tEh-, ckjymjyrnh 2-yg;aom p  
t zlt pef;wll e aoOwAAn-rrDIt yf rrDbi lo;1/2wll

bmalumi h rrDbi lo;vqll i? yAZw-&S& [ efg [ m ]yAAnZm, H twaem rvH yAZawmwd OpwvI  
twaem-rrn? rvH&m\* a'gotp1/2om tnpftallu;uI yAAnZm, HES f&wvwwbom yk wll yAZawmvd-  
&S& [ ef [ li? OpwvI ac:qllt yN }qllw h a' oemawmES hit nD &m\* a' go tp1/2om u&v om tnpftallu;awll  
ry, f&wE h bnjyif tI D tnpftallu;awll xyfyDawm&wmi f jzpyG;apww&ao;w, ? 'gallumi h tI D t zll  
t pef 2-yg;uI rrDbi lo;wmygy/

tI D n tEh qllwmuI t|uxmü aum|mo-tzllwZG fyxm;w, / tzllqllw t&moWk wr&rs&uI  
ac:wmygy? 'gallumi h t zll 2-yg;qllw 'be&mrn tusi fv&m; 2-r&vlyI qllwlygw, / tI D t zllawll  
1/21/2 t zllawG r [ kwll? wr&elwr&ajymi f jyel qellusi faewh t zllawG jzplw, ? aemuI yDawmh tI D t zll wyg;yg;  
bubll rvlyI tv, ftvwjzplw tusi luI rZry#y'g-tv, lvrI tusi fvll aemuem;usawmh  
a [ mvrI, ? tI D tv, lvrI tusi ES h axmuqllunhVf i' D t zll 2-yg; [ m 'lbuft pef ES h [ lbuft pef uswh  
tusi lvrIawG jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h befMuD t jri elqll i fawmh t pef 2-yg;vll qllwmuomjyD ay:vG f i 1/2n;  
w, Mll xijri lygw, ? tEh o'guvI t pef qllw h teuulwI a [ mygw, ? 'gayrh t|uxmtzG hV  
raysu&atmi f t zll t pef 2-yg;vll jyel vlylygw, /

t zll t pef 2-yg

uwar a' f a, m pm, H umarok umrocvlumEla, ma\*g [ dem \*arff aygxZ&um  
te&h, m tewof [ awm? a, m pm, H twiudvrxmEla, ma\*g 'laum te&h, m  
tewof [ awm/

uwar a'G tb, f t zll t pef 2-yg;wlenf [ h/ (' D tar;pum;uawmh Ell fi jcm; pmr&w& n r1/2ot/  
jrefmtu&meI y#upmr&w& n om 1/2w, ) umarok tsi EfpouZG ftm1/2l umr\*IPDwkwli? umrocvlum  
Ela, ma\*g-Epouom, mvsuf c&fomonlumrocvll tm;xkwjciI jzpa jciI cpm; jciI [ aom? a, mp t, H  
taEh-tluift zll t pef onlvn? [ dem, kwln / \*arff-1/2o1/2om;iribinbom;wln tavht vmtusi Dpn  
jzpl / aygxZ&um-y&ZOMrsm;pkwln tavhtvm tusi Dpnjzpl / te&h, mt&d moIrwvln tusi h  
r [ kwly? Og-rpilu, faumi f jrway? tewof [ awm-rrDwllw; tybnh tustpyG; tppES h rpyqll ay/  
aom p-xll umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi onlvnI rrDbi lo;om t zll t pef wyg;aywnI/

umroc vUmEla, m\* tusi qWm Armvll twlt;ajym&, if vlt;si Efboup& umr\*IPawUll Efbouom, mly0 cbm;jcifygy? tJD umr\*IPftm/2hwf6n Efbouom, mwh wPbie!, Dfy0 c;rfomvll aumifvluav; jzpatmif tm;xkvlvm cbm;wmygy/ vlt;si Efboup& umr\*IPftm/2hwU ig;r30/2lv, ? vlt;si EfbouzG aumifvltqiftm/2hwG toHtm/2hwG telHtm/2hwG t&omtm/2hwG taw0txdtm/2hwG 'Dg;r30gyy/ avmu toHtaqmiftaeel ajymr, qd i'awmh, ck'awG oHpbawh oul/burh OwkypinfawG tuelvlygy/

vSwilw, lw, xi&wll tqiftm/2l OwlawUll Efbouom, mly0 Mun/2cbm;aewm[ m umroc vUmEla, m\* tusi ly? 'ae&mr6n tqiftm/2l qlyrh rsupeJri&wll tqift/2yg/2bubuf r[ kwlot? tJD tqif\wn&m re;rc a, mu;sn;ponjzih ac:&wll tm/2DwlawGg tuelvUll tqiftm/2l umr\*IPMll qlw, ? toHtm/2l telHtm/2l taw0txdtm/2hwf6nvl '6nftwllfy? toH\wn&m tel\wn&m taw0 tx0wn&m re;rc a, mu;sn;w&d m tp/2om tm/2DwlawG tuelvUll toHtm/2l telHtm/2l taw0txdtm/2l umr\*IPaw&vll qlw, ? t&omusawmh t&om\wn&m xritG [ ifG rll op00 pon'aw&smG csufywljyiyay;wh re;rc a, mu;sn; yk'6/aw&sm tJgawUll t&omtm/2l umr\*IPawGvll qlw, / om, mwh toluav;awUll em;axmi vll arJwiteluav;awUll erf/2vll om, mcbm;aewm[ m umroc vUmEla, m\* tusi ly? Et;nwlt; y&mae&m re;rc a, mu;sn;wllaw0xly0 om, mcbm;aewm[ m umroc vUmEla, m\* tusi ly/

umr\*IPcbm;wm , kvnlw, f

tJD umrc;rfomawUll om, mEfbouly0 cbm;aewm[ m ([ 6em) , kvnllygw, wll bmallumi vll qd if tJD umr\*IPawUll oHaqmi vll t;gr6n , kvnlwllawv omaw/jzplw, ? wyruifwG lvm om, mwh umr&m\* umrwP6awG jzplw, ? igom 'Dvlt;taumifawG cbm;&w, qd wlltaeel rmevl jzplw, ? rtyll wll oul/burh umr\*IPawUll olwyg;el redpyapvllw Oelwll-rp&d vjzplw, ? ul llv0lwyg;tm; rjynh rpl6psi vll remvllEó vjzplw, ? qellu;si bouf &eloxi&wlyk'6/awUll jyp;rh;wh a' gov/jzplwvllw, ? t/2uftallumuuiifrvll t[ &u taemwyl qllw mawG/jzplw, ? c;rfomw, faumifw, ponjzih toH6n; wh arm[ vl jzplw, / ykxZOr6nqll if toul/26awh twaumi ftae ul uN tus6r/26wlltae ponjzih tjri6n; t, h6n;wh 'dvl jzplwvllw, ? tJDvll , kvnlwll u6v omawUll jzplyG;apwvllwllt wUuf umroc vUmEla, m\* tusi f[ m , kvnllygw, /

aemulyDawmh tJD umrc;rfomuU , kvnlwllw&pief lyv6n ow0gawUvl oHaqmi f cbm;aellUwmy? tv6f, kvnlwll rpiwGfXu ylavmu'aw&vl xluonftm;avsn6n oHaqmi f cbm;aellUwmy? tJDvll , kvnlwll ow0gawUyl pyqll 6omallumi vll , kvnllygw, ? tJDvll , kvnlwll omallumi h tJD umroc vUmEla, m\* tusi lull /2S & [ efrsm; rr0bi fyg0;wll p0f;pm;Munlyg? vawU ul ftm/26Ull aumifvluavm aumifvluavmvl txi llv0aelluovlyif acG; Out; lluu; ylavmu' ow0gawUvl olwll tm/26Ull aumifvluavm aumifvluavmvl txi llv0aellur6ny? tJ6awmh acG; Out; lluu; ylavmu'aw&vl cbm;rES h vlaw&vl cbm;r[ m wraeayb;vm;? tJDvll , kvnlwllow0gawUll cbm;rES h w6fwl jzplaeomallumi vll , kvnlw, ? tJDvll , kvnlwll omallumi humrc;rfom cbm;rlull /2S & [ efrsm;rr0bi fyg0; wll

umr\*IPfcbm;wm /26aevllN tusi h

aemulyDawmh umrc;rfomcbm;r[ m vlavmurS x6ub6nlyDawh /2S & [ efwllN tvlyr[ kwlot? tH&mw naxmi f vlabmi 6n aellUwll vDw6allumi vllN tvlybomjzplw, ? 'gallumi h \*ar6r-1/26o/26om; 6n6l 6n6m;wll tavltvm tusi 0pin jzplygw, wll [ kwlv, f /2S & [ efr [ kwllUwll vlaw6n 'lumrc;rfom[ m taumif;tjrwqllozG f jzplawemy? umr\*IPftm/2hwUll rsm;rsm;cbm;Ell 6avav aumifjrwll avavvll trsm;u xi jri6ellUwmy? a/2sacwllw6fu tmPmyll rifaW6 ypinf Opmaygrsm; u, Dwll6oal;awGll if umr\*IPftm/2l OwlawUll &Ell br&atmif &6n6lyy0 oHaqmi f cbm;aellUwmy? tEll ftxuf vfrll oHtylllyy0 awmhvl oHaqmi cbm;aellUw, ? , ckacwllrvll w6w t&y'a' o aw6n tJD twllfygy? ypinf;rh vlawUvl olwll wwp6f;Ell bavmu' &6n6lyy0 oHaqmi f cbm;aellUwmy? vlv;ajrmu'vll t/2G 6&mu'lv, if tH&axmi f

iylyD umrcsfom cpm;bl&m tbulyaelluwmy? Al iw&m;awmuid rawD rollu&wh tfaevawG taetm;zi h  
avmh tJ umrcsfom [ m taumif qkvl txibuDp&mvjzpayw, /

' d "r@AheOg'

' gallumi h bl&m;ryD rD a1/2Sa1/2Suyif ' d "r@Ahe Og' Dyk&vawu ]umrcsfom cpm;&wm [ m taumif  
qly? tJD umrcsfom xuf aumifw&, M r1/2awmbot? aolyD, if bmr0 r1/2awmbot? aemulb0usrS cpm;  
&rn h csfom qkvm r1/2ot? aemulb0csfoma&;twuf, cb0u allumi lu pluae, if csfom cpm;&rn h  
tcaawG vpl [ ifob;wmy? tJ vtrvpl [ ifapy avmuypr1/2 if b, tenferqk 1/2buNyD umrtm1/2awwul  
tjynht0cpm;&r, ? tJ g [ m ' d "r@Ahe csfomy) ponjzih ' vawmif a [ majymaellu ygao;owk tJD  
' d "r@AheOg' qkvl t, luawm ' lCedum, i olvu&ygVawm jA [ Zmvokvrb jrvpob&m; a [ mxm;wh  
62-yg;aom rpb0g' wyg;gyy/

, clajmclwltwlf umrcsfom cpm;rl [ m vlavmu irkx 1/2xhfaelluw h vDwalmi fves tom  
qilwltavlt usi h jzpaomallumi fv 1/2S & [ efrsm; [ m rrDbi iygbt-wk [ kvw, f 1/2S & [ efqkvm umr\*IPf  
tm1/2awwul tulevhpelyD 1/2S & [ efuyvmluwm r [ kvaybtvm;/ tJ vtr peltxm;lyD umr\*IPawul jyelyD  
okaqmi cpm;ae, iawmygrvm;? irkx1/2xlu vaweltwvl jzpraeybtvm;? vawuawmh 1/2S & [ ef  
awul ]yvrfoib; obom\*tm1/2 tp1/2v umr\*IPawul luOb1/2si lyD usi h elluygayw, ]vll, MuntlyD  
tjrwvEh 1/2byZmaellu, ? owl ul fwllawmif rpm;roly; owl tvecpjrwEhwh om;r, m;awG  
avmif ray;yl raukyl qef ouef ponul 1/2S & [ efrsm;tm; ay;vluw, / tJ vtr ay;vsvh ypinfawwul  
okpbejyDawmh vDwalmi rsm;vlyD umrtm1/2awwul rDbokaqmie, if oiaawmygrvm;? roiaawmbotqkvm  
xixi 1/2bi;1/2bi;buD tajzxlvmygw, /

aemulyDawmh 1/2S & [ efuyw, qkvm ]obm&O# ' luawm armpewm, eAheo opilu&Pwm, }vll  
qilwltwlf ob&m O#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh eAhelul rsuarhu tyzli qkvl &n1/2G tsuey iy&wmy? tJ vtr  
aumifjrwv h &n1/2G tsuey 1/2S & [ efuyvmluwm olaw [ m umrcsfomu vDwalmi fawvlyD om, mcpm;  
aellu, if rrvw&n1/2G tsuflwlf ob&mO#qif&rs vlvajrmuEh Muygrvm;? ]rvlvajrmuEh lbt?  
rsuarhu riyEh lbt; }qkvm tvebxi 1/2bi; aeygw, / ' gallumi fv 1/2S & [ efrsm; [ m umrocvlumEla, m\*  
tusi h lrrrD] rokaqmi bi fwygy/ tJ gultblef luDu aqmi yk pkm;w, ? tJ Daqmi yk lull qklu&r, /

umrcsfom? okaqmi fvm? y, bga1/2bi &rn/

umr\*IPcpm;wm vlrsm;pkt usi h

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi [ m (aygxZedum) ykZOVrsm;pkvll tavh  
tusi tom jzplygw, f-wll ykku rsm;onf-wll Ze-u vll+fu-u tavlt usi f-aygxZedum-  
trsm;aom v-lvsm;pkvll tavlt usi f-wll avmuriv&, M jzplvmayrh w&m;oabm olwlt;  
tusi jrwul usi Ehl fvml qkvmu tebm;y/ pm;Owfaea&; umr\*IPf cpm;a&; avmubm olwlt vlnawwom  
rsm;w, ? tJ vtr vlnawG vlrsm;plaw&D tavlt usi jzplwltwlv tJD umr\*IPf cpm;riul 1/2S & [ efrsm; rrD]  
oi iygbt-wk

t&d m ojrwwll tusi lr [ kvf

aemulyDawmh tJD umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi [ m (te&da, m) t&d mojrwwll tusi fv  
r [ kvlygbt-wk ' vtr if t&d mijpluw h obmcg temxyPwll olum;ri f-wll [ m bmalumi h umrcsfom  
ul cpm;aelluygovt-vll ar;p&m1/2v, ? ajzp&muawmh umrcsfom cpm;rl [ m t&d mvlm; \*IPxlu  
jzpaEh fv h tusi fawmh r [ kvlot? ' gayrh aomvmye rsm;rbi umr&m\* rui fao;wltwlf tJD umr&m\*\  
yavmif Eypurh allumi h okonmji h aumifw, t csfomw, f xilyD umrcsfomu cDfuycpm;aellujcif  
jzplygw, f-wll Oyrml/tvef toeltjyellu luvbl jzpayrh rief, paewh qibuul allumilwltwlf rpi fawG

½&mt&yib c0fuyf a½biifwrt&ovlygyw (tñ | ? y ? 353)/ wentm;jzih umrcsfom çpm;wh  
tusi f[ m (te&ð, m) roel½sf rpiLu, lwh tusi h jzpygw, ¼wñ tñ ðwñ t&d m ojrwwñ tusi f/  
r[ kw? oel½sfipiLu, lwh tusi f/ r[ kw&omalLumih umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f/ t½s & [ efrsm; rñD]  
rohaqmi bi fygbi? a½bi Lu0bi fygw, lwh 'gallumih ]umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn} vl  
aqmi f/ luvl qk;m: ygw, /

t usðpyg; tppévlrqñ f

aemu lyðawmh umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f[ m (tewo[ ðwm) rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h  
rpyqñ bi; lwh 'ðe&mrñ avmubuiuae Lunir, qñ i fawmh umrtm½hwñ ðwñ ðwñ t usðpyg; ES h  
pyqñ f/ w, f-vñ xi p&m½ygw, ? pm;p&m½y&r, ? Ow p&m½y&r, ? aexñ p&m½y&r, ? twæazmæzui  
taygit tazm½y&r, ? taæt&H rñw\* f[ v] ½y&r, ? oñ p&m y pñt Opñaww/ jynp&r, ? tñ D umr\* P f  
Ow fawg jynpñs tv½stiywh f ohaqmi çpm;lyð çsfomr, ? 'gallumih umrtm½hwñ ðwñ ðwñ ohaqmi fvm  
[ mvl rñwñ tv½stiywh t usðpyg; ES h pyqñ fvm y m xi p&m ½ygw, /

'gayrñ tñ gawñ owðgawg wu, mvm; tywh t usðpyg; tppawg r[ kw&o;bi? wu, ftvñ  
½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ bmaww bñ i? owðgawñ rñtsi Lubt? remcsi Lubt? raocsi Lubt? qif&  
cyboñ Ni rñcsi Luw, ? tñ D tñci f emjci f aojci f uifvm qif&cyboñ Ni rñfwm [ m owðgawg wu, f  
tv½stiywh t usðpyg; y? tñ D qif&cyboñ Ni rñci f qñwñ t usðpyg; uñ oñ orm" d ynm tusi jzi lom  
&Eñ f/ w, ? 'gallumih oñ orm" d ynm qñwaww/ wu, ftvñ ½stiywh t usðpyg; awñ y/

tñ fawmh umr\* P f tñ hwñ çpm; ae½y tñci f emjci f aojci f uifwñ w&m; ç qif&cyboñ  
uifñ rñfwh w&m; uñ &Eñ f ygrvm;? r&Eñ lLumif xi ½y; ygw, ? umr\* P f tñ hwñ çpm; ae½y oñ jzpygrvm;?  
rjzpeñ lLumif xi ½y; ygw, ? rohaqmi bi fwh umr\* P awñ çpm; , if oñ vysuñ zom ½w, ? vñ sm; rñ  
umarok rñp&m&ouñ f l uñ us; vñ lyð çpm; , if oñ vysuñ w, ? ½s & [ efrsm; rñ rjrw&om arxleñ rñ l uylyð  
çpm; rñ if oñ vysuñ w, ? vñ jz p&ç ½s & [ eñ jz p&ç owñci f çñci f vñci f ponñzi h pðy; ½ñ lyð umr\* P f uñ  
çpm; , if oñ vysuñ w, / umrtm½hwñ vuñ wñ rçpm; & apumñ pñwñ rñzi h Buñe, iñ uñ orm" d ynm  
awñ awmh ysñ awmh wmy? tñ D oñ orm" d ynmawg rjynpñ if qif&cyboñ Ni rñfwh eññeñ uñ &Eñ f ygrvm;?  
r&Eñ lLumif xi ½y; ygw, /

oñ vysuñ, if tyg, ðv; yg; usa&mu lyð qif& 'luñ wñ t buñtus, çpm; oñ; &r, ? oñ jynpñyñ  
orm" d ynm u rjynpñ i fawmh ok' wñ b0awñ rñ wñ b0lyð wñ b0 tzeñel jz pñz pñyð tzeñel t&r, ? em&r, ?  
ao&r, ? qif& tñ rñ fawñ awñ buñ çpm; ae&r, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&ñ rñ f&m eññeñ awmh ra&mu Eñ bi?  
½s & [ eñ yvmw, f qñwñ uñ tñ D eññeñ uñ a&mu zñ m uyvmwmy? oñyñ umr\* P f tñ hwñ uñ om, mçpm;  
aewm eñ oñ orm" d ynm rjynpñomalLumih rñwñ tv½stiywh qif&ñ rñ f&m eññeñ uñ ra&mu & bñ qñ if  
t usðpyg; rñ qñ ðwñ; wmy/ 'gallumih umr\* P f tñ hwñ uñ om, mlyð çpm; aewñ tusi f[ m rñwñ tv½stiy  
wh oñ orm" d ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tppaw eñ rpyqñ bi; vl qñ ygw, /

, çk ½sf; vi fajmçwñ wñ f umrcsfom çpm; rñ [ m , kwñ hwñ t usi f/ jz pñ w, ? ½ñ oñ ðwñ; ðñ bi  
ðñ wñ; wñ tawñ t usi f/ jz pñ w, ? to ð P xñ rñ wñ vñ sm; pñ tawñ t usi f/ jz pñ w, ? t&d mojrwwñ  
tusi f/ r[ kw bi? wentm;jzih roel½sf rpiLu, lwh t usi f/ jz pñ w, ? rñwñ tv½stiywh oñ orm" d  
ynm qñwñ t usðpyg; tpp? tñci f emjci f aojci f uif&m qif&cyboñ rñ f&m eññeñ qñwñ t usðpyg;  
tppwñ Eñ f/ rpyqñ bi? tñ D t usðpyg; tppaw ysñ lLumif qñ ðwñ lLumif om jz pñ w, ? 'gallumih  
umrocvlumEla, m\* tusi f/ t½s & [ efrsm; rñD] rohaqmi bi f/ a½bi Lu0&r, lwh ul aqmi f/ l uñ  
xyqñ Lu0&r, /

umrcsfom? ohaqmi fvm? y, çga½bi &rn?

vhrsm;awmhrDbi fygovm;

tJ Dn JyAZawe-1/2 & [ ejzpaom yk'voni rrdibib]vbm qk;m;wltwuf Jvawawmh tvk'wlf tueftowr1/2 rDbi fygovm;}}vll ar;p&m1/2w, / olawmaumifw&m; usi tolvll r1/2vll qll iawmh oltvltwlf rDEllw, Mll q&ry? bmallumivqll if tJ Dvll rrd&btvll nELLum;ayrh vLumr r[ kwygbl? (\*arff) 1/2o1/2om; urborom;wll tavlit usi hll qk;m;wltwlf omreivrsm;pk wll tavlit usi jzpaewltwuf tJ Dll omreivrsm;pktwuf a1/2bi MUO&ef rajymoifaybt? 'galumih 'Dn yAZawe-vll 1/2 & [ ejzpaomyk'vubm jyqk;m;jcif, jzpygw, / 'gayrh olawmaumifw&m;ull usi tolv vll vrsqll iawmh olawmaumifw&m; usi hll cgrn umr\*IPull a1/2bi MUObi br0 a1/2bi Mun&ygw, / ig;yg;olv usi tolaewbl qll ifull umarok rpaipm&rs a1/2bi MUO&ygw, / owrl chl vlrpaom rw&m; pdyg;1/2nrjzih 1/2nyd umrcsfom cbm;rsv/ a1/2bi MUO&w, / tJ D owrponjzih pdyg;1/2nyd umrcsfom cbm;wmu/ a1/2bi MUObi hll okvlumEla, m\* tusi jzpaumif, 'Dedum, fyxu0\*f ygom'luokv (Eh-108) r01/2 JJE" pE {uapm AmavmygaP 0"v0 0"v0 twaell olacwd ybPw t, HyXarm okvlum Ela, ma\*g} ponjzih [ mxm;ygw, /

okvlumEla, m\* 4-rs

pE-cp0m;pE? E"-pavmuu? {uapm Amavm-tcstom vrlubn/ ygaP-Muuf Ouuf ul E0;c om;c ig;c w&pnef ow0gwull 0"v0 0"v0-owrl owrl? twaell rrlull full olacwd ybPw-csfomap jynllap\ / t, Hptusion? yXarm-yXrjzpaom? okvlumEla, ma\*g-umrocul cbm;aom tusi aywnf/

ch0sul vk ul wllublllyd cbm;wmu 'kvd tusi vlrnvrjzm;lyd cbm;wmu wwd tusi tJ D owjci; cljci; vlrjci;wll r tjc;entjzih ypinf;1/2i cbm;wmu pwkw-tusi hll tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ D okvlumEla, m\* tusi h 4-rs Ar jrwp\ wyn& [ efrsm; uif 1/2 (Muallumifv) tJ Dn jyxm;ygw, / tJ gvl umrocvlumEla, m\*rs & [ efrsm; a1/2bi MUObi hllumif jywll pum;yy? tJ gull txlowllyd rsvxm;lu&r, /

t|\*Dybl 1/2pyg;olv; q, fyg;olv aqmulvnlusi tolaewh vhrsm;qll if tJA [ 0&d c Odumv abmZec; ep0 \*lv paom olumyl rsm;ES h pyqll hll umr\*IPrsm;ull/ a1/2bi MUO&w, / orx Olyó emw&m; tm;xlwæwh vlyk'vhrsm;qll iawmh rrlwll tm;xlwæclurh umr\*IPi [ br0s & [ efrsm;vly/ a1/2bi MUO&w, / ra1/2bi MUOf, if orm"d ynmawG xububebef rjzpeillb/ 'galumih vDwblumifayrh orx Olyó emw&m;ull tm;xlwæqll tceftcgumvrh umrocvlumEla, m\*ull rrd) rolaqmi bilb; a1/2bi MUOf &r, f qllvnull rsvxm;lu&r, / umrocvlumEla, m\* tallumifutawmh 'æ&mrh 'gavmuqll if awmavmuflyd 1/2svi fajymp&m tcsstulawmh aemufsrj/ ajymygawmr, /

ull yi yefatmi fykwlt usi h

twavdrxmEla, ma\*g'rdull full yi yefatmi ftm;xlwfyvlyjci [ lom? a, m p t, HtaEntMuif tzlt pefonivnf? 'lum-qif&1/2omjzpi qif&bmwnf? te&a, m1/2t&d mojrwlwll tusi r [ kw? Og-piMu, lumifjrwll tusi r [ kway? tewof dww-(rnlwllm;tyon) tustpdyg;ES lrpyqll ay? Og1/2tustlrES lom pyqll ay\ / aom p1/2xtwavdrxmEla, m\* tusionvnf, rrdibiom tzlt pef wyg;aywnf/

twavdrxmEla, m\* tusi qllvm rrdull full yi yefatmi fyvlyvll tusi ly? bmallumih 'Dt usi full usi luovqllawmh rrdull full oiavsllh umr\*IPawjzih auRar&ypxm; , if wyruvllsi hll uavom awG jzpyg;w, / t0wll tpm tp1/2om umr\*IPawull ray;yl yi yefqif&atmi lusi rS wyruvllsi hll uavomawG uifN dfr, / tJ D uavomawG N dfrs tjcif emjci; aojci; tp1/2om qif&cybrfN dfr, f ponjzih 'Mllaw&ac; , lqlydawnh ull yi yefatmi fyvlyvll tusi full usi luwmy/ usi luyluawmh

### uH iyiyefatmifjyKusi lyH

ywHtcg ry&atmi? at;wHtcgV rat;&atmi? jcif ruf ponf ruLU&atmi? uH ft\*ij vHclatmi  
 t0wbu0efuH 1/2S&[ efaumifaw&Vl 0wH&LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tJ D  
 t0wbuH r0wVj roHj uH lwHvH tyiyefclw, ? at;wHtcg a&at;xrh iylyD p0aew, ? ywHtcg  
 aeyxrh0aew, ? t&yav;rsuE0u rbyLU0av;cEsh tyig;rs0uH c0m;w, ? tJguH y00wv=tyig;rs0  
 tusi0c:w, ? ty&mae&maumifeJ raejl ajrji0ay:rf0y0aew, ? w000u q0aw0ay:rf0awmif tci0fwr0r0  
 ci0lyD avsmif ty0aew, ? &u0aygif0sm;p0i aqmi0LUmi0x0lyD tqif&0clawmVl 1/20v, ? rw0wv0ylyD  
 tqif&0clawmVl 1/20v, ? op0uH0r0i ajc2-zufzih c0wlyD aZm0x0Hq0awmVl 1/20v, ? \*R0f0LU0awmVl  
 1/20v, /

q0avmir0w0y0jci0 Ni0fatmif oi0awm0wH tpmwH a&w0LU0wmuH 1/2S&[ efaumifaw&Vl oH0aqmi  
 LU&wmy? obayrh uH iyiyefatmif usi fwb0uawmh tpmwH a&w0LU0H0jz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20v, ? 1-&u0jcm;?  
 2-&u0jcm;? 3-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20v, ? 4-&u0 5-&u0 6-&u0 7-&u0jcm; tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl  
 1/20v, ? 15-&u0wH0atmif tpmjz0wlyD aewmVl 1/20v, ? xri0fw0lyft0d0av00pm;w0mVl 1/20v, ? [ i0f00u0p0f0wH  
 jr0w0LU0 pm;aewmVl 1/20v, ? E0i;acs0uH pm;aewmVl 1/20v, ? (91-uy0j0x0u0 b0m;tavmi0fawmi uH lwH  
 yif 'D0Ht0usi0aw0uH usi0cl0LUmi0? aocge0us0awmh i0&\*w0e0d0w0 xi0wHtcg0usr0 r0i;r00f00lyD tJ0D tusi0uH  
 p00f0LU0bjzi0h0ew0jyn00 a0mu00LUmi0f0sm;uH {ue0y0gw0 avmr [ 0b0Z0w0i (tr00w0i 94) t|uxmr0i jyxm;w, ?  
 aem0uH0awmh r0y0P00 r [ mo0[ em'0w0(E0i 110-pon0)r0i0v jy0q00m;w, ? yXry0H0fw00e0u ajym0cl0wH  
 'lu0p0d m tusi0x0r0i0y0y0w0nf0w0u0q00f0r0ub0m oH0aqmi00e0LUmi0f0jy0lyD/

'D0H uH iyiyefatmif0y0wH tusi0r00aw0uH tw0u0vr0xm0E0a, m\* tusi0c:w, ? 'D0H iyiyefatmif  
 iy0wH tusi0r00aw0uH b0m;ry00r00u0wn0fu0 e0f P2 em#y0kw0P0i0if y0k0aw0u0 usi0LUw, ? , clacw0i \*00f  
 b0m00oi0aw0G q00w0 [ m tJ00P2 em#y0kw0P0i0if0aw0y0/ '0t0w0u0vr0xt0usi0uH [ 00c0w00w00e0u tusi00u0mif  
 tae0l tr0m;u , 0un0f , 0q0LUw, ? 'g00LUmi0h0 b0m;tavmi0fawmi [ m tJ0D 'lu0p0d m tusi0uH usi00e0m0r0S  
 tpm0tm [ m0& 0ur0f0sm;uH jyeb00aqmi0wHtcg tve000i0E0wH y00\*00w00awmif b0m;tavmi0fawmi0uH  
 Jy"me0A0E0A-y"me tusi0r00f00x00u0w, ? w0m;x0t0uH0r0E0H0awm0b0f0j0vH txi0lyD p00f0y0p000;LU0ao;w0my0/

### e0f P0usr0t0qH

uH iyiyefatmif usi0LUwH e0f P0G'0wH0usr0f0sm;r0i ob0m0#0qif00r0S v00w0ajrm0u00a0;t0w00u0usi00ef  
 o0D&E0sh e0Z00m-vH 2-r0000v, 00q0w, ? tJ0D 2-r000x0u 00D& q00w0 y0w0q00p0mi00n0f0ry0y? b0m0aw0uH  
 y0w0q00 apmi00n0f0r0v0q00awmh (ury0k0w-vH 0w0LU0ac:w) uH jz0p0E0H0w00y0aw0uH r00w0LU0 0x0r0i0E0H0atmif  
 y0w0q00 apmi00n0f0r, 0wH 0w00q00LU0wmu0awmh r0up00k00t0qif00y00i0f0m, if0jri0000; , if0tJ0ri00wHtcg0ife0  
 tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0op0jz0py0G;w, ? x0Htw0 em;0 E0i0ac0g0i00 v000 uH ft00un0aw00x00r0i0v0 to0H0 t00t;  
 t00m00; taw00q00wH00y0aw0G0i0f0m, if0tJ00y0aw00y0 tw0ay0gif0py0r0lyD uH0op0jz0py0G;w, ? tJ0D uH0op0aw0u  
 b00top0aw0uH jz0p00p0w0w0w, ? 'g00LUmi0h0 uH0op0aw0G rjz0p0atmif tqif00; to0H0t0000m00y0aw0G uH 0x0r0i0  
 00i00atmif0y0w0q00 apmi00n0f0r, 0wH0q00LU0wmy0y0/

**e0Z00m** q00wmu0awmh uH ft0yiyef0cl0yD a00S0u0H [ mi0faw0uH ue00p0wmuH q00w0y0gw, ? 0wH0 tw0LU  
 , ck0qif0000h if0a00Sa [ mi0f tub0LU0u0aw0G t000ay0lyDjz0p000;vH uH [ mi0faw0G ue0000;w, 0wH , 0un0f , 0q  
 0uy0gw, / 'g00LUmi0h0 jr0w000b0m;u tJ00P2\*P0i0if tqif000claw0wH wu00v000faw0uH ar;awm0r0w, ?  
 oi0f0LU a00S0b00r0m;rs tub0LU0u00e0atmif qif000claw0w, 0wH q00LUw, ? oi0f0LU [ m a00S0b00r0m;u  
 tub0LU0u0aw0G 0y0cl0w, 0q00w0 00y0G00LU0m;vH ar;awm0 r00y0gvH ajz0LUw, ? 'g00zi0h0 a00S0b00r0m;u tub0LU0H  
 aw0uH b, 0avmu00y0cl0w, 0wH0um 00y0G00LU0m;? , ae0l qif000claw0wH0w00f0 tub0LU0uH [ mi0faw0G  
 b, 0avmu00ue0000;lyD b, 0avmu00m0use0awmh0w, 0v00um 00y0G00LU0m;-vH0v ar;awm0r0w, ? r00y0gv0000f  
 e0f P0aw0u ajz0LUw, / tJ00awmh0] tub0LU0i 1/20r000q00wmu00v0 r00y0gy00y0 b, 0avmu00ue0000;lyD pon0fzi0v0  
 r00y0gy00y0 uH iyiyefatmif t0r0f0usi00awm0 r0i00LUmi0f0} e0f P0wHtcg; p0pr0f0qif00i00P0i0y00r0000p0jz0p000f  
 jr0w000b0m;u r000awm0r0y0gw, / aem0uH0awmh tub0LU0uH [ mi0faw0G ue00atmif 0n0000 lyD tqif0000

Muwh olawG[ ma½Sa½Sb0awG tublvuawu rsm;pbnyclwh olawGyV , lqbG ½&Mumi f uVJ reDUM; avmfrlygw, V

b&m;tavmifawmf 'lu&p&q mtusi fuu usi fvmuawmh tublvuawu [ mifawG uep&eftwuf usi fvmr [ kwlygb? tJD tusi jzi h ÓPxt w&m;x;tuU &vfr, xi fnyD usi fvmr? 'gayrh 6-EpMumawmh a½Su ajymchD twif ] 'Dt usi f[ m w&m;x;toB vfr [ kwlb? (od m Ek acg tanm ra\*gaAm'm, ) w&m;x;toB vrfu tjem;tusi fvr f jzpavoavm} ponjzi h qifci qijzwlyD tJD 'lu&p&q m tusi h vrfu l pely, Muf, V

qif&½H0y

'gallumi h twiudvrxtusi f[ m ('laum) uU yi yef qif&½H0y? qif&buburfyV a[ mawmf rlygw, V 'gayrh tJD twiudvrxtusi fuu em#ykwatp½v h &aob [ efrsm;u tusi frwftaejzi h, Nunf, lq xm;Muwltwuf tJD yk fawG pvlut rxcUap&ef ([ dem-, kvhV, )vVJ ra [ mclb? ½&ol½om; iribrbm;awG trsm;t;jzi h usi fvm r [ kwV (\*ar) vVJ ra [ mclb? vrs;pkvN tusi fr [ kwV (aygxZ&um) vVJ ra [ mclb; qv h taLumi fudy#brq gr\*ft | ux m ('k-215) rñ jyqk m; ygw, V

aemu fydawmh 'Dt wiu dvr x tusi f[ m (te&ð, m) t&d mojr wvN tusi fr [ kwlb? pi Lu, f aumi fr wv h t usi fr [ kwlb; w' guawmh AR òmoemO i fawG tjr if t m; jzi h xi ½& aeygly

tusdrubm qif w, f

aemu fydawmh 'Dt wiu dvr x tusi f[ m (tewø [ ðwm) (rñv tv½styon) tusdpyG; ES fvJ rpyrqll ygb; w' 'Dt usi fuawmh olvç om'd ynmtp½v h avmukv&m tusdpyG; rsm; ES h rpyrqll ½H0 ru avmudt usdpyG; eawmf rpyrqll lb? ol t usdu uU yi yef qif&½H0 oubuy? odyD tqif& ch if a&m\* gvr r r r p luylyD aoawmf aooñ; Eñ ao; w, ? bmrDt usdr½v h tusi fy/ 'gayrh b&m; ryG ir lu pnyD [ h cwvlef uawmh O#qif&S vGv jrmuap Eñ v h wu, it usi fuami f tusi fr wftaejzi h Zñ dyac: wh tJD tEd e, kvO urñ , Nunbelygw, ? yOO\* ðwvV , Nunbelygw, ? 'gallumi h jrwpñ b&m; u uU yi yefatmif vlywlt usi f[ m ('laum) qif&½H0y? (te&ð, m) t&d mojr wvN tusi fr [ kwlb? pi Lu, fuami fr wv h t usi fr [ kwlb? (tewø [ ðwm) tusdpyG; ES fvJ rpyrqll lb? 'gallumi h 'Dt wiu dvr x mEla, m\* tusi fuu ½S & [ e jzpw h yk f [ m r r ð bi lb; v h twdt vi f xkwáz mlyD a [ m mUm; avmfr l wmygy/

'D h twdt vi f xkwáz mlyD a [ mb l uV ta&wbuD v h eygw, ? bmaLumi f v bñ if tJD acwvlef u vrs; [ m ] uU yi yefatmif iyvlyD usi fr s w&m;x;tuU &Eñ w, }vV , Nunf pvrfaeLuw, ? yOO\* ðwvV tJD twif y, NunpvrfaeLuw, ? tJD t pñ vrfu l ry, Eñ f, if jrwpñ b&m; a [ m rñ r\* ¾½pyG; w&m; uU ouDi f, NunEñ urñ r [ kwlb? 'gallumi h uU yi yefatmif iyvlywlt usi f[ m qif&½H0 rlyD bmrDt usdr½v h? tusdrubm jzpapwvV, qv m twdt vi f xkwáz mlyD a [ mawmf &wmygy/ tJD uU yi yefatmif iyvlywlt usi f[ m tuOfc s ytm; jzi h qñ if okaqmi bi h v h tOw tpm ponu h wmf rokaqmi f wmy/ tqif&clv h tusi lygy? tJgul blef u u twit s yf aqmi f yk pð m; w, ? ] rokaqmi fy? uU in s f q? 'gv l a½ñ i & rñ } w h yXra qmi f yk fu ] umrcs f om? okaqmi f v m? y, tga½ñ i & rñ v } qñ w, V tJ geY pylun h u l, if ] rokaqmi fy } qv mu ] okaqmi bi f v mu h wmf rokaqmi fy } v qñ h u mi f xi ½ñ; ygw, V tJ Daqmi f yk fu l qñ u & r, V

rokaqmi fy? uU in s f q? 'gv l a½ñ i & rñ /

umrcs f om u l om, mclpm; r qñ v h yXrtz l u rñ p v ES fuu fuu tvV u l t avsmay; xm; wlt wuf avsmv e faom tz h t p e f jz p v, ? orxOyó em u l tm; rx kwyl pvlut x e f o r f y l v t w x m; , if 'D umrokvu tusi f l a& mu h ewwv, ? wcl u b m O em t v y u l tm; xkwáz r v lb? pvlut obabm twif x m; lyD tñ d f pm; ay; x m; ½ e y u p l y d w, M a [ majyma e l u o w h pvlut v m orx O y ó en jzi h

rjyw/2rSwly0 apmih/2huae, if xluawmif umrtm/2bonrsm;oll a&muab&muif ob;wwao;wmy0 orx  
Oy0 emull tm;rxkvyl pwlull tNifp;ay;xm;, i&vnh umrtm/2hwg Bu0nly0 umrokvlu tusi bkl  
u0m a&muab&mu h aocsm;gw, / 'gallumi h belfu0u 'D umrokvlu tusi h o/2ay:atmif ]pwlvtvlu0  
v0v0x;m;u? umrokgEla, m\*g0}v0v0/ aqmi fkl kvck p0x;m;w, / tJgu0q0u&r, /

pwlvtvlu0 v0v0x;m;u? umrokgEla, m\*g/

ollaqmi bifiwmulhwmiif rolla qmi fawmyl ul0 yi0yefatmi0y0vly0wh 'kvd tzll tusi luawmh  
c0r0omrl ou0b0mrl r/2&vnmh0wltw0uf wifv0efaom tzll t p0ejzplw, / '0vifv0efaom tusi htzllul0  
a/2&ni0y, &r, f-w0

tw0udvrx , y0h0h;0j0if

'0e&mr0n wcd0u tw0udvrx tusi h0v0wh teuft'0y0, iul0 b&m;t0v0hwme0ll qelusi0ly0 , lq  
ajyma[ maelluw, / 0w0h0jym0y0u tyi0yef0c0ly0 w&m;t0m;x0kv0v0m0u0l0 tw0udvrx jzplw, M0 '0v0v0/0  
ajym0luw, / tJguawmh jrwp00b&m;\ t0v0hwme0ll ajzmi0ajzmi0lu0 qelusi0 h0ewmy0 jrwp00b&m;u  
ul0 ES hitou0u0hwmiif ri0u00y0yl orm''d ynm0b00em0tv0ly0ul0 yi0f0yif0x0ef0ef tm;x0kv0z0ll w0lu0w0ef0x;m;yg  
w, / ]ta&r0 tal0umr0 t/20r0 use0si0v0 use0ayap? tom;tao0faw0 ajcmu0b00;csi0v0 ajcmu0b00;ayap?  
t0v000t0y0wh r\*0z0v0 w&m;x0t0ul0 r&rcsi0f r&y0rem;yl tm;x0kv000;r, }v0v0 '0v0v0 t''d0m0y0ly0 x0u0x0ube0ef  
tm;x0kv0z0ll w0lu0w0ef0awmh00y0gw, /

'gallumi h orm''d ynmull jz0p0p0E0ll0wh b00em0tv0ly0 tm;x0kv0v0m0u0hw0mh tw0udvrxm0Ela, m\*v0ll  
rq0&bt/ orm''d ynm jz0p0p0E0ll0wh tusi0ul0 x0m;v0lu0y000&v0mh0 ob0v0u0lusi0&mr00&v0awmiif ul0 yi0yef0ayr0h  
tw0udvrxm0Ela, m\*v0ll rq0&bt/ p00f0pm;0un0ly0?? /20y0;00v0 aqmu0v0n0usi000&ew0h wcd0v0li, h0w000  
xri0qmaey0vsu0f naey0ll0f ny0ll0r00n rpm;yl lu000a0/2&ni0 h0e0wm rqi0&0ay0bt0vm;? qif0&0allumi0f xi0/20;yg  
w, / 'gayr0h00v0jyn0p0p0w0lt0usi0h0jz0p0w0lt0w0uf tw0udvrx tusi0v0hw0mh0rq0&bt/

wcd0 v0w000n0 ygPm0w0y0gw ponr0s lu000a0/2&ni0ly0 tep0em0c00e0&wm[ m qif0&0v0my0 'gayr0h00v0  
jyn0p0p0wh tusi0jz0p0w0lt0w0uf tw0udvrxt0usi0v0ll rq0&bt? tJ0v0ll tqif0&0c0ly0 usi0v0m0ul0 jrwp00  
b&m;u ]jy0p0y000n0 qif0&0ayr0h aemi0ft0gaumi0f0u00ul0 &ap0E0ll0w0lt0usi0jz0p0w, }v0v0 c0r00f0ly00r0v0y0P00  
r[ m''r00m' geok0f (E0n 388-9)00n0 a[ mx0m;ygw, / a[ my0ll0tw0000y0u0awmh0

E'' bu000 {uap00-&[ e0f0w0ll pavmu00 t00y0k0v00n0? o[ myd '0au00 o[ myd a'grea0 e-  
ul0 qif0&0 yi0yef0j0if0 p0w0f qif0&0yi0yef0j0if0ES0h0w000om0v0n0f? ygPm0w0y0g0vm y#00&awm a[ m0v00-ow00g0ul0  
ow0j0if0r0s lu000a0/2&ni0N? ygPm0w0y0g0vm a0&r0p0y0p0 mp-ow0r0r0s lu000a0/2&ni0j0if0[ h0om tal0umi0fal0umi0v0n0f?  
'lu00' a'grea0 H y#0000a'w00ul0 qif0&0p0w0qif0&0ul0 c00m;&\? (ay, smv) o[ myd '0au00  
o[ myd 'grea0 e-ul0 p0w0v0qif0&0j0if0ES0h0 w0000om0v0n0f? or00' d0-t, r000ul0bm , bn0? a[ m0v00-jz0p0N?  
or00' d0y0p0 m p-t, r000ul0 , j0if0al0umi0v0n0f? 'lu00' gre0 H0ul0 p0w0v0qif0&0ul0 y#0000a'w00c00m;&\-?  
aom-r00000ul000ü tqif0&0c0f w&m;usi000om x0y0k0v00n0? um, 0 ab'g y&H r&Pm-a0on0r0s  
aemul0? ok'w0 0\*00 avmu00-0k'w00w0v0mu00 0yy0z0v00-uy0&0muf jz0p0&\? bu000-&[ e0f0w0ll  
E'' r000m' ge00p0 op0/20ul0 10-yg; aqmu0v0n0f usi000j0if00ul0 y0p0y000e 'lu00'rsu0000ul0f y0p0y0000ü qif0&0?  
tm, w00000y0g0ul0-aemi000ü aumi0f0u00ay;ww00om tusi0f[ li? 0p00v00-ac:q0lt0y0N -w0

'gallumi h 00v0 orm''d ynmull jz0p0p0ww0w0lt0usi00000if (te0w000[ 0v r[ kv0? tw000[ 0v-tu00  
p0y00;ES0h0 py0q0ll0w0lt0usi0jz0p0) r0000ty00n0h tw0udvrx tusi0r[ kv0? r0000ty00n0h r0000y0#0y'gtusi000n0f0yl  
v0ll u0000000v0x0m;lu0&r, / 00v0 orm''d ynm bmr0jz0p0yl ul0 yi0yef0/200 tusi0ul0bm tw0udvrxm  
Ela, m\*v0ll ac:w, / tJgu000/ o/20ay:atmif aqmi0fkl kvck p0x0m;w, / ]yi0yef0/200 tm;x0kv0u?  
tw0udvrxm0Ela, m\*g0}w0ll tJgu000q0u0&r, /

yi0yef0/200 tm;x0kv0u? tw0udvrxm0Ela, m\*g/

okç 'lu@%aumi f b t v l w m i f t , M a o ; w , f

wc@u Oyó em %&mrñawmifS ]okut %/, iumroctusih jzplw, ? 'lu@% %/, if twäüvrx tusih jzplw, ? 'gallumih okESh 'lu@% r%&b? Oayu@ubm %&r, ]v@ bu@uzefef ajymUao;w, / t!guawmh 'k% w%q[ q@vñ raumifaom, lqicifjizih tv@trñ;u@, lq ajymq@tsufygy? bmr@v@vmu@vñ usf\*epum; r%&ygbt/ jrwp@b&m;u r[ mowvy|meokw ygv@vñ a0'emElyó emy@f@rñ ]ok@ Og a0' e@ a0', rmaem ok@ a0' e@ a0', mr@vdyZmemv@ 'lu@P@ a0' e@ a0', rmaem 'lu@P@a0' e@ a0', mr@vdyZmemv@, ponjzih ok 'lu@ Oayu@ a0'em okyg;v@u@ %&b@ txift %&ñ; a[ mxm;ygw, / aemu@y@vawmh ], r@H pu@br@ç yp@ m Oy@v@a0', v@v@ok@Og 'lu@P@ t'lu@%ok@Og? wr@tep@ xmb@v@yZmemv@] ponjzih okv@ygif rsm;p@rñ a0'emokyg;v@u@ %&tyf odty@Lumif txift %&ñ; a[ mxm;ygw, / 'gallumih Oy@'geu@mi g;yg;ü tw@f@i@v@w&m; [ br@ %&ty@v@ %&aumi f vmcsnf@v@ u@efao rsv@x@m;U&r, /

q&mwa, mu@ t , Itq

vDw@Lumif ur@me@q&m wa, mu@vawmh ]E&d myx@ wc@rñ anmif@ emusif t@t@u@v@m, if csufcif @yji@v@U&r, ? riyji@y@ %&ae, if twäüvrxmE@, m\* jzplw, ]v@ q@b@v@ t!gv@ omw@u or@Z@u@ tav;ay;ly@ roiv@vñ, lqajymq@tsufygy/ orx Oyó em w&m;tm;xkw&mrñ cE@b@& q@v@m ta&w@u@ v@ygw, ? ]tawmftwef 'lu@v@vñ onf@çy@ %&ærS orm"ÓP@ jzpE@v@, ? onf@çy@ cP cP @yji@ajymifv@ae, if orm"ÓP@ rjzpE@v@] q@v@m x@x@&mu@&mu@f tm;xkw@b@v@vñ olw@f@o@y@jzpa@e ygw, / 'gallumih t@t@u@v@ 'lu@'em jzpl@m, if p@f@E@v@ br@ onf@çy@ %&ae&w, ? t!v@v@v@v@v@ tw@v@ cE@b@&om jzplygw, ? twäüvrxawmh rjzplygbt? bma@Lumi@v@q@ if t!v@v@v@v@v@ %&aevm[ m wrif qif&@tmif v@y@v@v@ [ kw@b? qif&y@yef%&v@ r [ kw@b? jrwp@b&m; \ tv@v@m@us cE@b@&ESh owdorm"dynmaw@jzplyg;ae@ygy/ jrwp@b&m; tv@v@m@vawmh p@f@E@v@, q@ if x@j@cif E&d myx@u@ riyji@ wx@ftw@f@rñ t&[ w@v@v@ a&mu@atmif repr@q@v@ tm;xkw@v@u@ y@v@ E@p@ou@v@m@rygw, ? 'gallumih r@yP@ho r[ ma\*god@b@v@rñ ]ig\p@v@on@ r@v@r@r@ tmoaOgw&m;w@S rv@v@a@;or@ umvyw@v@ p xu@, E@ac@ x@j@ejcif@u@ rzu@v@m@b@]v@ t"q@me@y@v@x@v@v@f tm;xkw@ae, if t!v@v@ tm;xkw@om &[ efjzih a\*god@rñv@v@ t@Lumifawm aumifw@v@ [ m w@v@, E@v@, M@ r@v@m@rygw, ? t!v@v@ [ ef[ m avmaumif@u@ w@v@, @pE@v@v@ taumif@v@ y@v@v@ jzplw, M@ q@v@m@v@ygy/ 'gallumih 'lu@'em u@ onf@çy@ %&ae, if twäüvrxmE@, m\*jzplw, M@ q@v@m[ m b&m;tv@v@m@us tm;xkw@ae v@ y@v@v@v@v@v@v@v@v@v@ a&mu@v@, ? b&m;pum;avm@u@y, E@su@v@v@ a&mu@v@, ? riyji@y@ onf@çy@ %&ærS orm"dynm aumi faumi f jzpl@rñha, m\*v@v@tm; orm"dynm w&m;x@r@S q@v@v@v@v@v@v@v@v@v@ ap&mv@a&mu@v@, /

'gallumih ckwi@ %&v@q@v@m@v@ ]y@yef%&v@ tm;xkw@v@? twäüvrxm E@, m\*g@] q@v@m@ aqmi@y@ t w@v@f@ olv orm"dynm@v@ES rpy@v@q@v@y@ qif&y@yef%&v@ tm;xkw@, if twäüvrx tusi@jzplw, ? t!v@v@ r [ kw@y@ olv orm"dynm jzpa&;tw@v@ tm;xkw@, if b, M@y@qif&y@yef@pum@ twäüvrx tusi@ r [ kw@b? b&m;tv@v@m@us rZ@ry#y' gac:w@r\*%&v@ygy;tusi@om jzplw, M@ u@efao rsv@x@m;U&r, /

Ar jrwp@b&m; [ m , ckwi@ ajym@v@v@v@v@ avm@v@v@v@ umrocv@ tusi@v@ w@v@v@v@ twäüvrx tusi@v@v@ wzup@f@us@v@ 'Dt@z@ 2-yg;w@u@ p@f@y, ]v@v@m@ rZ@ry#y' g ac:w@ tv, ]v@v@ tusi@jzih Ar b&m;tjzpb@v@a&mu@v@m@r@v@, ? t!v@v@Lumif@u@ 'M@q@v@v@v@ r@v@m@rygw, /

rZ@ry#y' gac: tv, ]v@v@v@v@v@v@v@v@v@

{aw acg bu@O abm taE@ tEly\*r@rZ@m y#y'g wxm\*awe tbbr@f g pu@U&P@ÓPu@P@Oyorm, tbr@m, oar@'m, eA@em, oDw@v@v@

bu@O-&[ efw@ {aw acg Oabm taE@, @ajym@v@v@v@v@ p@t@z@ t p@f@ 2-yg;w@u@ tEly\*r@ruy@&mu@f r@? wxm\*awe-oi@v@q&m igb&m;on@ rZ@m y#y'g-tv, ]v@v@jzpa@om tusi@u@ tbbr@f g-x@x@f í odty@çy@v@v@ tbbr@f g-x@x@f í odv@m@om? rZ@ry#y'g-tv, ]v@v@jzpa@om tusi@on@ pu@U&P@

ynmrsupdukl iywwjzppawway\? OPu&P-toOPiukl iywwjzppawway\? Oyorm, oDwãv&uãvomli rfr&ef tvll gvljzpay\? tbrhm, oDwãv&xlaomOPjzi h o&eftvll gvljzpay\? oarh"m, oDwãv&xlx&fi o&eftvll gvljzpay\? eAhem, oDwãv&eAheul rsubrhuity&ef tvll gvljzpay\? Og-qif&cybrf ll rfr&eftvll gvljzpay\ -wll

'bum;awmfzih ]umrcsfom cbm;rqllv avsmv&faom tztpt&ef ollaqmif oiãvmutãwmif rollaqmifl ul lull nOfqrhqlvll wifv&faomtztpt&ef 'lvzuf tpt&efusvll tusih 2-yg;ull p&ely, llyD usi&wll tv, lvrftusihull awlvmllyD tJ Dtv, lvrft usihzih ynmrsupd yg&icf uãvomli rfr&icf ponulvlull lull ãwlvmllyDvll y00\*ãvlltm; oãpygw, l b, lmlvllqllwmlum-

b&m;tavmifawmll m 16-Epf t½G rs 29-Epf t½G lullãtmif 13-Epilywll umrcsfom cbm;rl qlvll avsmv&faom vrfull vlulvmlw, l 29-Epft½G rfr avm&ullyD &[ efy&icfzih tJ Davsmv&faom umrocvlu tusihvrf rs c&clw, l tJ lvrftull y, p&elw, l tJ lãuemf 'lu&p&d mtusihull 6-Epf ywll usi&icfzih ull lull nOfqlvll twãvrx tusihvrfull vlulvlyew, l 6-Epf lumvlltcg tJ D twãvrx tusihzih OPxl w&m;xll wplvcullo raw&wllwll vrf&ri; r&efollyD tJ Dtv usihvrf&svll c&cllyew, l tJ D tusihull p&ely, llyew, l tJ lãuemf tmemygepsmell &ãtmif tm;xkwll um, Av jynDa&twll tpmll m&Murf&sm;ull jyellyD rDw, l tJ guawmh rZry#y'gx&ri tygtOijzplvll tmemyge ur&mf;ull tm;xkwll loll n½G llyD pm;olvmjzplvllwll ypaOuPmOPjzi h qijcillyD pm;olvm jzplv, l 'gallumih umrocvlumEla, m\* vlrq&b? rollaqmifl ull lull nOfqlvm rll kwllvll twll twãvrxmEla, m\*vll rll kwll? tJ D tztpt&ef 2-yg;rs tvllwvzplvll rZry#y'gvrf jzplv, l tJ D ollaqmi bilvll tpmll m&ull ollaqmilyDawmh um, Av jynp&vmvlltcg tmemygeqlvll ½vllãvull ½lyD psm&v;yg;ull &awmrlw, l tJ D psm&form"luawmh yãlom\*r\*mlc:wll Ogyó em\ tajcclyzplvllwll rZry#y'gac:wll r\*½ly;gx&ri ygOiwll orm"r\*½ull tajcclyDawmh Ogyó em orr"q&½ull yg;apw, l tJ D yg;apcicfzih t&d r\*ãv;yg;qlvll t&d r\*½ly; w&m;jrvãwll ull lullãwll &awmrlvmlw, l tJ D &awmrlvmvll m tpmll m&MurfãwlljzwllyD usihvll lu&p&d m tusihzih &vmvml rll kwll? umrcsfomull om, mcbm;wll umrocvlutusihzih &vmvml rll kwll? tJ D umrocvlutusih ES h 'lu&p&d mqlvll twãvrx tusihvllull p&ely, llyD tv, lvrftusihzih &vmvml jzplv, l 'gallumih

blu@0-&[ efwll {aw acg Oabm taEã, çajymclvll ptztpt&ef 2-yg;wll tEly\*r@ruyl a&mulrli? wxm\*awe-oiwllq&m igb&m;on? rZry#y'g-tv, lvrftzpaom tusihull tbrll g xlx&fi odt ycllylyDvll a [ mawmrllygw, l

avsmv&fwh umroctusih ES h wifv&fwh twãvrx tusihqlvll 'lvzup&fa&muãewll tusihri; vrf&ri; 2-clully, p&elyDawmh ravsmv&ef rwifv&fwh tv, lvrft tusihull igb&m;odvmllyD vll qlvlygw, l tJ gull blefãu twllãyf aqmilyll f p&cm;w, l ]tpt&ef 2-oG l vrf&ri; y, l tv, lvrft&ef jzpayon}}-wll tJ gullqll&r, l

tpt&ef 2-oG l vrf&ri; y, l tv, lvrft&ef jzpayon/  
tpt&efEpzurfsvããtmifusihlyll

tJ gu b, lmlvllqllwml-tqif toh tell t&om tawll qlvll umrtm½ll ig;yg;xrs olvodumES h rqellusiãvlltm½llsm;ç w&m;usi&ef taxmuftyjzplvll ypin&sm;ull ollaqmi Ell w, l tJ D ollaqmi bilvll ull ollaqmiãvllwll ull lrylyefyl csfomp&w&m;usiãvll Ell w, l 'gallumih twãvrx tztpt&efrs v&vll, l ollaqmi bilvll ypin&v;yg;ull ollaqmiãvlltcg ypaOuPmOPjzi h qijcifi ollaqmi&w, l olrll kwll orxOgyó emwllzih ½qijcifi ollaqmiãvllwll umrcsfomull Epãubom, mlyD cbm;wll umrocvlutzt pt&efrs v&vll, l 'gallumih tztpt&ef 2-yg;ull ruyrli tv, lvrftusihull igodvmllyD vll r&ãwmlvmygyll

t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; p m ; w m e l w l w , f

ypa0uPmjzih qijciwmc orx Olyó emjzih ½b0wm[ m r\*¾½p½y; xu owd orm"d ynmawŷ?  
t½g[ m bmESfwlvbq½ if t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l w l w , ? t z m ; a & m \* g a y m u t c g p e m v e l x  
y k r s m ; r n r o i l a w m l v h t p m a w l u l l ½ s i & w , ? r a l ½ s i E l l m l l p m ; c s i f , i f t l D t p m u l l p m ; l y d w l t c g t p m r n ;  
t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; & w , ? t l l m l b l a w m h t z m ; a & m \* g v l r w u b t ? u l l p m ; c s i f w m p m ; & v l l t m ; t i m l  
j y n d w , ? t l g v l y g y ? y p a 0 u P m q i j c i w m c ½ r s v l w m [ m o p o v h y p i n t t m l ½ w v E S p y l y d u a v o m  
r j z p & a t m i f u m u g l w m ; j r p l v l u l w m y ? t x l t m ; j z i h j r i l w l l l l u m ; w l l l a w l w l l o d w l l l ½ r s v l y d t j z p f t y s u f  
t e p o ' l u ° t e w a o a b m r s u l l o d e w h a , m \* r n t l D j r i & w h t m l ½ p o n E S p y l y d a v m b v l r j z p E l l l o t ? a ' g o  
p o n l v l r j z p E l l l o t / y p i n f a v ; y g ; o p o v l t c g v l j r i l w m e l w m p m ; o d w m a w l x l v m u l l ½ r s v l y d o d e , i f t l D  
y p i n f E S p y l y d u a v o m r j z p E l l l o t ? t l l a w m h t v l ½ w m v l o l a q m i & v l l r y i y e f r q i f & b t ? ½ b o l y d  
o l a q m i l v l E p o u b m , m r l r j z p l w l t w u l u m r o c v l u v l r j z p l o t ? t p e f 2 - z u l s v g v w , ? ' g a l l u m i h  
½ b o l y d o l a q m i l w m [ m t v , l v r t u s i j z p l w , ? r o i l v m u l l p m ; l y d t p m r n ; t p m a l l u a q ; u l l p m ; w m e l  
w l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ' g & 6 - y g ; u a y : v m o r 0 t m l ½ w u l l ½ r s v l y d t r s e f t w l l o d w h ' D r Z l r y # y ' g t u s i l v r f j z i h  
y n m r s u p l y d j c i f r p i e A h e l u l s u b a r b i u l y j c i f t x d t u s t t m e b i r s m ; u l l & E l l l w , ? t l l m l & E l l l a l u m i f u l l  
' l v l q u l y d r e l a w m l y g w , /

wx m \* a w e - o i l w l q & m i g b & m ; o n ? t b b r k ' g - x l l x 0 f i o d m c h o m ? r Z l r y # y ' g - t v , f  
v r f j z p a o m t u s i o n ? p u l l & P l y n m r s u p l u l l u l l u y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ ? O P u & P l t o O P l u l l  
i y w w l j z p a p w w a y \ - w l l

ynmrsubES h t o O P f j z p a p y l l

t v , l v r t u s i l q l w h r \* ¾ ½ p ½ y ; [ m o l u l u s i h i f j z p l y g ; a p , i f t l l u s i l v h y k l v o E h e l r n y n m  
r s u p l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , ? t o O P l u l l j z p a p w w l y g w , l w l l ' d e & m r n t o O P l q l w m [ m  
( w a o 0 a 0 0 p e h v l l z 0 j y l u w l t w l u ) y n m r s u p l q l w m e l t & w l y g b l r s u p j z i j r i & o v l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n  
o & w l t w l u l t o O P l u l l i f r s u p l w l w i p m ; l y d a [ m x m ; w m y g y / ' l y n m r s u p l t o O P l u l l u m r c s f o m  
c l o m ; r j z i h r j z p a p E l l l o t ? u l l l y i y e f a t m i f u y r j z i l v l r j z p a p E l l l o t ? r \* ¾ ½ p ½ y ; q l w h ' D t v , l v r t u s i j z i l o m  
j z p a p E l l l w , ? ' g a l l u m i h t l D y n m r s u p l w l l c : w h t o O P f j z p l y l m t a & ; l u d y g w , / A l l ' o m o e a w m l r n  
O l y ó e m b m 0 e m w & m ; u l l t m ; x l w l l u w , l q l w m ' D \* ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y g ; a p & w m y ? r \* ¾ ½ p ½ y ; u l l j z p l y g ; a p w , f  
q l l i f ½ l y l w & m ; e m r l v & m ; a w l u l l r s u p e l j r i & o v l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? t l D ½ l y e m r f a w l  
t o p f t o p i j z p a y : v m y l l y s u l s u b o n ; y l u l l w u , j z p l y s u l w h t w l l ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ?  
t e p o r l o t ? ' l u ° q i f & a w ŷ ? t e w a t w a u m i f r [ l v l w h t p l r & w l o a b m w & m ; a w ŷ l q l w m u l l l p m a j y m  
q & m a j y m r t r [ l w l y u l l y l l O P j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , ? a e m u b l u s a w m h ½ l y e m r f o c h &  
q i f & l b r l t u e c k y l l l r f w h e A h e b a b m u l l u l l a w l j z i l y i f ½ s f v i f j y w o m ; p n o & j r i & r , / t l l m l  
o & l v m ; j r i & l v m ; q l w m p o f p m ; q i j c i l u n l o l l t a & ; l u d y g w , /

ynmrsubES h t o O P f t q i l q i h j z p a y : v m y l l

j z p c l u f j z p c l u f ½ l y e m r l u l l r j y w l r s v l y d o & w h o w l y l m e l z e n f j z i h O l y ó e m r \* ¾ l v & m ; u l l  
r j y w l y g ; a e l l u w h a , m \* r n ; r n i a w m h ' l y n m r s u p j z p l y l l u l l l w l l a w l t o O P j z p l v m y l l m t v e l x i l ½ s i ; y g w , ?  
y X r p l y d ½ c g p a , m \* r n a z m i f w , ? y e l w , f x l l w , f x l v , ? j r i l w , f l u m ; w , f p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y  
r , l l l o r m " d u m i f a u m i f r j z p a o ; c i r n i a w m h b m r s x t x l j c m ; j c m ; r o d o ; b t ? ½ r s v l w l o l a v ; i g ; u f  
p o n f l u m w l t c g u s a w m h p l v l w n l u n f l o r m " l u a u m i f v m w , ? w j c m ; w y g ; t m l ½ r s m ; q l u l l  
p l v l u r o n ; o a v m u l y l ½ d e w , ? ½ b & r n h j z p c l u f j z p c l u l l y e m r f a y : r n i o m u y l v s u l u y l v s u l w n l w n a e  
w , ? t l D t c g r s v l o & w h l ½ l y l u w j c m ; ? r s v l o l v h p l v e m r l u w j c m ; u l l y m ; l y d x i l w , /

½ r s v l c g p u q l l i f q & m r s m ; n e l l u m ; o n l t w l l l a z m i f w , f y e l w , p o n j z i h ½ r s v a e a y r , l l l  
a z m i f ½ l y e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l ½ l y e l r s v l o l v m u l l c j c m ; l y d r o d o ; b t ? a z m i f w m e l r s v l o l v m ? y e l v m e l r s v l o l v m u l l

wa, muktaeebm xiaew, ? orm"dtm;aumifvmwhtcguaswmh rsvb&wkyey rsvbwh plvemrf[ m  
oltvM/yifusmw, ? rsvwllfrsvwllf o&wh 1/2yiwjcm; olvemriuwjcm; uijm;lydxiaay:aew, ?  
a&mvlavmif rzjpb? tJ dtcg 'lu' xrb 'kyey 'emrf 'D 2-rst1/2wmy? tou1/2s aewh taumi&, M  
r1/2b? 1/2yell emrf 2-yg; taygircom 1/2w, Mbabmayguf ojriwOPjzpmmw, ? tJ Mblvmuvl  
awfqllyd olvmrstr[ kwbt? vuDg;ay:rb wilyMunkjri&wmyyif 1/2s f1/2s f vifvit jywfywf om;om;  
ojri&wmy? tJ Ml ojri&wmut ynmrsupdjzpay:vmw, M q&w, ? toOPjzpay: vmw, qMvmv  
tJ gullajymwmy/

tJ Uaemuf orm"OPi wqilwlvuftyd tm;aumifvmwhtcgrb rsup1/2w/ jriw, ? jrip&m  
tqif1/2w/ jriw, ? em;1/2w/ Mm;w, ? Mm;p&m to1/2w/Mm;w, ? aufcsiwpv1/2w/1/2w, ? qebsiwh  
plv1/2w/1/2w, ? vlycsiwpv1/2w/1/2w vlyw, ? trstwtfrowh tOZ1/2w/1/2w Epboumbsi w, ? Epbou  
vbsiM plvrfw, ? plvrfvll iyvlyw, ? iyvlyM aumifust raumifust jzpay:&w, f ponjzihv  
oabmayguf ojriwmy, /

tJ Uaemuf orm"OPi wqih wlvuftyd tm;aumifvmwhtcgrb rsvb&wh tm1/2w&m rsvb1/2w&m  
topftopj zpzpzyd aymuaymubn;wmut rsup1/2w/ jri&ovlyif 1/2s f1/2s f vifvit jywfywf om;om;  
o&w, ? tJ bwmh tep1/2w/1/2w qMvmv 1/2s f1/2s f vifvit ul wllaw0o&w, ? 'lu' qif&awG raumifwm  
awfcsny? tewarwaumif[ kwlvh tphr&wh oabmw&m;ryj-qMvmawlv 1/2s f1/2s f vifvit  
ul wllaw0 o&w, / tJ D tep0 'lu' tew1/2w toOPawG &ibefynp1/2w/1/2w cgrb 1/2yemrbocj& qif&  
cyorb tueli rfw hA hA t&d r"OPjzih qLub&muty d aw& ojri&w, / tJ Ml ojriwmyavv[ m  
x1/2jcm;wlynmrsupawly? x1/2jcm;wh toOPawly/

' gallumi h owly | mef a' oemawmES fit nd jzpqj jzpqj 1/2yemruul rjwv1/2w/1/2w oobawh a, m\*awfcs  
]]pu&P0 OmPu&P]] qMwh 'Da' oemawmt & 1/2w/1/2w yj;ap&wh r\*1/2w/1/2w; tuisiwrftu ynmrsupul  
y0 hwpw, ? toOPuljzppw, qMvm ul wllaw0tm;jzihxi1/2w; aeygw, /

tbd'r0qll &m usrf\*erm;u jyxm;whtwllf usrfwlyd qijci1/2w/1/2w zih 'Mk1/2jcm;wh todtjri  
jzplygrnfm;? rlvu usrfsvxm;lydxuf x1/2jcm;wh todtjri jzplygrnfm;? rp0f;pm; rqi jciyl ypxm;, if  
usrfwlydom;awawmif arlaymurob;ayb1/2vm;? tJ g bmallumi h bql if ul wllaw0lydowh ynm  
r[ kwly] usrfsvxm;wh onmof0 jzpmlybqMvm xi1/2w; ygw, /

### aemuhaemulumvu todkyh

ul wllaw0 odtmif tm;xkwf, iawmh a1/2sa1/2sumvxuf aemuhaemulumvrn x1/2jcm;wh toOPi  
jzpplygy/ 'gallumi h wcelu t1/2s ftmeEm [ m bul1/2d ausmifwubll ob;w, ? tJ dtcg bul1/2wlu  
(E"baEA tmeE orl[ km bul1/2d, m) t1/2s ftmeEmb&m; pausmifwubll rsm;p0aom bul1/2d (&[ efr)  
wll[ m (pwbk owly | maek olyvvd1/2w/1/2w Oq [ &EA, m) av;yg;aom owly | melwlu aumifp0wnhompv1/2w  
1/2ulefvsuf aelUonjzpi (OVm&H ylaAemy&H Oaoo) a1/2sumvrs aemulumvu jri jrwfx1/2jcm;aom  
toOPul (o0meE) ollu aw0Uygoni b&m;-vll t1/2s ftmeEm tm; av0uulw, ? t1/2s ftmeEmu ]]' Ml  
oplr] aw0p1/2lygy]vll ajyma [ mcllydaemuf tJ dtallumifull jrwf0b&m;tm; av0uuxm;w, / tJ dtcg  
jrwf0b&m;u

{0 arwh tmeE? {0 arwh tmeE? a, m [ daumpd tmeE bul1/2Og bul1/2dOg pwbk  
owly | maek olyvvd1/2w/1/2w pawin Oq [ &wll wa0 wh yg#luc0 OVm&H ylaAemy&H o0oo  
o0me0 wlv1/2vll r0bawmirlygw, /

tmeE-tmeEm? {0arwh xll oyl awly [ m ptwllfyif r0ay\? tmeE-tmeEm? {0arwh xll oyl  
awly [ m ptwllfyif r0ay\? tmeE-tmeEm? a, m [ daumpd trsvr1/2w wyg;yg;aom? bul1/2Og-tr0om;  
&[ efjzpp? bul1/2dOg-tr0o& [ efjzpp? pwbk owly | maek-av;yg;aom owly | melwlu? olyvvd1/2w  
pawin-aumifp0wnhompv1/2w onjzpi? Oq [ &wllaejim; tll w0 -xlltr0om; tr0oP & [ efr tm;? ylaA-

a½sumvrš Og-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H-aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&H OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwæomt xt|u|  
oOmetó wlvv-odvtrnfiawlvtrnfi[ bom? {w|p tus|u| yg#uc-rcs&rnf[ k, Mun&ay\ -w|

t|trn xt|jcm;pñ ody|u|t|uxmu 'M|zG|jyxm;ygw, /

t|uxm zG|jy|

Ovm&H yaAemy&H OðooEÄOðooH [bnium;? yAððooawm-a½sumv txtxu? ty&H  
aemulumvüjzpaom? Ovm&OðooH Buðus, jriJrwæom txtu| ([k q|w|N)? wv=x|t|xt|w|w|G?  
r[mb|wy&ð[ m-r[mb|w|z|w|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|E|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv  
txt|wnf? Oyg' g|z|y y&ð[ m-Oyg' g|z|y|w|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaomemr-  
aemulumvü txt|rnN? wxm-x|t|w|y|? ouv½y y&ð[ m|½y|ftm;v|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í  
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom? a½sumv txtaywnf? t½y y&ð[ m-emr|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í ½b|jci|  
on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? ½y|g|z|y&ð[ m-½y|emr| 2-yg;u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í  
½b|jci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumvtxtaywnf? ypö y&ð[ m-tallumi|u| ortqntjci|=y|t|jcm;í  
½b|jci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? oy|pö emr½y' ó e| tallumi|E|S|w|u|G|t|u|  
emr½y|u| jri|ci|on? yAððoaom-a½sumv txtaywnf? wlvuPma&mye|v|uPmolyg;u|  
wi|ci|on? ty&Oðoaom emr-aemulumvtxt|rnN? {O|p|ent|ji| yaAe-a½sumvtxtxu? ty&H  
aemulumvü jzpaom? Ovm&OðooH-Buðus, jriJrwæom txtu| Zmemvö|N? Ewd tawm-pum;  
teu|aywnf-w|

t|g[ m a½sumvxuf aemulumvü jriJrwæomt xt|u| ody|gy| ow|y|me| a' oemawmft &  
um, mE|y'ó emu| jzpy|ñ;apv|f |]\*pä|E|H Og \*pä|r|v|d| yZmemv|} pon|zi|h a[ mxm;on|t|w|f o|ñ; q|z|y|  
&y|q|z|y| x|l|q|z|y| v|v|mi|f|q|z|y| au|G|q| qe|q|z|y| v|y|z|ñ; i|y|y|q|z|y|aw|u| p|y|ð|½&w, ? t|g[ m w|e|f|ue|  
avmi|w|f v|y|z|ñ;w|h Oga, mb|w|z|y|u| p|y|ð|½v|my? t|D| b|w|z|y|aw|u| y|l|y|E|E|E|b|y|ð|rs r|u|p|t|q|f|ç;  
em;to|paom Oyg' g|z|y|w|u| jri|w, f |Mum;w, f pon|zi|h ½|y|ð o|E|E|w, ? t|D| ½|y|aw|u| ½|b|y|ð|rs  
emr|u|z|b|E|E|w, ? t|D| t|p|O|zi|h ½|b|jci| txt|jzpy|w|u|jy|w|my|y|

o½y|c|y|u|usuf|Sw|y|ð|½, i|f|p|c|s|&mu p|y|ð|½|E|E|w, f

t|b|d|r|ñ|q|l|&mu|s|r|\*e|aw|f|ñ| jyxm;w|t|w|f o½y|c|y|u|usuf|Sw|y|ð| ½|r, q|ñ| i|aw|mh|b|w|z|y|u| p|y|ð  
r½y|emr|u|p|y|ð ½|, i|v|j|z|p|E|E|w|my? ½y|emr|u| r½aw|my| y#p|ory|'e|nt|zi|h tallumi|t|u|st|u|p|y|ð ½|, i|v|j|  
jz|p|E|E|w|my? t|jz|p|t|y|s|u|p|y|ð ½|, i|v|j|z|p|E|E|w|my? t|e|p|ö 'lu' t|e|w|ä| v|u|P|m|olyg;u| p|y|ð w|i|f|v|  
½|E|E|w|my| 'gallumi|h w|c|s|u| j|emr|½y| y&ð|p|ä|ÓP|r|s p|y|ð ½|v|mu|a|E|Sw, ? O', A|ä| ÓP|f| b\*ÓP|f|p|y|ð  
½|v|mu|j|re|w, ? a|E|S|w|z|en|f|u|l|r|e|u|l|b|? j|re|w|h|½|en|f|u|l|e|u|l|w, j|v|aw|mi|f|aj|y|m|w|w|u|a|o;w|my| 'gayr|h  
t|D| ½|y|emr|aw|N o½y|c|o|ab|maw|u| usuf|Sw|x|m;|b|;on|t|w|f t|v|z|&mr|s p|y|ð ½|v|mu|a|v|mh| xt|jcm;w|h  
O|y'ó em|ÓP|f| t|p|f| r|z|p|y|g|b|? j|a|½|s|a|½|sumvxuf aemuaemulumvü xt|jcm;w|h to|ÓP|f|jz|p|ay:v|mw|u|l|  
aw|ð&w, j| q|ñ|v|h|a' oemawm|E|S|f|t|n|d|jz|p|y|u|l|v|r|aw|ð&y|g|b|? p|mo|f|om;r|s;m;r|ñ| usuf|Sw|x|m;|y|ð|p|mu|l| t|z|e|z|e|f|  
½|G|v|y|e|äe, i|f| t|D|m|a|u|a|l|u|n|u|h|u|f|jz|p|v|y|i|f|r|w|w| usuf|Sw|x|m;|b|;w|t|w|f ½y|emr|b|½y|c|o|ab|maw|G  
a|l|u|½|t|Q| ½|v|my|g|b|? r|z|p|b|t|w|h|t|o|k|t|ÓP|f|t|jz|p|v|mw|u|l|w|mh|raw|ð|u|&y|g|b|/ 'gallumi|t|i|½|ñ;w|h|ur|P|me|f|  
X|me|B|u|d|w|c|ñ| o|k|r, ÓP|z|i|usuf|Sw|y|ð|aw|mh|O|y'ó em|ÓP|p|ö|aw|G|t|p|O|f|t|w|f|f|w|u|w|u|l|y|ð y|g;r|s;m;|l|u|ow|l|  
'gayr|h|o|c|g|½|ay|u|f|ÓP|u|l|y|g;|y|ð|w|t|c|g|u|s|aw|mh|t|E|ä|v|r|a\*|g|b|w|l|r\*|z|l|ÓP|aw|u|l|t|E|nt|zi|h|w|u|l|y|ð  
y|g;v|l|jz|p|v|me|f|t|p|r|s|w|y|w|j|y|e|y|ð y|g;r|s;m;|l|u|&w, |M|w|q|i|p|um; |Mum;&b|t|w, ? t|g[ m O|y'ó em|ÓP|f|t|  
w&m;|x|aw|u|u|l|w|u|t|s|i|w|f|w|u|v|l|r|z|p|b|t|q|&mr|ñ|om"uy|y|

ow|y|me| a' oemawm|E|S|f|t|n|d| ½|b|y|ð|aw|mh|r|Z|ñ|y|#|y'|g ac:w|h|r\*¾|½|p|y|g; wu, f|jz|p|y|ñ;v|m, i|aw|mh|  
j|p|u|u|&P|D|ÓP|u|&P|j|v|h|a[ mxm;w|h 'D'r|p|M|u|ma' oemawm|E|S|f|t|n|d|a|½|s|a|½|sumvxuf aemuaemulumvrñ|  
xt|jcm;w|t|od|ÓP|aw|G|jz|p|ay:v|mr|ñ| {u|e|r|v|y|g|y|

uavomullNi rtfapw, f

aemullypawmh 'Dt v, lvrftusi f m Oyorm, oDwawd uavomNi rtf&ef tvll gvl jzplygw, f-wll r\*%4/2pfg;ull jzplyg;apwll oNoEhefrni rZby#y' gvlac:wll tJ r\*%4/v&m;awlu uavomullNi rtfapwwlyg w, lwl Odyó emr\*%4awlu w' \*ftm;jzi hNi rtfapw, ? t&d r\*%4awlu tly0tjywlNi rtfapw, /

umrcrfomc0m;wll tusi lvrftuawmh uavomull rNi rtfapEll lwl tjiif wlyg;apwwlv, ? wBurfavmuf c0m;rd if tBurBurff txylyxyl c0m;csi lvh uavomawG yg;vmw, ? umrtm%2wvclavmuf &ly0, if 2-ck 3-ck ponfuull &csi lv, ? 2-ck 3-ck pon&jyef, iMl wq, E0f0, f ponfuull &csi jyeflv, / 'Denjzih wllwly0 &csi aewmy? awmavmullyM tqlowlv, f%2bt? , clacwfrni Budyg; wllwuaewh Ell fi hawlu crfomu, Dwllawluull Munlyg? ovlfrni tppt&m&m tirweaygrsm; jynp0lygw, ? 'gayrh awmavmully0/lawmh tqlowjciif r%2bt? 'gallumi h ]]umroctusi lvrftu uavomull rNi rtfapEll lbt? yg;omyg;apw, ]]qllvm xi%2ni; aeygw, /

ull jyi yefatmi tywll twiudrx vrfuvluavomull rNi rtfapEll lbt? tJ D tusi lull uul lvh olawll tjrileq0 iawmh tv0ftat;c0ciif tv0fty0c0ciif tpmi w0c0ciif pon0allumi h tv0fyi yef qif&awhltcg umr\*IPc0m;vlwll uavom Ni rtfaw, Mll , lqaumif, lqMuyv0fr, ? 'gayrh tJ gu tusi l t p0falumi h Ni rtfwvr [ kwlyg0t? ull jyi yefvll ull ftm;evll rjzpEll lvmy? tJ vlh Ni rtfwvr0 uawmfrusefrmvll um, Av tm;ebewhltcg; 'lu0' em jyi f xebewh t0grsm;rvnl Ni rtfawmygy? 'gayrh aexll laumifly0 um, Av tm;jynlvmmh t0gusawmh umr\*IPc0m;vlwll uavomawljzplrl jzplvmjyeflvmy? tJ gvlyif ull jyi yefatmi f vlywlt usi lrs &yem;awhltcg; tJ lrs xlvmmwltcg ull lu tm;%2mawmh Ni rtfaw, lqllwll tJ luavomawG jzplrl yi f jyefzprfrny? aemullypawmh twiudrx tusi lull usi laeqfrnl umruavom tMurr [ kwlvh tjc;uavomawluawmh jzpaerfrny? qif&Ml rtfly0 crfomp0i aecsi lvh uavomvl jzprfrny? ig usi laew, Mll p0vrfrwlt w0 d d uavomvl jzpaerfrny? i gvlt tjc;olawG rusi Ell lbt ponjzih txi ll u0lvh rmevl jzprfrny? twiudrx tusi lull qif&rs v0v0jrmu0allumi f taejzih , Muni p0vrfrwll o0A0vy&mrm0' d0vl jzprfrny?

tusi lfrni;ull tusi lfrfexif, if o0A0vy&mrm0' d jzplw, f

vrf0fr [ kwlvh tusi lfrni;ull tusi lfrf taejzih , Muni , p0vmull o0A0vy&mrm0 ac:w, ? o0vorn'ylnmull jzpapEll lvr r\*%4/2pfg;tusi lrs tv0v0jzplwll tjc;wyg;aom tusi f [ loruull Ak 'v&m;avmif t& o0A0vy&mrm0' d0vl qlygw, ? tJ guull wllv0laqmif rsvlxm;&atmi f blefBu0u aqmi fyl p0xm;w, ? ]]op0i rjri? r\*%4 ryg? avlusi lumjzih crfomlfrn? , Munlq0jzw? , lqrsvl o0A0vyi ]]wll tJ guull vlulqM&r, /

op0i rjri? r\*%4 ryg?? avlusi lumjzih crfomlfrn? , Munlq0jzw? , lqrsvl o0A0vyi /

'0& 6-yg;u xi%2ni; jzpay:aewmaw [ m Oyg' geuE0mac:wll %2yemrlv&m;0 'lu0p0i w&m;aw0crny? t'gawluull o0tmif %2, if r\*%4/v&m;awljzply0 op0iav;yg;vllull olv, ? tJ vlh op0iull o0tmif %2lvvr [ kwlygyt; r\*%4tull yg;apwm r [ kwlygyt tjc;entusi laewG , Munp0vrfrl [ loru [ m o0A0vy&mrm0 'd0crny? , clacwfrni ]]lyemr0ab0mv&m;awluull Mm;emusur0svly0 o000y up0ly0w, ? bm0emt vlylull tm;xlv0zll rvlb? o0vulawmif aqmu0wnl0l usi l0l rvlb?}}vll a [ majym aellwvmaw00lv, ? tJ D Og' twllf , Munp0vrfae, if o0A0vy&mrm0t, lrs v0v0 rv0vl p0fpm;MunM&r, ? blefBu0 tjrifftm;jzi h awmh tJ D a [ majymcsuxlfrni olv ornm'd Odyó em ynmq0lvvr rygwlt w0l o0A0vy&mrm0 t, lxfrni yg0i0aw, Mlyl xi jri lygw, / aomwmyefrni q0l if Odyó em %2entf tusi lvrfrf0ull o0ly0 jzplwlt w0l tJ D o0A0vy&mrm0 t, lfrni; jzpeEll lawmllbt? 'gallumi h aemu0emul00aw0frnl t, Mfrni; jciif rjzplawmllbt? tirwefaumi f wmy? tJ g [ m r\*%4tusi l t p0falumi h uavom Ni rtfwmygy?

w' \*ftm;zi hN dfapyk

ckwifujymclwltwllf J]Oyó emr\*¾fu uá vomull w' \*ftm;zi hN dfapw, J]qLvm b, kMv qh if ½rdw tepó 'lu°tewá oabmryMl o&wlt m½hñ Nrdwtae crfomwltae; twáumiftaezih pLvrftlyD jzprnluá vomaw[ m rjzpEh áwmlot? tJg[ m r½rdw tréftwllf rod if tJD t m½hñwñ jzpcG hñwñ uá vomawull w' \*ly[ meftm;zi h y, kvmygy? w' \*ly[ meqLvm (awe awe Oyó em, t0, Obawe ÓPa\*É) taygitOyó em\ tpwvzpaom xkOPwvzvzi h (wó wó y[ muAÁ'rÉ) xkly, biáom uá vomw&m;ull (y#yUáaoaeOy[ me) tvifú tarñifull y, bvtl qeluszui tvltm;zi h y, jciull qLvmgy? (Obk \*f 'k-335) tJg[ m r½rd ifzpcG hñwñ t m&rPmEh, uá vomull ½rOyó emÓPwvzvzi h y, lyk uifapyull jywmygy? tJD Obk \*f jyqyull ynm½wñ tav;teuf qifcibilygw, ? okvr, ÓPzi h rsvom;xm;wltwllf qifcifi hzi h Oyó em jzponi[ k qh if tJD Oyó emu b, ftm½ñ jzpcG hñwñ t m&rPmEh, ull y, kvmygv? pOfpm;oi lygw, ? ½tywñ t m½ñ wlvulus r½ñ if 'Jyó emull aj&eculygvtr, /

owdy | mef enft& jzpay:qj ½lyemrull ½bewha, m\*½hñwñ ½rdwlt m½ñ wlvulus ½ñ, ? r½rdwñ t m½hñwñ ½ñvmy? 'galLumi J]½rdwlt m½ñ jzpcG hñwñ t m&rPmEh, uá vomully, kv, ? r½rdwñ t m½hñwñ jzpcG hñwñ uá vomawull hvmhry, Ehl bot}}vll tvG kvubelyif ajz½ñ Ehl lygw, /

tJ hñwñ ½rdwlt m½ñ jzpcG hñwñ t m&rPmEh, uá vomull Oyó emr\*¾awú w' \*ftm;zi h y, lyD wñemuf xlyk r\oEñerñ jzpxLulwñ oEñemEh, uá vomawull t&d r\*¾awúy, kv, / 'galLumi aomvmyerñ oum, 'qd Opulphñ oBÁwý&mrmowES kwuG tyg, bñ usa&muá pEhl wñ uá vom [ bró t uel uifñ dfóh;w, ? ou'g\*grññ Murtwrfwñ umr&m\* Asmyg'awG tuleñ dfw, ? tem\*grññ orfarwñ umr&m\* Asmyg'awG tuleñ dfw, ? &[ Eñerñ ½y&m\* tp½áom uá vom [ bró tuleñ dfw, / tJ hñwñ Oyó emr\*¾; t&d r\*¾awú uá vomawull (w' \*) wvzvzvlydf;tm;zi h jzpap? (orlapá) tjrpjywtm;zi h jzpap uifñ dfapEhl fvmull &nlyáwvtrwvñ b&m;u (Oyorm, oðwáw) uá vom ñ df&ef tvll gv jzpv, Mlla[ mawmrvmygy/

xtaomÓPzi hOyK

aemu lyáwvñ t bñm, oðwáw&xtaomÓPzi h o&eftvll gv jzpay\ -wñ 'byk luvl pu&u&PD ÓPu&PqLwñ yk rsm;ES h t&tm;zi h wñ twlvlygy? 'gayrñ t uñ t me biftae! xtwltwllf xylyD a[ mawmrvlyewmygb? opñav;yg; tréfw&awull xtaomOyó emÓP; t&d r\*ÓPwvzi h oblvjzpygw, wñ a½sa½scPumvrsm;u jzpyg;apclwñ Oyó emr\*¾w&m;\ taxmuftyjzi haemuá emuf ü jzpyg;vmmwñ Oyó emÓPu opñav;yg; tréfw&awull obbñ;w, ? tJ hñwñ odvmmvll wlvulul t m;zi h qh if ½rdwñOyg'geuEmac: 'lu@pñulbm odvmygy/

tJD 'lu@pñ ½lyemrw&m;ull tepñwñlow, ? 'lu@vbw, ? tewáwñlow, ? tJ hñwñ odwllf odwllf tJ b&wñ ½lyemrw&m;awñ om, mEpbaurñh wPñ ork, [ m jzpcG h r½wñmy] uifñ df uifñ dfóh;w, ? tJ guil y[ membbr, ac:w, ? y, áomtm;zi h ork, wPñull odvmmwñ wlvñ ajym&, ify, kv uifñ dfapwmu lyifow, kvlywmygy? t m½ñlyD odvmmwñ r [ kvlot/

½lyemrw&m;awull odwll f wllf tvftrñ; orññit OZñ uifw, ? tOZñ uifñ dfawñ ocj& OñmPí tp½áom qif&awwñ uifñ dfóh;w, ? tJ hñwñ w' \*ftm;zi h qif&ñ dfwmu w' \*É&m" opny? tJD w' \*É&m" ull ½wllf ½wllf lyájrmutapaomtm;zi h qLub&mu f qLub&mu bñ;w, ? tJ g w' \*É&m" ull Oyó emjzi h rsubrñ u lywmy? t m½ñlywmmwñ r [ kvlot? lyájrmutap½ñ lygy/

½bowlf ½bowlf orññ d dtrñ;½áom Oyó emr\*¾rsm; jzpzpñ;w, ? tJ guil bmOembbr, ac:w, ? rñobEñeü jzpyg;apaomtm;zi h Oyó emr\*¾pñull odvmmwñ ½clurñwñ t m½ñlyD odvmm r [ kvlot? 'gayrñ rñobEñejzpvñ w&m;qLwñ qifcilmññ if txift½ñ; oEhl áwmlvmygy/ , clajymclwñ

twwf 'lu@pjjzplwh 1/2yemrftzobwlu1/2y usebpnohyg;uW obionhtwif odomLumi h xtaom Oyo emOPjzihopnav;yg;uW odw, Mj q&w, P tJ Mx taomOPjzihoeftvW gjvjzplygw, fWf

aemulydawnh xtaom t&d r\*OPjzihv o&eftvW gjvjzplygw, fWf Oyo emr\*1/2awu &ibef jynpWvtcgrb eAheul rsufarfuftm1/2ylyd t&d r\*1/2sm;jzpay:w, P tJ dtcg t&d r\*OPjzih opnav;yg;uW obionhtwif obn;w, P oyt us, luhwmh aemulyd furs ajm&r, / 'galLumi h tboh, xtaomOPjzihoeftvW gjvjzpayonf-vW rebawmlygw, /

xhxgfí odyh

aemulydawnh oarh'm, -xhxgfí o&eftvW gjvjzpay\ -wW tbohmeY oarh"uW o1/2yfw&m; uW ftm;jzih cjcmyd zGjycsur1/2ygb? 'galLumi h aOg[ m&rcom uW, M q&ry/ uW luawnh tboh qWvm a1/2surjzplotao;wh Oyo emOPi t&d r\*OPY? oarh" qWvmuawnh xhxgfow, M jyeavh 1/2luwhtwif a1/2su roEh rjriEh fwmawuW azmuxGfnyd ojriw, M qWvmygy? Oyrmtm;jzih ueVellum BuDuG beVW wzulu t&mOwlawuW rjriEh botqlygawm tJ M rjriEh &mrñ ueVellumbuW azmutG vlu, if wzulu[ mawuW jri&w, P wentm;jzih e&luG beVW rjriEh fwmawuW jylwifayguí zGnyd Munhluawnh e&luW azmuty jri&w, P tJ gvlygy? jriwif lum;wif awawif odvif tOZhu tvuW oESh oESnyd tr&luW zhuG beW, P 'galLumi h opnav;yg;uW roEh fyl 1/2beLuw, P tJ M 1/2e&mrñ 1/2rsvlyd r\*1/2dyg;uW yg;vluawnh a1/2su roEh bwh tr&w&awuW Oyo emOPjzihv o&w, P t&d r\*OPjzihv o&w, P tJ g[ m tOZhu tuG ftumW azmuxGfnyd odvmeWlygw, P 'galLumi h xhxgfow, M q&rygw, / tJ M roEh batmif zhuG beWh opnav;yg;uW xhxgfnyd o&ef tvW gjvjzplygw, fWf

tJ tbohmac:wh xtaom to d&? oarh"ac:wh eueueel xhxgfowh to d&luawnh umroc tushi twauvrx tushi lawu rjzpapEh lLumif tv&lyif xi 1/2ñ; aeyglyd

eAhe rsufarfuftm

aemulydawnh tv, lvrftusi qWwh 'D\*1/2f 1/2pyg;[ m eAhem, oDwawd-eAheul rsufarfuftm&ef tvW gjvjzply\? Og-qif&cybort Ni rft&eftvW gjvjzply\ -wW t&[ w1/2r\*OPjzih opnav;yg;uW xhxgfí odvif t&[ wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarfuftmci fupöV lydawnh vmygy? 'gayrh eAheqWvm O#qif&fS vWajrmu&tmif usi lvyk&waw&wuf tjriltjrwqW aemulqlyefwif w&m;jzplwhtwuf xylydawnh to dtjc; azmlyawnlygw, / qWvmuawnh 'D\*1/2f pyg;w&m;uW usi lvyg;rs; if xtaom t&d r\*OPsm;jzih opnav;yg;uW xhxgfí ojriWvuf aemulqu t&[ wzlvjzih eAheul rsufarfuftm ojriW qLub&mu&r, P tJ M qLub&mulvuf aemulqjzplwh y&eAheí pkvf&iemu bOpf 1/2yemrftEmtopawG rjzplvmawmly qif&cybort tuleNi rfoh; P 'D r\*1/2f pyg;tusi lu tJ M eAheul rsufarfuftmlyd qif&cybort tuleNi rfb&mvljzplw, M qWlygw, /

'galLumi h tJ D tv, lvrftusi jzih &Eh rnh tustmedirsm;uW 'Dv aqmiyrf p&xm;ygw, P Jvrft&lu avou? OPjrii aygu? qLub&mu eAhejynjwW tJ aqmiyrf xhñ JOPjri aygu} qWvm pum;jzih Jpu&PD OPu&P}t& ynmrsup&ly to OPjzplyluW wlu1/2luí jyygw, P tJ OPtjrii jzpay:, if u&vomNi rftwmc; txlodwmc; xhxgfí odvmaw&vly yGifobn;ygw, P 'galLumi h wlv&vly lydap&ef tJ D u&vomNi rftwmc; txlodwmc; xhxgfí odvmawuW JOPjri aygu} qWvmx lxnobfnyd p&xm;ygw, P tJ D aqmiyrf luvl a1/2saqmiyrf rsm;el qubymunhS ay:vGr, P 'galLumi h a1/2saqmiyrf rsm;yg aygi fnyd qWu&r, /

umrcrtom? ohaqmi lvm? y, bG a1/2ñi &rn/ rohaqmi lyf uW inofq? 'gv l a1/2ñi &rn/

tp&f 2-o&g ? vrfr&:y, ? tv, lvrfr&:jzpayon/  
vrfr&:bulav&u? OPjri&ygul? qLub&mu&f eA&hejyn/

rZ&ry#y' gac:wh tv, lvr&f tusi&jzi&h &E&ll&wh tust&me&bi&aw&lu&awm&h p&L&ri&:ly& t'gaw&[ m  
0#qif&f&S x&Lu&ajrmu&e&f v&L&m;w&ly&K&f&sm;\ wu, ftv&L&st&yl&wh tust&aw&G& tjyn&ht&pl&gy? 'gx&u&f&awm&ly&ly&  
tv&L&st&yl&wh tust&E&, M&ll& r&1/2&awm&ly&gb&? , ck ob&L&m v&L&mu&awm&h t'j&tv, lvr&f tusi&q&L&wm b, M&ll  
w&m;aw&ly&M&ll ob&L&mu&awm&ly&v&ly&gawm&lv, / 'gall&umi&h jrw&pb&L&m;u t'j&gul& azm&ly&b&L&m a&1/2&S&O&pb& 'D&ll  
ar;c&e&f x&lv&fy&awm&ly&gw, /

tv, lvr&ftusi&h o&1/2&ly&

uwrm p om bu&0 rZ&rm y#y'g wxm\*awe t&br&f&g pu&L&P&D  
OPu&P&Doyorm, t&br&hm, oar&h'm, eA&hem, o&D&w&iv&

bu&0-&[ e&fw&ll wxm\*awe t&br&f&g-o&il&w&L&g&m igb&L&m; o&L&w&ly&[ k q&L&om? pu&L&P&D  
OPu&P&D-y&n&rsu&p&E&S h to&OPu&ll iy&ww&f&jz&p&ap&ww&lon&f[ k q&L&om? Oyorm, t&br&hm, oar&h'm,  
eA&hem, o&D&w&iv&+u&av&om&li&rf&e&f t&x&to&e&f x&L&x&L&f&i& o&e&f qif&&cy&on&f Ni&rf&e&ftv&ll&g jz&p&on&f[ k  
q&L&om? om rZ&rm y#y'g-x&L&tv, lvr&ftusi&on&? uwrm p-t&b, ly&gen&f-w&ll

t'j&g ajz&1/2&f&jyr, M&ll x&lv&fy&wh ar;c&e&fy&/ , cl&cw&ft&ol&e&f q&L& i&awm&h ]t'j&D tv, lvr&ftusi&lu  
b, f[ m&v&]v&ll 'gaw&mu&e&f jyn&pl&gy&, / 'gayr&h b&L&m;v&u&x&ufu o&L&pb&wh a&O&g[ m&aw&lu&awm&h ol&q&L&L&m  
&P&ly&f&aw&ly&g tjyn&ht&pl&azm&ly&ly& ar;&w, / , cl&cw&v&aw&G&t&jri&e&f q&L& i&awm&h pum;v&L&aw&G& y&ly& pum;1/2&f&ae  
w, M&ll xi&L&ur&ny&? 'gayr&h t'j&M&ll jyn&jyn&pl&py&ly& ar;wmu w&lu&jyn&pl&w, M&ll q&L&r&ny&/ t'j&ar;c&e&f&ll  
tajzu&awm&h

t, ar&0 t&d&, m t|\*a&um ra\*g&/ ao, x&d&ll or&f& d& or&f&ou&f&y&ly& or&f&O&gpm  
or&f&ur&E&h or&f&tm&Z&O&g or&f&O&g, marm or&f&ow&d&or&f&orm''d

t|\*a&um-t\*g&1/2&ly&g;1/2&om? t, ar&0 t&d&, m ra\*g&-p&t&d& r\*ly&i&w&n&f? rZ&ry#y' gac:wh tv, f  
vr&f tusi&q&L&wm a[ m'D t&d& r\*ly&gy&-j&y&i&f vr&f&v&L&1/2&ol&v&ll jrw&pb&L&m;u r&su&ar&f&u&f&f&1/2&e&wh t&m&O&w&ku&ll  
v&u&f&h&x&ly&v&lu&ov&ll v&u&e&lu&ll&ly&ly& jv&lu&ob&v&ly&f ajz&L&um;awm&ly&gw, ? t'j&g t&x&low&yp&&maumi&f&w, ?  
jrw&pb&L&m;rn& 'D t&d& r\*q&L&wh r\*1/2&ly&g;u t&v&e&xi&1/2&h;ae&wh t&w&uf 'M&ll jy&q&L&awm&ly&jci&f&jz&py&gw, / , ck  
v&aw&f&f&v&ll r&rd&e&t&ty&g;ü xi&1/2&h;1/2&e&wh t&m&u&ll ol&wy&g;u b, f[ m&v&M&ll ar;, if a[ m'gy&gy&M&ll&jz&L&uw, ?  
te&t&ty&g;ü xi&1/2&h;1/2&e&wh&lu&ll ar;, if a[ m'D&ly&gy&M&ll ajz&L&uw, ? t'j&gv&ly& jrw&pb&L&m;rn& 'D t&d& r\*lu  
t&v&e&xi&1/2&h;ae&wh t&w&uf a[ m'D&ly&M&ll ajz&awm&ly&gw, / be&f&bu&D&w&ll&wyn&h a, m\*aw&f&f&v&ll xi&1/2&h;ae&wh  
O&ly&ó emr\*gu&ll ol&wy&g;u ar;, if a[ m'D&ll&r&sv&ob&e&w&my&gy&M&ll ajz&E&ll&ly&gw, / 'gayr&h t'j&D t&d& r\*fr&f&ny&g&O&i&f&wh  
w&m;u&ll& f&aw&lu b&mu&aw&v&M&ll&r&x&i&1/2&h;ao&b&? 'gall&umi&h t'j&D w&m;u&ll& f&aw&lu&ll 'D&ll&azm&ly&awm&ly&y&e&ly&gw, /

t&d& r\*1/2&f&1/2&ly&g

ao, x&d&ll, if t&d& r\*lu b, f[ m&v&]q&L&w&O&?

- 1/ or&f& d&+r&e&pb&ri&jci&f?
- 2/ or&f&ou&f&y&ly&-r&e&pb& bu&jci&f?
- 3/ or&f&O&gpm-r&e&pb& aj&ym&jci&f?
- 4/ or&f&ur&E&h-r&e&pb& iy&jci&f?
- 5/ or&f&tm&Z&O&g-r&e&pb& tou&ar&g&jci&f?
- 6/ or&f&O&g, marm-r&e&pb& tm;x&lv&jci&f?
- 7/ or&f&ow&d&-r&e&pb& tr&e&g&jci&f?
- 8/ or&f&orm''+r&e&pb& pl&pl&u&f&wn&ll&un&jci&f-w&ll

tJg[ m rZry#y' gac:wll tv, lvrfxrñ ygOifwlr\*¼½þyg;w&m;yy/ 'gavmuqll if rZry#y' g  
tusi u b, f[ m vbqllvñ ar:céf\ tajz[ m jynpñvmufygllyð olayrñ jrwpñb&m;\ pum;awmfrsm;rñ  
ajzlyðwemufedñcsypum; qllvmuvl½&aow, ? 'gallumi h' ðvñedñcsyawmfrlygw, /

t, H acg om buð0 rZrñm y#y'g wxm\*awe  
tborñ'g pu&PÐ ÓPu&PÐ Oyorm, tborñ,  
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwävð

buð0-&[efwll wxm\*awe tborñ'g-oifwll q&m igb&m;odvmllyl k qñom? pu&PÐ  
ÓPu&PÐynmrsupESh toÓPuñl iywwf-jzpápwwñonl k qñom? Oyorm, tborñ,  
oarñ'm, eAñem, oðwävð+uðvomñl ðf&ef txlodef xñxGñíodef qif&cyborñl ðf&ef tvñ g  
jzponl k qñom/ om rZrñm y#y'g-xñ tv, lvrñtuslbnl t, H acg-p azmjyñom t&d r\*¼½  
þyg;yi fwnf-wñ

rZry#y' gac:wll r\*¼½þyg;ull o½kwxwfywmuawmñ jynpñbñ;yglyð 'r\*¼½þyg;\ teuft"yð, f  
tus, ES h jzpyg;apyñsm;ull zñ jya[ majymblyl vñwñw, ? 'ðuaeñwñh a[ mbñt cef ½ðygb? aemubwif  
urStlDtus, lulla[ m&r, ? 'ðuaeñwñh' ðvGñyl &ylyð w&m;orñlupñ

p "r@Lumv&m;awmBuDull ½ñopñ em, lrvñom;Lu&aom "r@0e ublvñupwemwñ tñfñ  
tmEñabmñLumi h , clw&m;emy&ðwftaygñf olawmñami fwbñly/ vsñjrepñqñb&mufñ rsuñrñuñ  
ýyEñllygap/

om"k....?om"k....?om"k..../

"r@Lumv&m;awmBuD ' kvð yñ f ñyðlyð

# "rplumw&m;awmbud

## wwd yll f

(1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhael zG jya [ mlum;onf)

w&m;tEbaE"

'Luael 1324-cEpf olwif;uRwvjynhael jzplw, ? &[ efawmrsm;rñ Ogqllvjynhausni 1-&uáeluplyð Ogqll Oguyaelu&mwGf , ael[ m OgwGfohvjynhwh aemuqhael Ogurwvwhael jzplw, ? 'D olvtwGfrñ jrwpñb&m; cGtyxm;wh tallumifxt r½lyyebqll if wjcm;t&yoll nOht;ynOhae roñ;&bt? tJ Dtallumif xt½ð íawmh dep&uftwGf oñ;Eñlw, ? , aelhtqll t½Pwuftcæfrñ tJD OgwGfoh uleqllhoñ; w, ? tJD t½Pwubnñs plyð Ogyjzpbñ;w, ? &[ efawmrsm; nOht;ylf nOhae oñ;v&moñ;Eñlw, ? 'gallumi h' Luael[ m olwif;OgvuRwvwhael jzplw, /

### yOg&Pm tallumif

eufzelqll if &[ efawmrsm;[ m oñ;v&moñ;Eñlyð 'gallumi h tallumif;tm;avsnpñ oñ;v&wh yk&v/ rsm;u oñ;Murnñ jzplwhtwGf 'Luaelñ tcsi;fcsi;zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pmutl iyllu&w, / yOg&Pmqllvm rññckw, Gfcsuftjyplull jri fVjzppap? Mum;vGjzppap? r, lbun ½&vGjzppap ajymqllol zlvreyellum;wm ygy? bmallumi h' bll zlvreyellum;&ovl qll í uð htjyplull orsm;uomolyð uð [ mutl íawmh rowmv/ ½&ewwlv, ? tJ bll tjyprsm; ½&eygu tjcm;&[ efrsm;u ajymiybll tJ bllajymiyvll tjyplub&, í tjypluifatmif a'oem ajymMum;jcif ponjzih upm;blygy? 'bll upm;lyðawmh olvpiMu, bll olv Oobk d jynpñbll tJ bll olv Oobk d jynpñlyðawmh w&m;tm;xkvlyð pñvobk d 'd Oobk d ponf jynpñbñ; blygy/

tJg[ m AR òmoemawmf oel½sfpiMu, h&;ç pmer\*zkv w&m;xt &a&;rsm;twwf tñrweaumi fwh tplt pOlygy? tJ bll tvéaumi fwh tplt pOjzplwhtwGf 'D olwif;uRwvjynhaerñ olCmi g;yg;½&vGf olCmtm; zlvreyellum;bll í g;yg;r½ð íawmh tcsi;fcsi; zlvreyellum;bll jrwpñb&m;u olumyl htjzpef ynwfxm;awmrcllygw, ? o'gvw&aumi fwh &[ efawmrsm;twwf tvéftav;üyxlwv olumyl lygy? tav;üylyðawmh pñvápwem xubepñael zlvreyellum; olw, ? yellum;xm;wh twf olvyg;u ajymqllvm, íVlOrfajrmuDrfomel rññ tjyplull upm;üyjyiblygy/

Oyrm;tm;jzih y&ey&llf vxk tpnñta0;ybll oñ;rñhvrñ rsuEñü trluu½&ew, f qlygawmh &íEñwblu tJD trluu½&eallumif ajym, í Orfajrmupñael vuchlyð tJD trluu½&eallumif okvobí&, ? ajymwblulll ausZtwi&r, ? bmallumifvqñawmh ajymrñol r½ð trluu½&eallumif vply&bwfxbll oñ;rd í olvyg;wll&, lbG jzpllyð t½&vñr, ? 'gallumi h tjyplubljymiyoltm; ausZtwi&r, / tJ gvly uð lwf rowvhtjyplull ajymiyoltm; OrfajrmupñES hvuchlyð ausZtwi&bly? rññ tjyplull oel½sf piMu, htmif upm;bly? tJg[ m AR òmoem piMu, h&;twf tvébjrwwv usi Dwy? Owallu Owulefð oabmrxm;yl piMu, fxubelwh apwemESH zlvreyellum;, í tJD zlvreyellum;qhñv xubelwh ubllawG jzplw, / tcsi;fcsi; olvyg;tm;ajymp&m;½ð íVl rññajym&el olvyg;u rññ tjyplull ajym, íVl OrfajrmupñESH vuchlyð piMu, htmifjyji upm;oñ;&el tJ bll oabmrxm;lyð usi &ef twf jrwpñb&m;u ynwawmrclwv usi Dwygy/

tJD ynawmrclwvcsuft& , ael bletbudwll olCmtm; zlvreyellum;wh yOg&Pmlyllu&m;ñ olCm 50- u wyg;csi;f yellum; ajymqlllyð yOg&Pm íyae wh twf wem&lygy; Mumoñ;w, ? wem&lylluñlyðw, ? tJ lu lyðvmeñ 'lu 2-em&ñ w&m;a[ mw&m;embll zlvác;wh allu;armi facgubulll Mum;&awmhvmy? 'gallumi hrem;&awmly tcselusvmeñ , ckv&a[ mbll a&mu fvm&w, /

r\*¾½þyg; tus, f

, ael a[ mbll w&m;uawmh vqef (8) &uælu a[ mclwll "rϕmumw&m; tqulygy/ tJælu rZry#y' gac:wll r\*¾½þyg;ull acgip0ævmuyl azmfyc&ao;w, ? , aelawmh tJDr\*¾½þyg;ull tus, f zGjylyθ a[ m&r, / tJæcgifp0lygVtæufull vluqmu&r, /

orm' d+ræþþjri jci f? ormfouæyð-ræþþ Bu jci f? ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f? ormfur&Eh-ræþþajm jci f? ormfZmZDg-ræþþ touærfjci f? ormfOg, marm-ræþþ tm;xkvl jci f? ormfowd-ræþþ trsv&jci f? ormfom'd-ræþþ ptpluf wnmun jci f/

tJDr\*¾½þyg;ull belefBuðu jrefm½þvllollaqmi fyll f pðk;w, f-

Jræþþ jri bðBuθdrælu e?  
ræþþ ajmç; y ½ðrl vrfæ?  
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& rælu e?  
ptplufuyf ½þ&yf r\*¼vrfæ? wll

tJguvlqmu&r, /

ræþþ jri bðBuθdrælu e?  
ræþþ ajmç; y ½ðrl vrfæ?  
ræþþ allumi lu rsv& rælu e?  
ptplufuyf ½þ&yf r\*¼vrfæ? wll

tJDr\*¾½þyg; [ m tuOfc;lyftm; jiziqll if olvorn'd ynmqllwll 'blyg; ygy/ r\*¾½þyg; xlu ormfOgpm ormfur&Eh ormfZmZDqllwll r\*¾½þyg; [ m olvr\*¾½þyg; tJDr\*¾½þyg; Es h jynpðttmif tm;xkvl , if olvjynpðwmy/ ormfOg, mr ormfowd ormfom' d qllwll r\*¾½þyg; [ m ormf' d \*¾½þyg; tJDr\*¾½þyg; jynpðttmif tm;xkvl, if ormf' jynpðwmy/ ormf' d Es h ormfouæyðqllwll 'D\*¾½þyg; 2-yg; [ m ynmr\*¾½þyg; tJlynm r\*¾½þyg; jzplyg; atmf tm;xkvl, if Olyó emynm r\*lynm zlvynmqllwll 'D avmuð avmukw&m ynmawç; jynpðwmy/ 'gallumi h tJDr olv ormf' d ynm r\*¾½þyg; ull usi pOf t&tm; jizih toðtoðzGjylyθ a[ moð; r, /

ormfOgpmr\*¾½þyg;

bu&0-& [ efwll ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f on? (rðn-qll if rð; wmy/ tJDrðn\ qellusi bui jzplwll twll ormf-ull ræþþvll jyeonl) uwrp-tb, lygent/ rbmOg'g-vrfvnl ajmqjci f rS a0&rPð a½ðni muOfci f onfci f? ybllPm, Ogpm, -\*llwllupum; rS a0&rPð a½ðni muOfci f onfci f? z½kom, Ogpm, -Murfwrfaom qbllpum; rS a0&rPð a½ðni muOfci f onfci f? ormfvmyg-tEþrðom tlyæftzsi f pum; rS a0&rPð a½ðni muOfci f onfci f? twllæN? bu&0-& [ efwll t, H-rbmOg' ponts pa½ðni muOfci f ull ormfOgpm-ræþþajm jci f [ li? Opævdac: qlltyN-wll

tJg [ m ormfOgpmull tus, zGjywl b&m;pum; awmfygy/ tJDrðn a0&rPðqllwll a½ðni muOfci f uyl ormfOgpmvll jyxm;w, ? 'gallumi h vrfajymbll \*llwllubll qb&Buθfarmifbll tEþrðom; ajymbll tallumif wllvllqllwll tçgrsm;ü tJmll pum; rS ull rajmya½ðni muOfci f uyl if ormfOgpm ac:w, lll rsvxç; m; lu&r, ? w&m; ull ftm; jizilawmh ormfOgpmO&wðpwoðlygy/ 'gayrl tJDr rbmOg' ponts a½ðni muOf, if ræfwllpum; ç nlnv&ð; pum; ç çðwllpum; ç tuð½þvllpum; qllwll 'brmfOgpmawllvll ajmavmllwmygy/ 'ðe&mrð v&i fuawmh rbmOg' ponts a½ðni muOf, if olv ubllv jzplw, ? ig; yg; ½þyg; q, lyg; olv aqmuðvnl usi bll æwllbrðn rbmOg'g a0&rPðuluy' H ormf' d mrfvll aqmuðvnl jci f jizih ybllPðOgpm z½bOgpm ormfvmy qllwll opð p½þvlllyg; rsvl a½ðni muO&w, /

aemulyDawmfrilwif Mum;wif etwif pm;owif awOxwif Bukwif ay:vmorOkyemri  
tm½hwul ½NyD tepo 'u©tewa oabmryM trEftwif ode, if t½M trEftwif o&whtm½EY  
pylyDawmh rPmOgpmul ajymqEil rnh u&vomaw&wmif jzpEil tG r½&wmlb? t½g[m Olyó emjizih tElo,  
u&vomrsplyD rPmOgpmulw' \*y[ meftm;jizihy, kvmygy/

t½D Olyó emÓPi &i bejynp½whtcgusawmh t&d r\*ÓPjizih eAheul rsufarñutyoñ;w, P  
t½Dt cgrñ t&d r\* f orPmO&w½jizih rPmOgpmul tuiñly, f oñ;w, V 'galLumih Oobk r\*fi ('k-325)rñ  
]aomwmywif \*u rbmOg' ul y, bn? tem\*grñ \*u ybP OgpmES h z½koOgpmwul y, bn? oðyrñ  
'ðe&mrñ apwemul Ogpmv½bn? (apwemrygy) tajymtqMurf;wmuawmh ½Eil ðo;on)? t&[ wir\*fu  
orç½myul y, bn]v½ jyqk;ygw, V (tyg, \*re) yob½ z½ oræwul yXrr\*fu y, bnñ[ k  
, &on) 'galLumih 'ðrñOgpmr\*½ul t&d r\*av;yg;txd jynp½tmif tm;xkvz½gy/ , ck rPmOgpm  
av;yg;ES h orPmOgpm av;yg;ul wlvES haqmi rsvx; &atmifaqmi yk ul vluqM &r, V

- (u) rbn; yob½ z½ oræ? pav;jzm? rPmOgpmwnf/
- (c) rPmOgpm? a½ñi MuOlv; orPmOgpmwnf/

orPurEñ \*½i

bL&O-&[ etw½ orPurEñ-repñijcifoñ? uwarñ p-tb, lygenf? ygPmwlygw owOgul  
owjciñs aO&rPð-a½ñi MuOjciñfif? t' Eñ' gem-vk ubñ, jciñs aO&rPð-a½ñi MuOjciñfif?  
umarok rPm&m-ryñ rqñ ðom umr\*Pwñ rñ;, Gfud;vEjciñs aO&rPð-a½ñi MuOjciñfif? twe  
½ñ? bL&O-&[ etw½ t, ygPmwlygw ponñs ða½ñi MuOjciñfif orPurEñ-repñ ijciñ[ ñ?  
Opvñ-ac: qhtyñ-wñ

t½g[m orPurEñ \*½ul tus, zG jywñ b&m;pum;awmlygy/ 'ðñvñ aO&rPð-a½ñi MuOjciñfif  
orPurEñ-vñ jyqk;w, P 'galLumih ow&ef çñ&ef rawm r w&m; us;vE&ef talLumifwlvqñ ðom  
tcgrñ;ü t½M trñdul riyyl a½ñi MuOlv; if orPurEñ-vñ rswM &r, V yph xkwfy&vñ rñulñ  
ul ðewjciñfif rowly acmulyD vlvul, if t½gowñ rñs a½ñi MuOlv; orPurEñ 'ðññjizih çñ r w&m;  
us;vEñ rñs a½ñi MuOlv; oem;vn&vmulygy/

'gayñ umr\*Pwñ rñ;, Gfud;vEw, qlvwuawmh oem;vnñebñ eebulw, P t½gul eebñ  
ajym&Oðr, P a, muñ;rñ;u rñ;vEftyaom rEñrawul 20-çñ; jyx;w, P tusOççyftm;jizihwñ rñ  
ttlytxeñ½b? tpiul armif ttlytxeñ½b? tpr nð ttlytxeñ½b? aqñttlytxeño? tEG f  
tlytxeño? w&m;usi ðzñf tlytxeño? alLumifvñx;ol? vi½ñrEñ- 'MñrEñwñ us;vEñvñfa, muñ;rñ  
umarok rPm& ul ðulw, P vi½ñrEñç alLumifvñx;lyD rEñrñ;rñ tjcñ;a, muñ;ES h us;vEñvñf  
umarok rPm& ul ðulw, P t½M raumifñs a½ñi MuOlv; orPurEñ jzpw, V , ck rPurEñlyg;ES h  
orPurEñlyg;ul wlvEñ rsv&atmifvluqM &r, V

- (u) oubwñ çñ? umarok trñ rPmUñ
- (c) owñ çñ; umar? a½ñi MuOðe? rsv&v orPmUñ

'ðrñurEñ \*½ul oðvaqmufññ usi ðñomtm;jizihly yq;ap&r, P Olyó emul yq;apaom  
tm;jizihly yq;ap&r, P t&d r\*av;yg;txdyq;apaomtm;jizih 'ðrñurEñ \*½ul jynp½p&r, V

or@tmZDr\*%f

pm;Ow@a&&; touar@Orfausmitwuf iyvlyw um, 'p%Luf ohyg;eY OpD p%Lufav;yg;uH  
r@tmZD ac:w, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuOlvmuH or@tmZD ac:w, / tJguH jrwp@b&m;u 'M  
aObetz@jyawnrlygw, /

bu@O-&[efwH or@tmZD@Og-r@p@ touar@jcion? uwarm p-tb, lygenf? bu@O-  
&[efwH E"-pomoemawm@? t&d omOaumt&d mwynton? Og? b&m;\ wynton? r@ tmZD@-  
r@;aom (rw&m; p@y@;%hi) touar@ruH y[m, -a%hiy, r? or@tmZD@e-r@ue@om (w&m;ojzi  
p@y@;%hi) touar@jicifizi ZDwH touar@jicuH uaylv@iy\? bu@O-&[efwH t, #pw&m;ojzi  
touar@jicuH or@tmZD@Og r@p@ touar@jicif r? Op@v@ac:qHty\ -wH

r@tmZDuH y, H@ or@tmZDjizih touar@w, f q@mr@ r@tmZDqHvm rw&m;wH entjizih  
p@y@;%hiy@ r@uH iuH ar@rl iyplwmygb? tJgu bmaw@vqH if owjci@ c@jicif tp%@om 'p%Lufjizih  
p@y@;%hiwv[m r@tmZDy? touar@Orfausmitel r@ll wH um, 'p%Luf ohyg;? OpD p%Lufav;yg;aw@uHwvH  
r@nur@ r@Ogpmv@om ac:&w, ? r@tmZDv@wvH rac:&b? touar@Orfausmit p@y@;a&;tw@uf  
iyvlyajmqHvH um, uH Op@uH@om r@tmZDv@ ac:&w, ? y@k@wfy&, if a'go tavmu@ jicif r@uf  
Mury@ ar uif ponuH owlvw? &@buH owlvw 'M trlu r@nur@ um, 'p%Lubmrnw, ?  
r@tmZDawvH r@nb? p@y@;a&;tw@u@amifb@z@p@? r@w@uH w@fc@upm; b@z@p@ Muuf Ou@ q@v@ ig;  
ponuH owlvwuawvH r@tmZDy? olvyg; Op@uH vk uif c@, lvmuawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf rsm;r@ygy?  
'gallumiH tJD vk uif c@, huawvH r@tmZDy? rsm;yg@v@r, ? &ell@x@m;H@ r@v@ oOp@uH c@wv@;  
Ogoemygv@ c@wv@ 'M@ mavmu@y? r@nur@@k@ Oif@G f %@y@w, / umar@r@p@pm&uawvH touar@  
Orfausmitel r@ll wmyl rsm;r, / 'gayrH tcallu;ai@uH H@ tr@or@rsm;uH zsu@q@, i? or [ w@ tr@or@  
rsm;uH zsu@q@H@ p@y@;%hi, if tJ gaw@uawvH r@tmZDy?

r@omOg' uawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf r [ kwyl v@rajym, if r@Ogpm? ta&mit@, lu@o ponr@ jz@p@;  
w&m;%@awv@ ponr@jz@p@ p@y@;a&;tw@uf v@rajymv@uawvH r@tmZDy? x@twyif p@y@;a&;tw@uf  
r [ kwyl ajmqHv@ y@b@Ogpmu r@Ogpm? p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajmqHv@ y@b@OgpmuawvH r@tmZDy? , ck  
umvr@ wzub@; y@k@v@tm; t@un@H ys@p@&el Og'j@v@, l@v@ trsm;t@jizih p@y@;a&;eY  
py@q@ @ew@tw@uf r@tmZDx@ Oif@wmyl rsm;yg@v@r, / z%b@OgpmuawvH p@y@;a&;tw@uf ajm&wv@  
tv@@y@v@r, / or@v@myuawvH acw@y: Ow@&;wmjyZmw@&;wv@ x@Zmw@jizih u@ywm %y@%S j@wv@  
ponjizih r@tmZD tv@y@w@v@w@v@rsm;z@ f %@y@w, /

tJD r@tmZD tv@y@w@v@ m (ow@rl c@rl v@rl ponr@S a%hiMuO&r, f q@w@) obaw@umifw@  
uH usi@w&m;E@h uif@u@H@ iyvlyw@ traw@csny? tJD teuf t'y@j, iuH w@w@y@ aqmi@sv@x@m;&atmi@  
Jw&m;r@p@? y@p@r@%hi? r@tmZD}v@ aqmi@y@k@f@p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u@&r, /

(u) w&m;r@p@? y@p@r@%hi? r@tmZD/

ig;yg;od@ apmi@w@b@r@ o@u@y@k@f@ig;yg;uH aqmu@wn@jicifizih, ck ajmqHv@ r@tmZD c@p@y@;v@uH  
a%hiMuO&w, ? tmZD|ruob@ aqmu@wn@v@ or@w@v@v@ r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@b@&m ob@eY aqmu@wn@  
xm;w@tw@uf tv@@xi%hi;ae@y@w, ? tJD r@tmZDrS a%hiMuO@y@ obaw@umifw@ uH usi@w&m;E@h  
rui@ru@y@ w&m;ojziH y@p@r@%hiw@v@ or@tmZDy? 'gallumiH Jw&m;ru@? y@p@r@%hi? or@tmZD}v@  
aqmi@y@k@f@p@x@m;w, / tJguH q@u@&r, /

(c) w&m;ru@? y@p@r@%hi? or@tmZD/

'gayrH or@tmZDr\*%f q@w@v@ or@Ogpm or@nur@v@w@y@if O@w@p@w@duY? 'gallumiH r@tmZDrS  
a%hiMuO@v@v@ or@tmZDr\*%f@v@r@w@u@&r, / tJD or@tmZDr\*%f@uH ob@aqmu@wn@ usi@w@y@v@w@v@  
y@;ap&w, ? O@y@ em@%y@v@w@v@ t&d r\*D@w@ jyn@b@nftxd y@;ap&w, / ('@e&mr@ or@tmZD

tallumifull 'gxuyly) us, fus, fyeyelbwlwif oavcokw w&m;awm 'kw tlyf Eñ 65-ponñ Munfyg) , çajymçlvñ orñOgpm-urEAtmZD qlvñ otyg; [ m olvr\*%lawgyy/ , çk orm't\*%lawlul ajym&r, /

orñOg, mrr\*%f

bLu@0-&[ efwll orñOg, marm-réþñ tm;xkwjcion? uwarm p-tb, lygent? bLu@0-&[ efwll £"-pomoemawmli? bLu@&[ efon? tElyEñelh ygyumelh tubvmelh "rñelh rñññ rjzplbtao; aom t, kwtnñ tublvw&m;wlñ? Og-w&m;wll tEly'g, -rjzp&ef rjzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewd- tm;xkwjcion jzpa? Og, rw&tm;xkwñ? O&d H tm&bwd-vlvuy\? pwlly\*%Pñwd-pvlvulltm;ay;\? y' [ w&bulpm;\? OyEñelh ygyumelh tubvmelh "rñelh rñññ rjzplbtaom t, kwtnñ tublv w&m;wll y [ mem, -y, &ef rjzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewd Og, rwd O&d H tm&bwd pwlly\*%Pñwd y' [ w&tm;xkw vjcion jzpa? tm;xkwñ vlvuy\ pvlvulltm;ay;\ éudpm;\? tElyEñelh tubvmelh "rñelh rñññ rjzplbtao;aom ublvw&m;wlñ? Og-w&m;wll Oy'g, -jzp&ef jzpa&eftwul qEH Zaewdly/ y' [ w&tm;xkwjcion jzpa\y/ éudpm;\? OyEñelh ubvmelh "rñelh rñññ jzplbtaom ublvw&m; wlñ? Xlvd m-wñlw&el toarñom, -rarhaysu&el bñ, mbmOg, -wlñ jzp&el aOykm, -jyelyg;&el bmOem, yg&ly&d myg;aprl bmOemjñp&eftwul qEH Zaewdly/ y' [ w&tm;xkwjcion jzpa\ tm;xkwñ vlvuy\ pvlvulltm;ay;\ bulpm;\? bLu@0-&[ efwll t, H-p tm;xkwjcion orñOg, marm -réþñ tm;xkwjcion li? Opñv&ac:qñtyñwl (a [ mvñ tçgrñawmh wyll fcsi f jzwñ jzwñ a [ m&onl)/

tJg [ morñOg, mrr\*%f ul tus, zçjywl jrwpñb&m; pum;awmlygy/ qlvwmuawmh (1) rñññ rjzplbtao;wl tublvull rjzpañtmif tm;xkw&r, ? olwyg;awg ow&awm çlaewm vñ&awm ponñul jri&aw& Mum;o&, if rñññ tJD tublvñ rjzpañtmif tm;xkw&r, ? Oyrmtm;jziñ orsm;awññ wly&u&zm; paom a&m\*gzp&awmull jri&aw& Mum;o&, if rñññ tJD a&m\*g rjzpañtmif bulpm;& owly& ovlygy/

(2) rñññ jzpb;wl tublvawlul y, Eñ ãtmif tm;xkw&r, ? 'ñe&mrñ jzpb;wl tublvqñvmu 2-rññ %lv, ? wu, f jzpa;y:blwl owjcion çjcion vñjcion tp%lvñ Ovlur tublvES h umrOwul tp%ñom y&d kmeñ tublvuwrñ? wu, rjzpa;y:vmaomvl tallumifññwñ, if b, ftç&f qñ jzpeñ bç %lvwl wul jzpaew, f %lew, Mll q&wl tEb, tublvu wrñ 'D2-rññgy/ tJD2-rññxlu Ovlur tublvu&wmh oljzihy, &w, ? olvull %ñ&aoao x&of&apmiññu&e, if tJD ul Ewñziñ ul;v&wl Ovlur tublvull y, ñyðom;jzpaeygw, ? umrOwupaom pvlul y&d kmeñ tublvu&wmh orx Oyó emul rjwñ yg;aejcionziñy, &w, / tEb, tublvu&wmh Oyó em/ñy&awmh w' \*Ftm;jziñ y, &w, ? t&d r\*OPf jzpa;y:wñtçguawmh tJD tEb, ul tjrpjwñ y, Eñ lw, ? 'gallumih tJDvl tjrpjwñ y, Eñ ãtmif &n%g ñyð Oyó em %jcionziñ y, &w, / 'guawmh eulejgw, ? wu, f x&ç&mu&amul %rsvftm;xwbl;wlly%lv&w&Saumi&aumi& oabmaygulem;vnEñ r, /

(3) rjzpa;wl ublvawlul jzpañtmif tm;xkw&r, lwl 'geublvjzpzp? olvublvjzpzp? orx bmOemublv jzpzp? Oyó em bmOemublv jzpzp b, tublvrqñ pñfEñf, if tJ rjzplbtao;wl ublvull rñññ jzpañtmif tm;xkwzlygy/ wçñu ]' getp%ñom ublvawly, if ob&m%ñw, ? ublv [ m tOZñallumi jzpvñ ocj&y' 'gallumih ocj&ypö m OñmPñqñwl y#pñory' f a'oemawmft& ublv ocj&u bOopOñmPñtustul jzpañw, ? 'gallumih ublvull y, &r, } ponñziñ b&m;t vñwñES h qelusi lwl tvñtñ;awlula [ majyamaellw, /

tr&uawmh ublvully, f, if tublvaw&ññ jzpaewmññy? tJ gurs ob&m %ññ%ñruyl tyg, ãv;yg;ññññ jzpbñ;bl tallumify/ ob&m %ññwmu tOZñ wPñ tp%lvñ u&vomawallumify/ ublvu tJD u&vomawully, Eñ lw, ? tJ lwl y, Eñ ãtmif ublvw&m;awlul jzplyg;ap&wmy? omref ublvu vl ok'wbOol a&mu&aply&awmh tJD ok'wbOrñ olawmaumi&w&m; Mum;emjcion w&m;usjcion jziñ t&d mtjzpbñ a&mu&apvsul tyg, kqif&d ob&m qif&ñm;rs v&w&ajrmu&apEñ lygw, ? tJg [ m zm;ewñom;Owñjziñ xi%ñ;ygw, ? tJ ãwñom; [ m zm;bOwlefu jrwpñb&m;a [ mvñ w&m;ul teuft "y'g, f

em;rvnyj NuninVzqzih emclwh ublvallumi h ewlbo a&mu&w, V tJD ewlboOrn b&m;xli w&m;uH em&jyefavmh aomvmyefzpb0h;ygowW 'gallumi h rjzpb0ao;wh ublv[ brQuH jzpatmif tm;xkv&w, P tx;tzm;jzih t&d r\*ublvjzpatmif Oyo emublvluH jzplyg;ap&w, P tJlvH jzplyg;atmif tm;xkvwH f tm;xkvwH f orfOg, mrr\*34f jzplyg;w, V

(4) rnrn jzpb0wh ublvuH wnlwH h ratmif yg;rsn;jynpb0atmif tm;xkv&r, P tJguawmh xiVzn;aeqlyV

jriwH f Mum;wH f awlvH f odwH f 1/2rswaewh Oyo em a, m\*aw[ m rjzpb0ao;wh tublv jzpb0r&atmif rjzpb0atmif tm;xkwaeonlvrnw, P jzpb0wh tublvuH y, E h atmif tm;xkwaeonlv rnw, P rjzpb0;wh txuftxuf Oyo emublvaw[ t&d r\*f ublvjzpatmif tm;xkwaeonlv rnw, P jzplywH Oyo emublvwnlvH cl h ratmif yg;rsn;jynpb0atmif tm;xkwaeonlv rnw, P 'gallumi h 1/2rswlvH f 1/2rswlvH f ory0meav;yg;qlwH orfOg, mrr\*34f ul yg;aeonlv rnw, V tJD ory0meav;yg;ullrswratmif vlubqllu&r, V

- (1) rjzpb0;wh tublvuH rjzpatmif tm;xkvjci?
- (2) jzpb0wh tublvuH y, E h atmif tm;xkvjci?
- (3) rjzpb0;wh ublvuH jzpatmif tm;xkvjci?
- (4) jzply ublvuH wnlwH yg;rsn; jynpb0;atmif tm;xkvjci?

pav;yg;ullory0meav;yg;ac:onV

ory0meav;yg;qlwH 'D orfOg, mrr\*34f [ m 'ge odv bm0em ublvftrluH iyvlyftm;xkvwH f xlvbnftm;avm0h yg0iaew, P tx;tzm;jzih O#qif&rS vWajrmu&ef &nbelydywh ublvftraw[ h yg0iaew, P Oyo emublvxli yg0iaewmuHvvh txtajymp&m rvygbl/ 'gallumi h ]ublvqll &m? tm;xkvwv? orfOg, mrj}vllaqmiyR f p&w;w, V tJguH qllu&r, V

ublvqll &m? tm;xkvwv? orfOg, mr/

orfowt\*34f

blu00-&[ efwH orfowt-rsp0 trsv&jcifon? uwrp p-tb, lygenf? blu00-&[ efwH E" blu00-pomoemawmu &[ efon? uma, rnr qif& tplvH & rvy rwiw, hom 1/2yftaygif uH li? um, mEyo rnr qif& tplvH & rvy rwiw, hom 1/2yftaygif rQ k 1/2jriwsv? (O[ &w[ ae\?) tmwmy0-xb 1/2jriE h ef jyifxeom vlv 1/2bnjzpi? orZmaem owrtm-trsv&vsuf rsp0 obnjzpi? avmau-1/2yftaygif [ hom avmuu? Og-cEmi g;yg; [ hom avmuu? tbnES h a'greo uH Og-avmbES h a'gouH Ode, s-trftwH f 1/2rihomtm;jzih y, hzmuH f? O[ &w[ ae\ / a0'emok-cbm;ra0'emwli? a0'emEyo rnr qif& tplvH & cpm;rhQ k 1/2jriwsv? (O[ &w[ ae\ /y/ pawablvb0pawu? pvlvEyo rnr qif& tplvH & Bvb0babmrQ k 1/2jriwsv? (O[ &w[ ae\ /y/ "arokjriwsv rQ Mum;umrQt p 1/2hom oabmw&m;wli? "rEyo rnr qif& tplvH & oabmw&m;rQ k 1/2jriwsv? (O[ &w[ ae\ ) tmwmy0-xb 1/2jriE h ef jyifxeom vlv 1/2bnjzpi? orZmaem owrtm-trsv&vsuf rsp0 obnjzpi? avmau-(a0'em [ homavmu? pvl [ homavmu? oabmw&m; [ hom) avmuu? Og-cEmi g;yg; [ hom avmuu? tbn a'greo h trftwH f rolv jzpe h hom tbnES h a'greo uH Og-avmbES h a'gouH Ode, s-trftwH f 1/2rihomtm;jzih y, hzmuH f? O[ &w[ ae\? blu00-&[ efwH t, hsp0oE h atmif trsv&hom poabmuH orfowt-rsp0 trsv&jcif [ li? Opw[ ac:qity\ wH (a [ mvh tcgrbiawmh wyH fcsi f jzwH f jzwH a [ m&onh)

r\*3/4/2p/2yg; tus, fa[mç ra[m a0betsuf

tjg[m orfowt\*3/4u/t tus, zGjywh jrwp@b&m; pum;awmlygy/ , ckvut/2 "r@lUmokw  
w&m;awmxfh r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t acgipOfrom av&w, ? 'D'r@lUmw&m;u/t yXrply@ jrwp@b&m; a[mawmf  
rpOwefu w&m;x;ubjriMurnh t1/2saum@nESkwuGJA [fawG ewaw[m orfowt-qwv' pum;v  
uav; MUm;1/2qzilyif ]um, a0'em pwa "reut r@p@ trSw&N/dowh owy/meav;yg;u/t qhw, }v  
oem;vnbn;Muygovm;? ]u/t frtt&awG cpm;rawG p@vut;BubrtawG oabmw&m;awu/t jzplw/t jzplw/t  
vLu/y@ trSw&wmu/t orfowac:w, ? tJD u/t frtt&ponawG jzplw/t jzplw/t trSw&N/d tJD  
orfowu/t yg;ap&r, }vluum oem;vnbn;Muygovm;? tjg pOfpm;p&my/ tJMd rod ifem;rvni, if  
awmh tJD orfowu/yg;ap&ef rpf;Eh MUYab/? tJD orfowt/jzpl, if t&d r\*zkv/w&m;x;u/t r&Eh MUY  
bt/

'gallumih tJwefu t1/2saum@nESh JA [fawG ewaw[m w&m;O@ubmly@ uRwvrf;Oimurnh  
yg&rxt;1/2brsm; jzpaomallumih orfowqwh pum;vLu/t MUm;1/2eY ]jzplw/t jzplw/t faom u/t frtt&  
ponu/t 1/2rSwsubr@fowt\*3/4u/t yg;ap&r, }qhw oem;vnLu/y@ tJD tw/t jzplyg;apLuwtwuf  
w&m;x;u/t &oh;Mw, Ml 'Bv/ iM rsv, &r, / or[kv tJwefu r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t trsm;em;vni  
avmuatmif zGjya[m MUm;chw, ? owy/meav;yg;yg;rsn;ylu/t trsm;em;vnavmuatmif zGjya[m MUm;  
chw, ? 'gayrh tJDtus, zGjycsuawu/t tjc;okvawf@ to/tjc;1/2eww/twuf yXro/f, emwivh  
tcgrh 'D'rpu/yDweokw r\*3/4/2p/2yg;u/t 'De&mrha&m? aemur\*3@p@ t&mrha&m acgipOftrnr@om  
tusOfcshy@ ofg, emwivchw, Ml 'Bv/ iM rsv, &r, / 'BvtusOfcshy@ ofg, emwivh tjc;okv  
1/2yg&lv;vll ar; , if 1/2ygw, Ml ajzEh/ygw, ? b, bkw/qd if rvyP@orh owy/meokw qhwmygy?  
tJbw/m r[moww/meokw/t tusOfcshy@ yXryf/rubm rvu ofg, emwivchw, / 'gayrh , ck  
q/ofg, emusawmh aemuyf/rh jzn@u/y@ ofg, emwivchw;ygw, / obomv/ tJD aemuyf/tzG luawmh  
tJrvyP@ot|uxmrh r1/2ygbt/ 'jyiv/ tjc;edum, lu okw/shawu/t ck uedum, xfh chy@  
ofg, em wivchw;wmawG 1/2ygw, / 'gallumih 'De&mrhv/ tus, zGjycsuawu/t yXro/f, emwip@u  
xifcshy@ tw/t ofg, emwivchw, Ml qEh/ygw, /

tJMd qd iawmh r\*3/4/2p/2yg; acgipOf trnr@uav;jzih tus, fteuawu/t b, MbEh MUYg  
vtrvMl pOfpm;p&mrvtwmbt/ , cletcgrh/qd if , cletBu@1/2v/qd a[mjywh owy/meav;yg;  
tallumifuv/ oluygvsu? tJD tusOfcshy@ Oa'opum;\ tus, jzplw/r[moww/meokwBu@u/t  
awlaeluygvsu? tJbw\ t|uxmtzGawu/t awlaeluygvsuf ]orfowt\*3/4u/t b, Mlyg;ap  
&r, }vll wvulusus em;vnivh yk@vu tenfom;y? 'gallumih [wefuv/ trsm;entvnatmif  
jrwp@b&m;u tus, zGjy a[m MUm;chw, Mly/ bletBu@ oabmuygw, /

'De&mrh ]orfowt\*3/4i qhw owy/meav;yg;y}vll cil cil trSw&N;M&r, ? orfowt\*3/4u/t  
owy/meav;yg;vll qhwmh tJD orfowt\*3/4u/t b, Mlyg;ap&rvq/d if ckvlu 1/2v/qd jchw tZG/ygVd  
jzih/ tawmftwe/ xi/2; aeyg/y@ tJD ygVd mvl r[moww/meokw Oa'o tusOfpum;ESh xywlygy?  
'gallumih tJDtusOfpum;avmuatmif aumi faumi fem;rvnao; , if tus, jyxm;wh r[moww/meokwBu@u/t  
av;av;eu@ avlvmlunh1/2y/? tJMd avlvmlunh2, ifum, mElyo em tvttm;jzih Oifavx@avqwh  
tmemygeu/t iM 1/2&r, ? or[kv qyif arfnst, tp1/2om 32-aum|mou/t iM 1/2&r, ? tJD 2-yg;  
uawmh orxty&mpsef &apEh faomur@mev/ t|uxmuqlygw, / usewh owy/mev/ 19-yll fuawmh  
Oypm&ur@mev/ qlygw, ? Oypm&ur@mev qhwmh Oypm&orm"avmu@om &apEh lvh Olyo emur@mev/ qhw  
qhwmygy/

### Ođó emowdjzpačsi, if

'gallumi h Ođó em orřowr\*¼uljzpačsi, iławmh tJD usewł 19-yłfxu tvł&muł ½½ygy? E&d myxyłft& (\*pāEā Og \*pārdvd yZmemwponES htn) oñ;qřñ oñ;½yul ½&r, ? &yql xłl qł vāvsmifqřñ &y½y xłl ½y avsmif½yřsm;uł ½&r, ? (, xm , xm Og ye-ponES htn) xłl qł ponřñ tjc; uł ftřit&m tao;płvřsm;½ð if tJgawłuł ½&r, V tJĐřñ \*pāEā Og \*pārdvponjzihypłyēuł ½&efyxm;wmuł txłowđymu&r, ? tbdřřust\*exu jyxm;włyawuł usurřvlyð Butawg½āřzi h um, mElyó emowdy|meřrzpłbt;qlwvmvłaoaocmcsn rřvřxm;uł&r, V

aemuřyřawmh oržnyłft t&tm;žih oñ;jičif jyečif wvmunjičif apmiřmunjičif auđičif qeřjičif paom uł ftřit&mřsm;uł ½&r, V

### Ođó em cPuorm''d½š fjycsuř

"mwřeodum&yłft t&tm;žih xi½ñ;ay:vmwł "mwBuřav;yg;uł ½&r, V tJĐmł ½Mł eD&P uiřwłtcg Oypm&orm''jzpałumif Ođrř\*řñ txift½ñ;jyqłk;wmuł txłowđymu&r, V tJg[m rñbñh tyēorm"ā teđūr qzplwm r[ kwłłtwłuf Oypm&orm''dtppř r[ kwłłumif? Oypm&orm''d tppES h eD&Puifytšitč plvřwnmunytšitč whłłtwłuf o' dlypm tm;žih Oypm&orm''āc:włtāumif Ođrř\*řif r[m#lum (y-436)řñ jyqłk;w, V tJguł Ođó emtaeeqł if Ođó emcPuorm''dł ac:&řny? 'gallumi h bēřbuu Ođó emcPuorm''dł azmřyaeygw, V tJguł wčđu oabmřaygułwł twłuf cPuorm''jzih Ođó em řzpełāumif? tu, ř jzpełlygvđ pmoiřom;awłřñ Ođó emOPāwġ jzpełēġ ½āumif tjpřlyð ajmqłēw, ? pmoiřom;awł orm''[ m eD&Puifāvmuřtmif tm;½ā ič r[ mowdy|meokwř a' oemES htn jzpq½yemřuł ½řřvāewmvl [ kwł, if Ođó emOPř jzpełlygw, ř vlybēřbuwł vucēlygw, ? 'gayřh usurřvāvřm;xm;wł o½yřoabmāwł ½wřqłqjciāēwł orm''řzi h eD&Pvł ruřfāumifč jzpq½yemřuł ½āewmvr [ kwłumif xi½ñ;āeygw, ? 'gallumi h tJĐmł tjpřlyð ajmaewlyřk'wřif m Ođó em vlyř etppřuł em;rvñřmł ajmaewmygy? Ođrř\*řif (y? 281) řñ Ođó emcPuorm''uł cPupāwāu\*řvm-vł jyqłk;ygw, ? , if\ tžř#lumü cPrwāđvāum orm''d ponjzih jyxm;ygw, ? tJD t|uxm #lumřsm;uł trřlyřawmh bēřbuu o' dlypm Oypm&orm''uł Ođó emcPuorm''dł řcstrñjzih jyqłk;jičifjzplygw, ? tJĐtcsuřawł oabmřayguř, if awmh½šřfaerřnygy?

, ck ajymčwłtwłft E&d myxyłftč oržnyłftč "mwřeodum&yłftwł tvłttm;žih jzpqł ½yřtaygiřuł ½āe, if Ođó emcPuorm''dł ac:xłlwł Oypm&orm''dł jzplygw, ? tJD orm''ES h waygiřwnřOđó em orřř dāc:wł Ođó emOPvł jzplygw, ? tJgawł m um, mElyó em owdy|meqlwł orřowr\*¼eř orřorm''ř¼eř orřř dāc\*¼awgy? tJD pum;xřñ ]]'mwřeodum&yłft tvłttm;žih ½ř Oypm&orm''d jzplw, ř qlwmuawmh Ođrř\*řñ pwrřmwřoowmeqlwł trñēř jyxm;wł urřmeř jzplwłtwłuf bmr q ob, jzpzġ ř r½řgłbt? aemuřyřawmh E&d myxyłft oržnyłftwł tvłttm;žih ½ř Oypm&orm''jzplw, ř qlwmuł owdy|meokwř tžřřt|uxmřñ tJgawł Oypm& urřmeř jzpałumif txift½ñ;jyqłk;włtwłuf bmr q ob, jzpzġ ř r½řgłbt/

aemuřyřawmh aO' emElyó emyłft, ponřwł tvłttm;žih jzpqł aO' emřsm;č plvřES h oabmw&m;řsm;uł ½řřsuř Oypm&orm''ES h Ođó emOPřsm; jzpełlygw, ? 'gallumi h Ođrř\*řif 'd Ođrř dēcēř tpeř;ü Ođó em oubuřu pllyð ½řřvlyřk'wřñ "mwřav;yg;½yul jyřyřawmh "mwř 18-yg;½yř tm, we 12-yg;½yř cEim 5-yg; ½yř ½yemřř 2-yg; ½yřřsm;uł jyxm;ygw, ? tJg[m r[ mowdy|meokwř paom b&m;a[ m a' oemawmřsm;ES htn jyqłk;jičifjzplygw, V

, clyqłwł pum;řsm;žih b&m;a[ mokwēř a' oemawmřsm;ES htn orřowr\*¼ř jzpařtmif yg;apył uł em;vñřvmuřlygy tJĐmł em;vñř, iławmh jzpqł um, aO' em plvřoabmw&m;řsm;uł r½yř usřř\*erřsm;u jyqłk;wm usurřvlyð pOfpm;qiřciřsuř½ejičifjzih orřowr\*¼řtppř jzplřzpluł qlžzwēłřřnygy?

or@owd\*%f tppf rjzpf, if Odyó em or@ d\*%f tppvl rjzpb0qMvm xi%&n;ayegw, ? tJg omly0  
c@lrbatmir[mowdy|meokvitz0ht|uxm pum;wyllulvlxlvjygy0br, /

jzpbq%kyemriull%rsÓPynmtppjzponi

, or@ ye um, -a0' em p0vá"ar@k u0d"r@temrow0b0em emr ew0 w0ff  
awydEr0m0 ra\*% aomuy&d'a0 orwluE0wda0'0vA0/ (okvr[mOgt|uxm 339)

um, a0' em p0vá"ar@k(wu, f jzpbay:aeq) um, ç a0' emç p0v0; oabmw&m;wlv0? u0d'r@  
wplvclom w&m;ul0 temrow0b0-rol0yf r%rsvrli? b0m0em emr-Odyó emynm t&d r\*f ynmul  
yg;apjci0 rnb0n? , or@-tluib0lumi0 ew0r%0y? w0ff-x0lumi0 awyd(w&m;em, if t&d r\*%lMf  
w&m;x0ul0&00;Muonl[k q0om) x0bE0wd trw0u0EShy#mpm&m ax&0w0bn0vnt? Er0m{Ora\*%  
p0w0y|mf av;yg;[b0m t0sivrtjzib0mv0? aomuy&d'a0 orwluE0w0p0d0r0y0q0jci0 i0u;0jci0  
w0l0aus0v0ef00;Muonl[lr? a0'0vA0-od0yf ok0l0ule0N-w0

owdy|mfrygv0f ynmrjzpf

'Dt|uxmtq0uawmh tv00y0 jyw0m;%sfvif0ygw, ? w&m;emae, if t&d r\*%lMf w&m;x0ul0  
&00;Muw, b0l0vmv'0owdy|mf vrtjzib0mv0f jzpbqul0 %jzpb0p? a0' emjzpb0p? p0v0jzpb0p? oabmw&m;  
jzpb0p wyg;yg;ul0 %b0ly0 w&m;x0ul0&00;Muwmyg?? em0um;%00e0 r[kv0ygb0w0 b0malumi0v0b0l0vmh  
owdy|mf0tm%0%0u00jzpb0w0um, a0' em p0v0 oabmw&m;q0l0v0'D av;0x0u wcl0ul0 r%0y0 Odyó em  
ynmv0jzpb0r%0 t&d r\*f ynmv0jzpb0r%0' g0l0umi0ygy-w0

'g0l0umi0 ul0 f0r00 wu, jzpbay:aeq0 %kyemriull r%0ygy0 usur0v0v0v0mly0d0awmh o%0y00 q0jci0  
%0r0zih0dyó emÓP0f t&d r\*ÓP0q0l0v0or@ d0r\*%ftpprjzpb0q0l0vm tv00e0%sfvif0ayegw, /

'0e&m0r0 or@owd-r0p0 tr0w0jci0v0q0y0r0 tr0w0%000awmh up0r0ly0b0? tr0w0&0y0 tr0ftw0l0f  
or0S up0ly0w, ? 'g0l0umi0 ckwi0u %0v0j0cl0v0 owdy|mf 0a'0 pum;x00 (or0z0maem ow0r0m)v0l0 q00m;  
w, ? tus, f z0jy&musawmh yZmemw0-tjm;tm;jzi0 obn0-v0lyw, ? ork, "r@E0y000p0n0jzi0  
tjzpb0tysu0f jzpb0lumi0f ysub0lumi0ul0 %jri0bn0f-v0vl0 jyxm;w, / 'g0l0umi0 b0ef0u0u0 aqmi0y0k0aw0ul0'Dv0  
p00m;w, ? J0owd\*%? jzpb0p0si? %jri0b0&r0n/ ul0 ft0rt0&m? jzpb0w0l0r00 r0p00 o&r0n/ p0v0ft0rt0&m?  
jzpb0w0l0r00? r0p00 o&r0n/ aumi0f0q00v0w0ygy?? a0' em? ay:w0m0&r0n/ oabmw&m;? xi00ay;0ji0m;? y0l0jcm;  
o&r0n0w0 tJ gaw0ul0 q0l0u&r, /

owd\*%? jzpb0p0si? %jri0b0&r0n/

- (1) ul0 ft0rt0&m? jzpb0w0l0r00? r0p00o&r0n/
- (2) p0v0ft0rt0&m? jzpb0w0l0r00? r0p00o&r0n/
- (3) aumi0f0q00v0w0ygy?? a0' em? ay:w0m0&r0n/
- (4) oabmw&m;? xi00ay;0ji0m;? y0l0jcm;0&r0n/

(tJ000 aumi0f0 q00 v0w0ygy-q0l0vmu0 taumi0ft0q0l0 tv0w0p0m;q0l0v0 a0' em00ygy;ul0 xi0%&n;ay:&m  
ay:&m %0& o&r, M0q0l0y0gw, )/

or@owd\*%0u ta&0u0-v0l0 trsm;em;vn0avmu0atmi0 cl0ajymae&wme0 awm0awm0ft0cl0ule0  
00;w, / , ck or@orm"0\*%0ul0 ajym&r, / tJ00orm"0\*%0tw0l0f jrwp00b0&m; z0jyxm;w0maw0ul0  
tule0%0v0q0ajymae, if us, M0us, b00;r, ? okven0w0b0aw0 em;rvn0ly0v0 jzpb00;r, ? 'g0l0umi0 b0&m;  
pum;awm0aw0ul0v00if0avm0ul0x0w00z0m0ajym&r0ny0/

orfform"t\*%f

bu@0-&[efw@ orfform"t-rep@ p@p@u@wn@un@j@i@o@n@? u@wr@m p-t@b, f@y@e@n@f/ Ec bu@p@  
p@o@m@e@m@v@m@u @&[efon@ O@O@p@O umar@d O@O@p@o tubav@d "ar@ @-v@b@s@i@r@w@r@s uif@q@w@o@n@j@y@i@f  
t@j@m; tub@k@w@m;w@r@s@v@ uif@q@w@i@ o@m@v@i? o@O@w@u@l@ o@O@p@m@&#-bu@t@l@ q@i@j@ci@E@s@w@u@G@j@z@p@a@o@m? O@d@O@u@Z@H  
y@l@v@b@k@#(e@f@&P) tub@k@w@m;w@r@s@v@ uif@q@w@v@l@ j@z@p@o@n@h@ y@l@v@d@ o@k@v@%@o@m? y@X@r@l@ p@s@m@e@f@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@b@w@ O@y@o@r@Z@E  
O@ @&w@f@a@m@u@f@ ae\? p@o@n@j@z@i@h@ p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;orm"u@l@ orfform"t\*%f-v@l@ ac:q@l@t@y@b@l@l@m@i@f@ z@G@j@y@aw@m@r@y@g  
w, /

p@s@m@e@q@l@v@m w@j@m;w@y@g;t@m%k@q@u@l@ p@w@r@o@n@;a@v@m@y@l@ o@l@t@%@r@i@o@m p@p@l@u@b@u@D@i@l@y@D@ w@n@l@i@r@a@e@w@h  
o@ab@m@y@g? t@l@p@s@m@e@u@ o@k@v@e@n@f@t@& av;r@l@%@v, / (1) t@m%k@y@:a@t@m@i@f@ b@u@k@w@D@v@u@? ay:v@m@w@h@ t@m%k@u@l@  
t@z@e@z@e@l@ o@l@o@y@q@i@j@ci@w@h@O@p@m@&? E@p@o@r@h@ O@r@f@j@r@m@u@k@w@h@y@l@v@d@ p@w@r@%@i@f@e@f@c@r@t@o@m@w@h@o@k? p@p@l@u@w@n@l@i@r@w@h  
{u\*%@v@m@q@l@w@h'D p@s@m@e@f@\*f@i@g;y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@y@X@r@p@s@m@e@f@:w, / (2) O@w@u@f@ O@p@m@&u@i@f@l@y@D@ y@l@v@d@ o@k@;  
{u\*%@v@m@q@l@w@h'D p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@o@l@y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@'k@v@d@ p@s@m@e@f@:w, / (3) y@l@v@r@y@g@l@ o@k@; {u\*%@v@m@q@l@w@h'D p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@  
2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@ w@w@d@ p@s@m@e@f@:w, / (4) o@k@r@y@g@l@ O@ay@u@f@e@l@ {u\*%@v@m@q@l@w@h'D p@s@m@e@f@\*f@j@ 2-y@g;t@y@g@i@f@u@l@  
p@w@k@v@p@s@m@e@f@:w, /

'p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;u %@y@g@O@p& t%@y@g@O@p&ac:w@h@ a@v@m@u@p@s@m@e@f@l@ %@v, / t@d@ r\*%p@w@f@e@l@, D@l@w@h@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m  
p@s@m@e@f@%@v, / t@l@D@ a@v@m@u@D@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m 2-r@l@x@r@h@i@ a@v@m@u@k@v@m p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@ t@d@ orfform"t\*%f  
t@p@p@y@? a@v@m@u@p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@aw@m@h@O@y@o@ em\ t@j@cc@j@z@p@, i@f@orfform"t\*%f@ p@m@i@f@O@i@f@v, /

p@s@m@e@f@y@l@O@y@o@ em r%a@m@i@f@b@t@w@h

'z@G@j@y@u@l@ t@l@m@i@f@u@y@l@y@aw@m@h@ w@c@#@u @j@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@r@s@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ j@y@n@p@l@y@aw@m@h@ O@y@o@ em%a@m@i@f@  
w, / p@s@m@e@f@o@m"u@l@ r&, i@f@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ r@j@y@n@p@l@w@h@t@w@u@f@ O@y@o@ em%a@m@i@f@j@z@p@E@l@l@o@t@;v@l@ 'D@l@j@y@m@q@l@e@l@l@m@w@m@v@l@  
t@e@n@f@i, %@v, / 'g@u@aw@m@h@ w@z@u@b@w@l@u@s@v@e@f@w@h@ t, i@t@p@l@y@g@l@ p@s@m@e@f@ t@e@b@u@y@j@z@p@l@w@h@ O@y@m@&orm"u@aw@m@u@f@  
&, i@f@ e@D@&P@u@e@v@o@m@w@G@ uif@a@e@w@h@t@w@u@f@ t@l@D@y@m@& orfform"j@z@i@f@l@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ j@y@n@p@l@y@D@ O@y@o@ em  
%a@m@i@f@l@m@i@f@? x@b@l@j@ci@f@z@i@h@ t&[w@z@k@v@t@x@d@ a@m@u@E@l@f@ &E@l@l@m@i@f@? a@m@u@l@b@t@ &b@t@o@b@w@v@l@ r@m;p@h@  
%@l@m@i@f@ O@b@k@d@r\*%f@u@s@f@ p@o@n@i@r@h@i@ t@x@i@f@%@i; j@y@q@k@m;cs@u@b@w@G@ %@h@e@y@gw, / b@k@m;a [m@o@k@v@e@y@g@v@aw@m@r@m; r@h@v@l@  
]]O@y@m@&orm"u@aw@m@u@b@m@&E@l@l@w@h@ E&d@ m@y@x@y@l@f@ %@e@n@f@ p@o@n@j@z@i@f@i@f@ t&[w@r\*%k@v@t@x@d@ a@m@u@E@l@l@m@i@f@  
(r [m@o@w@y@|m@e@o@k@f@ p@o@n@i@r@h@i@) t@x@i@f@%@i; a [m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, / t\*%k@v@&y@g@v@d@ ('R 275) t@E@k@ w@k@m@e@o@k@v@l@  
b@k@m;\*I@P@f@ p@o@n@u@l@ %@q@i@j@ci@f@i@j@z@p@a@o@m orfform"t@j@cc@j@z@i@f@i@f@ ({O@r@d@"u@ap@o@ o@w@n@ O@b@Z@E@l@] [k @&[E@h@t@x@d@  
j@z@p@E@l@l@m@i@f@a [m@aw@m@r@b@l@y@gw, / o@r@Z@n@y@l@f@t@z@G@h@ t|u@m@w@l@u@v@l@ b@k@m;\*I@P@f@ o@l@C@m@f@I@P@M@G@f@ t@m%k@w@h@ y@l@v@u@l@  
j@z@p@p@l@y@D@v@i@f@, i@f@y@l@w@l@y@i@f@ u@l@e@b@i;on@f@ y@u@b@i;on@f@ [k@ o@l@o@y@v@s@u@f@ t&[w@z@k@v@b@l@ a@m@u@E@l@l@m@i@f@  
t@w@t@u@s@j@y@q@k@m;y@gw, /

a@m@u@l@y@aw@m@h@ j@r@w@p@h@b@k@m;a [m@w@h@ w@m;u@l@e@mae, i@f@ o@e@f@ o@e@f@ u@l@#r@m;p@h@ r\*%k@w@v@m;u@l@ &l@m@w, f@  
q@l@m@r@h@i@ p@s@m@e@w@y@k@k@w@v@w@G@sn@f@ r@j@z@p@E@l@l@y@g@b@? t@r@m;t@m;j@z@i@h@ p@s@m@e@f@w@h@ y@k@w@v@w@y@l@ j@z@p@z@G@ %@y@gw, / t@l@D@l@  
y@k@w@v@w@h@ p@w@D@b@k@d@ j@y@n@p@l@y@u@l@ (u@v@p@w@w@ r@l@p@w@w@ O@e@D@&P@p@w@w@ O' \*%p@w@w@ y@o@E@p@w@w@) c@l@u@s@e@f@e@n@f@ e@D@&P@  
uif@v@s@u@f@ w@u@f@u@n@f@i@w@h@ p@w@r@%@l@m@i@f@j@z@i@f@y@aw@m@h@ t@l@D@t@cg@ j@r@w@p@h@b@k@m;u@ o@m@r@l@u@b@u-u@l@ l@v@l@f@  
x@k@v@j@o@i@f@w@h@ p@w@l@o@p@u@m@u@l@ a [m@aw@m@r@b@j@z@i@h@, i@f@y@k@w@v@w@l@ w@m;x@l@&o@n@;l@m@u@l@m@i@f@u@l@ t@x@i@f@%@i; j@y@q@k@m;  
y@gw, /

'g@l@m@i@h@ orfform"u@l@ p@s@m@e@v@;y@g;j@z@i@h@ a@O@b@e@f@y@aw@m@r@w@m@u@l@ O@u@l@e@n@f@j@z@i@h@ j@y@aw@m@r@j@ci@f@ j@z@p@w, l@m@  
, l@y@aw@m@h@ l@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ t@j@m;y@g@v@d@ |u@m@w@l@l@j@y@w@h@ O@y@m@&orm"u@l@l@ p@w@D@b@k@d@l@l@ l@y@ap@w@h@ orfform"d@  
r\*%f@y@i@f@j@z@p@w, l@m@b@m, b@i@l@y@gw, / t@l@D@ O@y@m@&p@s@m@e@f@ m@v@l@ e@D@&P@aw@l@u@i@f@ap@j@ci@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ y@X@r@p@s@m@e@f@w@y@g  
w, / O@w@u@f@ O@p@m@& y@l@v@d@ o@k@ {u\*%@v@m@q@l@w@h@ p@s@m@e@f@\*f@i@g;y@g;%@j@ci@f@ t@m;j@z@i@f@l@ w@l@y@gw, / 'g@l@m@i@h@ O@y@m@&orm"d@  
t@p@p@f@ t@w@k@ 2-y@g;v@l@u@l@y@i@f@ y@X@r@p@s@m@e@f@u@l@ l@b@r@u@e@n@f@t@m;j@z@i@h@ j@r@w@p@h@b@k@m;u@ x@n@b@G@f@i@ a [m@aw@m@r@b@l@w, l@m@  
, &y@gw, /

psmeq@vm tm%Lul p;pt;Lul uyif %w@abmy? x@ubu@ibufi tp%w@ orxer@wftm%Lul  
pt;Luliy@ %wmu orxpsmey? %yemr@w@ oabmvu@Pm tep@ 'lu@ tew@vu@Pmw@Lul %N@y@b@wmu  
Oy@ó empsmey? t@gul w@w@F@Sw&atmifaqmiylfsm; p@k;m;w, ? ]pt;Lubr? uyif %? psme[ k ac:a@:on/  
orxpsme? Oy@opsme? E@w@e@u@y@m;on/ wnl@ r@%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/ vu@Pm@&y@ %b@r@sv@  
Oy@opsme@:on/ c@P@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm@d@u@y@m;on/ w@ t@gaw@ul@q@L@&r, /

- (1) pt;Lubr? uyif %? psme[ k ac:a@:on/
- (2) orxpsme? Oy@opsme? E@w@e@u@y@m;on/
- (3) wnl@ r@%t@ %@eu? orxpsme@:on/
- (4) vu@Pm@&y@ %b@r@sv@ Oy@opsme@:on/
- (5) c@P@u@ Oypm? ty@em? o@jzmorm@d@u@y@m;on/

aemub@kaqmiylf ft& orm@d@y@;x@u c@P@uorm@d@w@ orxur@meftm%Lul %c@p@u@ Oypm&  
orm@d@ rjz@p@o;r@u tawmftw@e@ p@w@v@n@i@r@w@i@ orm@d@e@ Oy@ó emorm@d@ul@ q@w@mygy/ t@D 2-yg;x@f@v@l  
Oy@ó emorm@d@awmh eD&P@u@v@omaw@ul@ uif@i@r@f@p@j@i@z@i@h Oypm&orm@d@ES@h vu@Pm@w@w@it@w@ul@  
t@gul Oypm&orm@d@w@l@ ac:y@w, ? t@D t@L@u@i@f@ul@ c@k@w@i@u (E@h 166-r@h) ajym@y@y@y@y@ t@D Oy@ó em  
c@P@uorm@d@ m t@x@t@m;aumif@w@it@cg ty@emorm@d@y@i@p@w@ul@ aumif@aumi@f@u@ wnl@ r@f@atmif  
xm;E@h@L@u@i@f o@w@y@me@, m\*@aw@f@h@ u@l@ f@w@t@m;jz@i@y@i@f x@i@%h@;aey@w, / 'g@L@u@i@h O@b@l@r@\*f r[ m#@L@u@m  
(y@x@r@w@ E@h 342)ü ]c@P@u@p@w@u@\*%w@ [ b@n@r@h jz@p@cl@ul@ jz@p@cl@ul@ c@P@r@l@ wnl@om (Oy@ó em) orm@d@y@  
r@f@ay\? , ifOy@ó em c@P@uorm@d@on@ %b@dt@y@om %y@emr@ftm%Lul@ t@y@w@ft@j@m;r@%y@l@ w@r@f@w@n@f@om  
wnl@u@n@y@l@ t@j@i@f@t@m;t@m;jz@i@h wpy@w@n@t@jz@p@æ@v@i@ q@e@l@u@i@z@ul@ u@v@om@u@ r@v@f@r@E@h@b@n@jz@p@l@  
ty@em@psme@f a@m@u@æ@ou@b@l@ p@w@i@u@l@r@v@y@%h@;a@t@mif@m;E@h@f@ay\}}v@l@j@y@q@k@m;y@w, /

'g@L@u@i@h r\*@a@m@f z@w@f@a@m@f Oy@ó emb@Oem@t@v@y@ul@ t@m;x@k@w@v@w@h y@k@%v@l@ m p@f@E@h@y@gr@l  
psme@v@;yg;x@u wy@;jz@p@p@? 2-yg; 3-yg; 4-yg;v@jz@p@p@&atmif t@m;x@k@w@&r, ? &N@y@awmh E@h@f@i@f@atmif@  
av@h@m&r, / psme@atmif t@m;r@x@k@w@E@h@f, ifpsme@\te@ Oypm&orm@d@&atmif t@m;x@k@w@&r, / r[ m@b@k@w@v@;yg;  
tp%w@h %y@emr@u@p@y@l@ Oy@ó em%w@h y@k@%v@l@ i@f@w@mh Oypm&orm@d@y@i@f eD&P@aw@ul@ N@i@r@f@p@E@h@w@h Oy@ó em  
c@P@uorm@d@j@n@p@p@&r, ? t@E@P@uorm@d@umif@aumi@f j@n@p@w@it@cg@r@h %r@sv@w@l@f %r@sv@w@l@f %y@emr@f 2-  
yg;u@l@ c@f@m;N@y@b@w@h emr@%y@y@&@p@á@Ó@P@r@p@N@y@l@ Oy@ó emÓ@P@aw@G t@p@O@f@w@l@f jz@p@y@;v@my@g@v@r@f, / 'g@L@u@i@h  
t@D Oy@ó emc@P@uorm@d@ES@h Oypm&orm@d@w@L@u@l@or@morm@d@\*%v@l@r@sv@L@u@&r, /

orm@d@\*%v@l@ t@L@u@i@f@u@awmh@w@n@f@awm@j@n@p@b@i@;y@y@l@, c@k@y@n@m@r@\*%v@l@z@i@j@y@ [ m@L@u@m;r, /

orm@d@q@r@\*%v@l@

b@L@á@-&[ e@f@w@l@ orm@d@q@r@f@p@h@ jri@j@i@f@on@? u@w@m p-t@b, f@y@e@n@f/ b@L@á@-&[ e@f@w@l@  
'l@u@e@u@e@p@ü? Og-qif&w@&m;ü? , H ac@ Ó@P@h@t@L@u@i@f@to@Ó@P@b@n@f@i@f? 'l@u@r@k@a, -or@k, op@ü? Og-  
qif&jz@p@y@q;@L@u@i@f@w@&m;ü? , H ac@ Ó@P@h@t@L@u@i@f@to@Ó@P@b@n@f@i@f? 'l@u@e@h@&ma"-e@h@&m"op@ü? Og-qif&  
c@k@y@&m qif&c@k@y@j@i@f@o@ab@mü? , H ac@ Ó@P@h@t@L@u@i@f@to@Ó@P@b@n@f@i@f? 'l@u@e@h@&m"\*g@r@e@l@ m y#@y'g, -r\*@op@ü?  
Og-qif&c@k@y@&m@cs@y@j@i@f o@ab@m@l@ q@L@u@f@a@muf o@j@r@i@om t@u@i@h@v@r@t@ü? , H ac@ Ó@P@h@t@L@u@i@f@to@Ó@P@b@n@  
f@i@f? t@w@%h@? t, H@p@to@Ó@P@u@l@ orm@d@q@r@f@p@h@ jri@j@i@f [ l@? Ó@p@w@e@ac:q@l@t@y@N-w@l

t@g [ m orm@d@q@r@\*%v@l@l@ t@u@s, z@G@j@y@w@h j@r@w@p@h@b@m; p@m;awm@y@y@l@ t@w@l@k@y@f@t@m;jz@i@h ajym&, if op@ü  
av@;yg;u@l@ t@r@e@f@t@w@l@f@ow@m [ m orm@d@q@r@\*%v@l@y@y@l@ 'D orm@d@q@r@\*%v@l@l@ b, f@w@l@ y@q;ap&r@v@b@q@ i@f c@k@w@i@u  
ajym@w@h orm@ow@ES@h orm@morm@d@\*%v@l@ y@q;ap@y@k@h@ j@y@cl@w@it@w@l@f y@q;ap&w, ? 'g@y@r@h y@y@l@ %s@f@%s@f@v@i@f@v@i@f  
o@e@m;v@n@f@atmif t@ao;p@w@x@y@l@y@l@ ajym@O@r, / 'b@r@m@d@L@u@l@ t@ao;p@w@f@t@m;jz@i@h

- (1) ur@e@ u@m orm@d@q@
- (2) psme orm@d@q@

(3) Olyó em orf' d d

(4) r\*3/orf' d d

(5) zv orf' d d v (5) r d d yx m; w m v 1/2 w, f (t H |? y-369-ES h t H |? ' k-63)? t J Dig; r d x u p s m e o r f' d d u l l c s e f i y p a 0 u P m o r f' d d E S h v u G (5) r d d j y x m; w m v 1/2 w, f (O y & y P h o - |? 95) / t J D o r f' d d (6) r d d u l l w a y g i f w n f j y x m; w m v 1/2 w, f (t H |? w-45) / t J D o r f' d d (6) r d d a c g i f p 0 u l l v l u q l u & r, V

(1) ur@ uwm orf' d d

(2) p s m e o r f' d d

(3) Olyó em orf' d d

(4) r\*3/orf' d d

(5) zv orf' d d

(6) y p a 0 u P m o r f' d d

t J D 6-r d x u z v o r f' d d q l v m z k v a v; y g; E S h, O l w i O P y t J g u t & d r\* a v; y g; \ t u s t y t & d r\* f a v; y g; u l l, i f t J D z k v i O P a v; y g; u l l & a w m b v m y t J D z k v i O P f t w u f t x t; t m; x k w z G f r 1/2 y g b t / a e m u l y b a w m h y p a 0 u P m o r f' d d q l v m u v l r\* z k v i O P, i f j y e l v s n h y d q i f c i f v s u f t v l v l j z p a w m b v m y t J D P f t w u f t x t; t m; x k w z G f r 1/2 y g b t / a 1/2 s o r f' d d a v; y g; u l l b m t m; x k w z l l v l y g w, P ' g a l l u m i h t J a v; y g; u l l b m o e m; v n a v m u a t m i f z G j y a [ m l U m; & r, V

ur@ uwm orf' d d

t J D 4-r d x u u r @ u w m o r f' d d q l v m u E S h u l t u s t 1/2 w, M l M u n t y d o j r i b a b m u s w h t, l t q y g y i y v l y w h t r i u l l (u r @ u l v a c: w, P t J D t r i u l u a u m i f u s t q l u s t u l l & a p w w w, P y p t k w j y &, i f r o i r a w m l v h t r i u l y r w h o a w e f n r a u m i f u s t q l u s t a w u l l c p m; l u & w w w, P & m Z O w i j y p r i u l l u l; v e r w b a w e f n & m Z O w j y p f P i r a u m i f u s t u l l c l u & w, P r o i r a w m l v m u l l i y, i f a t m u f x p q l t u l l c l u & w w w, P o l w y g; u l l q b q l i f t J D v l t q l t q l u l l c l u & w w w, P r v l l e f x m; w h t a e e l r s u a p m i f x l M u n t i r d i f t J D v l r s u a p m i f x l M u n t i r m u l l c l u & w w w, V j y h 1/2 l v h r s u E h e y l M u n t i r i a w m h t J l v u l j y h 1/2 l v h r s u E h e y l M u n t i r g v i r, P c l b o m p n E l w q u i r d i f t J l v u l c l b o m p n y i f j y e l E l w q u f y g v i r, P i, 1/2 G p 0 u v r i p o a e c l y d y n m u l l a u m i f a u m i f o i v m c h i f t 1/2 G B u d w l t c g B u d y g; c r f o m w w w, P p b y g; j z p i r n h t v l y u l l y l, i f p b y g; O p m a y g r m; j y n t p l w w w, P p b y g; y s u a l l u m i f a v m i f u p m; r l p o n i u l l v l y l, i f p b y g; O p m y s u p d w w w, V t J g a w [ m, c r s u a r b u r f n y i f a w g r i & w h a u m i f r l r a u m i f r l r m; \ a u m i f u s t q l u s t a w y /

o b & m b 0 a w e f n v l x l t w y i f a u m i f r l r a u m i f r l u l u a u m i f u s t q l u s t u l l a y; w w w, P a 1/2 s a 1/2 s b 0 a w u r a u m i f r i u l l i y v m c l w b a w [ m, c l b 0 r n r a u m i f u s t a w u l l c l u & w, P t o u l v j c i f t e m r m; j c i f 1/2 y f t q i f r v j c i f y p i n f O p m 1/2 h; y g; j c i f t a e t & l e y g; j c i f p a o m r a u m i f u s t a w u l l c p m; a e l u & w, V, c l b 0 r n o w j c i f n d f q j c i f v k u f c l, j c i f v r f c i f t p 1/2 h o m r a u m i f r i u l l y w h o a w [ m a e m u l b a w e f n, l v n l v h b l b 0 a w G a & m u l y d t v m; w y i f a u m i f u s t a w u l l c p m; o n; 1/2 h l u & r, V

a 1/2 s a 1/2 s b 0 a w u r a u m i f r i u l l i y v m c l w h o a w [ m, c l b 0 r n r a u m i f u s t a w u l l & a e l u w, P t o u l v s h j c i f t e m u i f j c i f 1/2 y f t q i f v j c i f y p i n f O p m a y g r m; j c i f t a e t & l e m; j c i f p a o m a u m i f u s t a w u l l & l y d c r f o m a e l u w, P, c l b 0 u o w r l n d f q h c l r l v r l r l p o n t s a 1/2 h i l u o j c i f a y; v j c i f a p m i h 1/2 h u l u l n j c i f p a o m a u m i f r i u l l y w b a w [ m a e m u l b a w e f n j r i j r w w h b l b 0 a w G a & m u l y b a w m h t v m; w y i f a u m i f u s t a w u l l & l y d c r f o m o n; l u r, V

t J a u m i f r i u l l r a u m i f r i u l l v l n a u m i f u s t q l u s t [ m w u, l u l 1/2 a e w m y t J D w z a e w l t w l l f, M u n t y d t r e f t w l l f o j r i f, l q w m [ m u r @ u w m o r f' d d y / u r @ u l b m v i f o u - u l l y l l O p m 1/2 b n l + w m - t j z p u l l o r f' e p n + ' d e o j r i f c i f -, j c i f = u r @ u w m o r f' d d u l b m v i f u l l y l l O p m 1/2 b n l t j z p u l l r e p n o j r i f, l q j c i f w l ' g a y r h ' D t o d t j r i i u a w m O l y ó e m O P M u l l y l l O P j z i h

x@xGfojriwawmh r[ kwbt? o'grivlum-, Nunw@ o'gv@f t&fcb@w, M q@wtw@f q&mb  
w@pum; urt\*epum;rm;ES h toih kw@sm;u@ E@fcb@wawmh , Nuny@r@p@ ojribabmus  
, kjcifygy? tJg[ m op@Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOifaw@t w@f op@Luf@r@ d@w@v@ ac:&w, V uES h@A t@sd  
@aygvsuf r@b@v@ r@; G@p@ xijrif, lqwm@w@mh r@p@' d@ ac:w, P tJg[ m' p@Luf (10)yg;xJ ygOif  
aw@t w@f 'p@Luf@r@' d@w@v@ ac:&w, V 'D p@Luf@r@' d@t@lumi@u@ tus, b@csif, i@w@mh o@v@colw  
w&m;awm@p@t@f 'kw@ w@r@ Nuny@/ , c@ r@w@mh@qmi@y@k@v@mu@y@q@u@&r, V

(1-u) uES h@A t@sd r@b@v@ kt, l@r@;wmu  
'p@Luf@r@' d@

(1-c) uES h@A t@sd@b@n@f[ kt, l@r@wmu  
op@Luf@r@' d@

op@Luf@r@' d@w@v@ ac:&w@h 'D ur@ uw@ or@' d@-u ub@v@tm;v@w@N tajc@t&iftj@p@  
jz@w, P 'D or@' d@y@gr@ tub@v@u@v@ a@z@i@l@u@O@w, P 'ge o@v@ paom omr@ub@v@w@v@u@v@ i@y@E@f@w, P  
or@x@y@ó emq@v@h b@m@em ub@v@w@v@u@v@ y@;ap@E@f@w, V 'g@llumi@h 'b@r@' d@y@ o@v@u@l@orm''d@yn@ub@v@  
w@N tpy@f@tjz@p@j@i@h 'b@w@l@ [ m@x@m;ygw, V

b@u@&[ e@f? w@f@-wyg;wn@ ur@me@w&m;tm;xkw@v@ygon@ tus@f@tm;jzi@h@ [ m@l@m;awm@f@y@ [ k  
oi@ awm@f@y@e@om x@t@lumi@f@lumi@ w@o@i@b@n@? ub@v@ok "ar@k@ub@v@w&w@w@? Og-ub@v@  
w&m;w@w@? tm'd@r@-tpy@f@u@ omv@? O@oma" [ @ok@v@i@p@i@l@m, f@y@ap@O@v@mh ub@v@me@ "r@f@e@b@r@m''d  
yn@ub@v@w&w@w@N? tm'@-tpy@f@on@? aum p-tb, f@y@en@? o@O@k@h@aum@f@p@i@l@m, @om? o@v@O@-  
o@v@on@f@i@? OZ@um-ajzmi@r@w@om? 'd@d p-t, l@jri@b@n@f@i@? tm'@-orm''d@yn@ ub@v@w&w@w@N tpy@f@  
aywn@f/ (, awm acg aw b@u@ o@v@O@ o@O@k@h 'd@d p OZ@um? wawm w@ b@u@ &[ e@f oi@ o@v@  
aum@f@p@i@l@m, f@ t, b@zmi@r@w@om@tcg@ o@i@b@n@f (o@v@h@e@b@m, o@v@ yw@q@m, ) o@v@u@l@ o@v@  
wn@f (p@w@n@&m o@w@y@|mae) o@w@y@|me@v@;yg;w@u@l@ (w@O@'e bma@, sm@) tZ@w@v@i@ @j@ci@f@ A [ d@ü@j@ci@f@  
tZ@w@v@A [ d@ü@j@ci@f@ @om o@y@;tjym;jzi@hy@;av@v@mh (r [ m@O@\*@h@ kw@y@v@d@E@h-124)

'l@&m;pum;awm@jzi@h ur@ uw@ or@' d@ES h o@v@r\*@w@v@ [ m b@m@em@ub@v@u@l@ ry@;r@m;ruy@f  
jyn@p@p@r@nh tajc@t@py@f@tjz@p@lumi@f@ t@v@y@i@x@i@z@; aeygw, V aem@u@y@w@mh O@y@ó emb@m@em@t@w@f@  
q@ if p@w@O@k@h@q@l@&m p@se@b@r@m''ES h Oypm@orm''d@w@ [ m@v@] tajc@t@py@f@t jz@p@lumi@f@ xi@z@;ygw, V  
aem@u@y@w@mh t@d r\*@u@l@ jz@p@p@ v@w@v@ y@A@om\*r\*@q@w@h O@y@ó emr\*@u@l@ y@;ap@&r, f@q@w@v@l@ xi@z@;ygw, V  
'g@llumi@h b@e@f@b@u@ y@;ap@&r@nh r\*@w@v@u@l@ (1) r@v@tajc@t@r\*@f@ (2) y@A@om\* O@y@ó emr\*@f@ (3) t@d r\*@f@-v@  
'b@l@ o@l@q@ih @cm;xm;ygw, P tJg@u@l@ ]r@v@ y@A@ t@d? o@h@ r\*@j@r@w@/ jz@p@y@;ap@v@? p@r\*@f@ a@y@;O@if  
e@A@e@f@m@w@v@v@l@aqmi@y@k@f@p@k@m;w, V tJg@u@l@q@u@&r, V

r@v@ y@A@ t@d ? o@h@ r\*@j@r@w@/  
jz@p@y@;ap@v@? p@r\*@f@ a@y@;O@if e@A@e@f@m@w@v@

y@;ap@&r@nh r\*@f@h@q@ih

Al@om@em@O@ifz@p@w@h o@awm@f@um@f@aw@ [ m ub@v@f@um@f@r@u@l@ i@y@w@l@f@ i@y@w@l@f@ e@A@e@cs@f@om@u@l@ vs@f@r@ep@h  
&y@v@l@ç vs@f@r@ep@h rs@ub@r@u@y@y@ap-v@l@ q@awm@f@v@h @L@y@y@w, P q@awm@f@w@v@w@mh , c@cs@uf@ci@f@&r@h  
r[ kwbt? tJ@aum@f@r@u@ y@h@qmi@f@y@;w@h o@k@w@b@O w@cl@ur@S &E@f@r, P tJg@v@l@ r\*@f@p@y@;tusi@h@l@  
usi@y@gr@&r@h? 'b@w@mh tJ@dem@um@v@x@t@m@f@q@l@f@i@r@e@y@l, c@b@O@w@v@l@e@A@e@l@u@k@at@m@f@tm;xkw@b@i@y@y@w, V

b, M@t@m;xkw@&r@v@l@ q@l@i@? t@d r\*@q@w@h r\*@f@p@y@;u@l@ jz@p@t@m@f@ tm;xkw@&r, P 'gay@r@h  
t@d r\*@u@l@ p@y@jz@p@t@m@f@ tm;xkw@v@w@mh rjz@p@l@? y@A@om\*r\*@f@ (a@z@b@h;r\*) q@w@h O@y@ó emr\*@w@v@jz@p@t@m@f@  
p@y@tm;xkw@&w, P tJ@v@l@ tm;xkw@&r@v@l@ tajc@cl@u@ jyn@p@b@l@ v@h@o@;w, P 'g@llumi@h r@v@tajc@cl@jz@p@w@h

r\*%awjynp@tmif a%SO@p@ tm;xlw&w, ? rvtajccl r\*%q@vm bmaxv@q@ i? cwiu ajymclv@ ur@ uwmor@ d@r\*%&, ? ovr\*%@blyg;&, ? orm"@r\*%&, f' b@r@sthyg/

Al'omoemOif y\*%w@w@f@fawmh ur@ uwmor@ d@u jynp@y@om; jzpaeyg@ ovr\*%awG uawmh vDw@lUmi@faw@f@q@ if apmapmu rjynp@wmi@ w&m;tm;xlw@cg@ o@vaqmu@wn@v@u@, if jynp@wmyg/ &[efrsm;r@fawmh apmapmuwnfu ob, %@ if y&@qof rmew@qmu@wn@fawmh@ p@lU, @p&w, ? rtyw@yp@f@rsm;%@ if t@yp@nfaw@v@l p@f@y@a' oemajymUum;jc@f@z@h p@lU, @p&w, / t@lUaemuf p@f@E@f, if psm@w@y@jzpa@? 2-yg; 3-yg;jzpa@? av;yg;v@jzpa@ @atm@f@tm;xlw&w, / t@gavmu@f r@f@E@f, i@v@ psm@N@te@ Oypm&orm"@u@ @atm@f@tm;xlw&w, ? orxorm"@u@ o@o@e@f tm;rxlw@E@f, i@awmh (eD&Pui@on@w@l@tm@f Oypm&orm"@E@f@w@h@v@) O@y@o@emcP@uorm"@d jzpa@tm@f b@w@%y@av;yg; pon@u@l p@p@p@l@p@l@f %&w, / t@l@guawmh orm"@u@ o@jcm;x@x@m@i&w@m r[ kw@y@gb? %@f@em@r@w@N oabm@f@ub@tm@f p@p@p@l@p@l@f%ae, if O@y@o@emorm"@u@ o@f@v@l@l jzpv@m@w@myg/ 'gayr@h rsm;p@f@om t@m@%w@u@l v@l@y@o@%ae, i? o@r[ kw@ rxi@%h;w@h@m@%w@u@l v@l@y@o@%ae, if orm"@t@jzpa@ aE@sw@w@, ? xi@%h;w@h@%p&m e@b@v@mu@f@om x@m;ly@ %@er@orm"@djzpv@G f@w@w@, /

'gallumi@h Orf@lU@f@f@ xi@%h;w@h awmi@w@i@f w@f@ue@f@y@%h;rl Oga, m"@m@v@u@l p@y@o@%l@l b@e@f@u@f@w@lU n@f@yaeygw, ? %@y@lUawmh Orf@lU@u@ azmi@f@w@f@v@m@w@l@t@cg azmi@f@w, M@ %@r@S@w&w, ? y@e@u@so@h;w@h@t@cg y@e@f@w, M@ %@r@S@w&w, ? t@l@azmi@f@w y@e@f@w@u@av; 2-cl@v@n@f@u p@y@o@ %@r@S@w@l@ n@f@yaeygw, ? 'gayr@h t@l@D-2-cl@w@mh@v@l r[ kw@o@;b@? azmi@f@w, f@y@e@f@w, M@ %@ae, if p@v@l@t@jzpv@m, if t@l@D p@v@l@t@u@l@ %@r@S@w&w, ? ly@, if azmi@f@w y@e@f@w@u@l@ jy@e@ly@ %@r@S@v@e&w, ? u@l@ f@x@u@ t@cl@u@f@h 'lU@O' em w@ck xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@l@gu@l@ %@r@S@w&w, ? t@l@M@ %@r@S@w@l@ 'lU@O' em aysu@f@o@h; if jzpa@? raymu@f@om@v@l tawm@f@tw@e@l M@u@atm@f@ %@r@S@w@l@v@l@f jzpa@ azmi@f@w y@e@f@w@u@l@ jy@e@ly@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@S@v@e&w, / v@u@j@ au@f@rl q@e@f@l v@y@%h;iy@i@r@l jzpa@y:vm, if t@l@D u@l@ f@r@l@t@m@u@l@ %@r@S@w&w, ? ly@, if azmi@f@w y@e@f@w@u@l@ jy@e@ly@ %@r@S@v@e&w, ? jri@r@l M@u@;r@l t@x@t@pon@f xi@%h;ay:vm, if t@l@gu@l@ jri@w, f@jri@w, ? M@u@;w, f@M@u@;w, f@ pon@f@z@h %@r@S@w&w, ? t@l@M@ 2-csuf 3-csuf av;ig;csu@v@mu@f %@r@S@w@l@y@, if azmi@f@w y@e@f@w@u@l@ jy@e@ly@ p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@S@v@e&w, /

'by@l@ 'D@n@f@z@h p@p@p@l@p@l@f %@r@S@v@e, if p@v@w@n@lU@n@f@orm"@d x@t@x@t@jcm;jcm; jzpv@m@w@u@l@ aw@&v@f@h r, / t@l@D@t@cg@r@h %@w@l@f@%w@l@f %@b@&w@%y@u@ w@jcm;%@b@w@l@em@r@u@ w@jcm; u@%ym;vsuf xi@%y@:aev@f@f@r, ? t@l@g[ m p@v@w@n@l@f@orm"@u@l@ r@y@o@ %@y@e@em@r@u@l@ c@fcm;o@v@l@ O@y@o@em@O@P@x@t@ p@y@o@jzpv@m@w@myg/ 'M@%k@jcm;w@h t@O@P@jzpv@l@l @n@ly@awmh pu@f@u@&P@D @P@u@&P@pon@f@z@h@v@l a[ mawm@f@w, ? y@A@e@y@&h o@o@o@h o@O@me@E@-a@%sumv@x@u@f@ae@mu@f@um@v@u@ t@x@t@u@l@o@lU@w, M@v@l@b@u@l@e@D pon@f@w@lU ajym@lU@w@my/

psme&ol O@y@o@em@%y@h

a@%Bem;u ajymclw@h@w@l@f@ psme@atm@f@ tm;xlw@E@f, i@awmh t@l@D psme@orm"@E@f@h , S@w@l@O@P@f[ m psme@orm"@d@y@ o@b@y@r@h t@l@D psme@orm"@d@u@awmh O@y@o@em@t@m@r@h rxi@%h;yg@b@? psme@orm"@b@m@v@f@ p@v@o@b@r@d t@jzpa@f@z@h&m@; yg' upsm@f@ t@jzpa@f@z@h&m xi@%h;ygw, ? aus@Z@v@r@m;ygw, / aus@Z@r@m;y@lUawmh r@f@&x@m;w@h psme@u@l@ tajccl@t@jzpa@f@z@h O@ip@m;ly@ t@l@psme@u@ x@w@l@t@cg t@l@D psme@f@z@p@cl@u@ y@G O@f@v@h O@v@u@f@ O@p@m& y@v@d oc {u\*%@v@m z@o apwem reo@l@m& p@v@f@t@p@%h@om em@r@f@w@m;w@lU p@y@o@ %&w, ? t@l@M@ %@v@l@u@f, if csuf@city@l xi@%h;o&w, ? psme@N@ r@b@m@%y@u@l %@v@l@u@f, i@v@l@ xi@%h;ay:w, ? o@l@t@cl@u@f@tw@e@E@f@b@l jzpa@y:vm@ly@ csuf@city@f@ y@su@y@sub@h;w@m@u@l@ xi@%h;o&w, ? y@su@y@sub@h;v@l@ r@f@b@? q@f@&aw@y@? t@ew@b@ab@m@w@m;r@y@l@ pon@f@z@h@v@l@ v@G l@p@h@ o&w, / 'gallumi@psme@O@ip@m;v@l@f@ psme@f@z@p@cl@u@ em@r@f@w@m;%@y@f@v@m;aw@u@l %@v@l@u@f@ t@z@e@z@e@%y@f@;ae, if@y@l@ O@y@o@em@r\*%aw@G @i@b@e@f@jynp@y@l@ r@lU@m@r@y@i@f@ t@d@r\*%z@h@ e@A@h@e@u@l@ r@su@f@r@h@u@f@y@o@h; E@l@f@w, / t@l@M@l@jzpa@E@l@f@y@u@l@ t\*%f@w@&yg@v@d@e@u@e@y@gw@psme@ok@f@ pon@f@r@h@ 'M@%l@a[ m@x@m;ygw, /

b@lU@O-&[ e@f@w@l@ E" b@u@f@p@ o@moemawm@u@ &[ e@f@on@f@y/ y@X@r@h@psme@h@O@y@o@r@Z@E@O@l@ &w@f@y@X@r@psme@f@ u@l@ O@ip@m;í ae\? aom-x@l@ &[ e@f@on@f@ , a'0 w@w@v@l@ m@v@d@%y\*%w@f@y/ O@r@h@m@P\*%w@l@ aw "ar@x@psme@O@ip@m; cl@u@l@%h@om %@y@f@ a@'em onm oc@f@& O@r@h@m@P@w@l@u@l@ t@e@p@awm 'lU@awm@y/ t@ew@awm-t@e@p@o' lU@t@ew@f@l@ r@ or@E@y@o@w@f@psme@f@S@ xaom@t@cg %@jri@n@/y@aom-x@l@%jri@f@om &[ e@f@on@f@ w@w@x@v@m-x@l@ psme@f@z@p@cl@u@





ckwi fu ajymclw h orm"t\*3f 3-yg;el 'Dymnr\*3f 2-yg;ull aygifvLu f, ifr\*3f 5-yg;jzplw, P 'D5-yg; ull um&ur\*3f rsm;vll ac:w, P 1/2vll f 1/2vll f 1/2bjci f uplyDatmif 'D\*3f ig;yg;u waygifwnf iyvlyfaeluw, P 'gallumi h olwull um&ur\*3f vll t|uxmu trn&y;xm:w, P tvlyform;r\*3f aw&ayg h aemu lyDawmh orfOgpm orfUrEa orfEmZDqvlv olvr\*3f aw&uawmh Olyó emr\*3f a/2stzLuyif jynp h ech w, P 1/2aewllt cgvl 'D&vu ysulvwr [ kvbl? ylyD piLu, lvmwmy? 'gallumi h t|D olvr\*3f aw&yg q h if 1/2rsvllvll f 1/2rsvllvll f Olyó emr\*3f 1/2f yg; qvlv yAlbm\*r\*3f v&m;aw&ull yg; rsm;aeonfnfv, / r\*3f deplyg;ull tus, ftm;jzi hajymlyD orfoulyt\*3f vlyg;y| use&awmhv, P , ck t| D\*3f ull ajym&r, /

orfoulyt\*3f

blu0- & [ ef;wll orfoulytj-r&pb Bu|cifton? uwarm p-tb, lygenf/ aeu@oulytj umr\*1PrS x&u&ajrma& & Bu|cifton&f? tAsmyg' oulytj-row& & ;ç raoapv h & ;ç c&rfomapv h & ; Bu|cifton&f? tO [ ð omoulytj-rnO f qvlv & ;ç oem;apmi h 1/2u& & ; Bu|cifton&f? tw& 1/2? t, H p tBullohyg;ull orfoulytj-r&pb Bu|cift [ li? Op&v&ac:qlltyN -wll

t|g [ m orfoulyt\*3f ull tus, E0 jywll jrwp& b&m;pum;awmlygy/ ubll&uamif rly&ef 1/2 & [ ef iy&ef w&m;em&ef w&m;usi &ef ponjzih ubll& & ;ES jpylyD Bu|vwm [ brO [ m aeu@oulytj ygOifw, P (tus, fullodvll f oav'colv w&m;awm pmtlyf 'kvD w&f h Munlyg)/

yA&f yXrHpsme h eA h eOö Olyó em/ oaAyd ubvm "rff? aeu@ElyOp& & -

qvlv \*gxmt&tm;jzih Olyó em 1/2vll f 1/2vll f aeu@oulytj qvlv orfoulyt\*3f ygOifaeallumif xi 1/2r;yg w, / olvyg;tm; raorys&ap&ef c&rfomap&eBu|vwmu tAsmyg' oulytj? t& t|tm;jzih arw& h omOem yg; rsm; aewllt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj? t& t|tm;jzih arw& h omOem yg; rsm; aewllt cg 'Dt Asmyg' oulytj jzplyg; aeyg w, / oem; i h nlyD Bu|vwmu tO [ ð omoulytj/ u 1/2PmbmOem yg; rsm; aewllt cg t& t|tm;jzih 'Dt O [ ð om oulytj jzplyg; aeygw, / Olyó em 1/2 q h rsvl 1/2 rsvllt m 1/2 ES jpylyD aoapvllvllt Bu| nO f qvlvllvllt Bu| h rsm; jzptO f 1/2 omabumi h 1/2 b&vll f 1/2 b&vll f 'brfoulytj 2-yg; vlygOiflyD p&w, lvyj , bilygw, / 'gayrh Olyó em 1/2 csulxj ygOifwll oulytj tBu|qvlv uawmh wri&w&Bu| h ewmr& h awmh r [ kvlygbl? 1/2 yemr& abm t|jzplytsubabm tep& 'lu& tew& oabmrsm; ull t r&ftwll f o&atmif a/2&aqmi boull p&wD&n&v&y;wll oabmrOgy? t| gulyif orfoulytj-r&pb Bu|ciftv&ac:qlygw, /

, ck ajymvclw m rlv r\*3f tallumif vjynp h yAlbm\*r\*3f ac:wll Olyó emr\*3f 1/2 f yg; tallumif vj jynp h t|D Olyó emr\*3f aw& yg; rsm;vll i h i&ef jynp h vllt cgr h t& d r\*3f t|zpf ajymif vlyD eA h eull rsu& rsvlyo&h;wmy? 'gallumi h Olyó emull yAlbm\*r\*3f a/2 byll f r\*3f vll ac:&w, P t& d r\*3f ullawmh aemuqlytj f r\*3f vll ac:&r&ayg h 'Olyó emr\*3f ES fit& d r\*3f [ m a/2 byll f t|zpf ES h aemuqlytj f t|zpf om upym;w, P jzpb&h; yluawmh wpylwnf wqufwnf jzpb&h;wmy? 'gallumi h aemuqlytj jzplvll t& d r\*3f ull &vllvll f a/2 byll f jzplvll Olyó emr\*3f ull yg; ap&wmy/ t| lvyg;ap, if aemuqlytj uawmh t& d r\*3f ull vllvll f jzpb&h; awmh vmygy? Oyrmtm;jzih a&ajrmi f ull cle&usm vllvll f t| 1/2& jzih;j;vmllyD cle vllvll w, P celyDvll aemu f h awmh bmrO allumi llyp llyzll rvllwmlt? oltvllvll f [ h buifay:oll us& h;awmh vmy? t| g vlygyll Olyó emr\*3f ull yg; ap&wmu t 1/2& f, lyD cle vllvll vme l vlv, P celyDvll aemu f h allumi lly rplu&yll [ h buifay:oll oltvllvll us& h;wmu Olyó em t [ leallumi h t& d r\*3f jzply:wme l vlv, / 'gallumi h

rlvç yA& t& d ? o h O r\*3f r wll

jzplyg;apvO? pr\*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l' m vll 'D aqmi f yll f 2-clull p&xm;wmy? tv&ef obmOusvll aqmi f yll f rsm; ygy/ , ck t| aqmi f yll f rsm; ull xyqlyD 'lu&ael w&m; o&f&r, /

rlvç yA& t& d ? o h O r\*3f r wll jzplyg;apvO? pr\*3f? aly;Oif eA h e l' m vll

p "r@Lmw&m;awmBd ½hoph em, hswom;Lu&aom "r@0eublvuh apwemwN tpf  
tmEabmAlumi h , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygi; obawmaumi fwbni rZi#y' gac:w/h r\*¼½p/yg;jrwlw&m;ul  
yg;rsn;tm;xkwEi Luozi h qif&cybtfwN N itf&mjzpaom eAhecrfom w&m;awmjrwl rrwltv  
½styaom r\*OP; zWOPzihvsi jrep qLu&mul rsubrfuuyEi Lu ygap/

om"k.../ om"k.../ om"k.../

"r@Lmw&m;awmBd wwd yif NyNy

# "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

## pwkwyl f

(1324-cEþf olwi fu kwvqkwf (8) & uæf zð jy a[ m̥um;onf)

w&m;tEbaE

veclw 3-olwifu "r̥m̥umokwixrs tzt pef 2-yg;uñ rrdityamumif&, ? tJD tzt pef 2-yg;\ o½ky&, ? tJD tzt pef 2-yg;uñ pefy, ðyðawmh jrwpðb&m;u rZlry#y'g ac:wñ r\*¾/ðfyg; tusi kvrfuñ awðvm odvmclwñ talumif&, ? tJD tv, kvrtusi fjih ynmrsupð to ÒPawg jzpay:lyðawmh uðvomvñ N ðfwjyif opñav;yg;uñ ÓPxtjzih xlxðfolyð eAñelulv rsufarñuñyEñ lwh talumif&, ? tJD r\*¾/ðfyg; tus, ES h yg;apyñsm;&, f-tJ gawñuñ zð jy a[ m̥um;çlygñyð 'Uaeðawmh rZlry#y'gac:wñ r\*¾/ðfyg; tusi kvrfjzih jrwpðb&m;odvmwñ opñav;yg; talumif uñ a[ m&r, ? 'gayrñ 'Uaeðawmh 'luðpñavmuðm a[ mEñ p&m ½ðygv, V

### 'luðpñ

E'H acg ye buð 'luñ t&d opñ Zmwðyð luñ? Z&myd 'luñ? Asm''yð 'luñ? r&Prñ 'luñ tyð, [ d orð, ma\*g 'luñ? yð, [ d Oðyð, ma\*g 'luñ? , rðñ e vbwñ wrñ 'luñ okðawè yOkyg' geuEm 'luñ/

'ðygvu , çvuñ ð "r̥m̥umokwixu 'luðpñuñ o½kyxkwjywh ygVlygy/ 'ðygvkññ }}Asm''yð 'luñ}} qñvityñ luñ tjcm;okvñsm;ü 'luðpñjywh ygVES ðrwyl yñew, ? aemuñyðawmh tjcm;okvñsm;rñ }}r&Prñ 'luñ tyñ N tjcm;rñ }}aomuy&ð 'O' lu' a' greó kyg, momyd 'luñ qñvñ pmwyl vñ ½ðv, ? tJD pmyñ [ m , çvuñ ð "r̥m̥umokwif ygVðkññawmh r½ðb? tJ M uñym;x tjcm;csuf ½ðeygv, V

### ygVpðpçsuf

tJD ygVñuñçifES ðylyð om&w-ðyebñwñ Oenñ #ñumusrñbuðrñ pðpñyñuawmh }}Asm''yð 'luñ [ ðom pykñonñ tbd'rñy#u Oð\*ñurf 'luðpñtus, jy&mygVñ rvmr½ðçs xññumiyif Oðkñr\*ñvñf 'luðpñuñ tus, jy&mü , ifyñ l uñ xkwjyicñr½ðy? "r̥puyðwèowñ ygVñomvñif ½ðeyonñ xññumih , ifokvñomvñif pykñuñ qñçifES ðtjcm;okvñwñ rñqñçif talumif uñ pñprf qñçif tyñ }}vñ jyqñyðvñ? r&Prñ 'luñ pykñuñ zð ðyðaoñt&müvñf }}p t&müvñf jaomuy&ð 'O' lu' a' greó kyg, momyd 'luñ [ ðom ykñonñ Oð\*ñygvñ luðpñ tus, jy&mü vññ? p "r̥m̥umokwñrl xñkñr½ðçs xññ r½ðmüvñf talumif uñ ½ñtyñ }}vñ pðpñxm;ygw, V

tJD #ñumq&muñvñ 'Mñ ygVññuññewmuñ buñuñ [ erwlygñ? 'gallumih tjcm;okvñsm;rñvñ r½ð t | uxmrñsm;rñvñ rzç ðwñ tJD Asm''yð 'luñ qñvñ ykñuñ tJD #ñumq&mbuðu rzç jyçbñ/ tJD #ñumq&mbuðu }}pñprf qñçifoiñw, ç talumif uñ ½ñoiñw, }}vñ rñçwññwñuñ blef buðu pñprf ½ñazñunñwñ tçgrñ rñçifñ talumif uñ 'Mñaw&ygv, V

jrwpðb&m;u 'luðpñuñ o½kyxkwlyð a[ mwñtçgwlñf tçgwlñf wrñwñf wrñwñf a[ mclwñ jzprñy? oñomñvñ Oenñaqmif t½s jrñawñuñ okvñt&m tbd'rñwES h rwyl }}Asm''yð 'luñ}}qñvñ ykñuñ tykññrñ }}aomuy&ð 'O' lu' a' greó kyg, momyd 'luñ}}qñvñ ykñuñ xñççñf aqmivññuñawmñumih okvñfygvñ tbd'rñygvñVES ðrwyl rñuñeñf-vñ oabmuygv, V tJ Mñ oabmuyçifñ talumif taxmuñtxm;



#Um-68) o@w@-tu@t@;z@i@q@l@? y@i@;y@;u@e@a@m? Oyg'geu@EmOyg'ge\ tm@jzpaom cEm w@b@n? Og-i@g; i@g@p@; ep@ obc; tw@ [ kp@vrfE@l@aom %k@emrfcEmw@b@n? 'lu@-qif&w@ywnf-w@

t&d op@ av;y@;

avmur@ b@mow&m;aw@q@vm tr@r@tax@xG %Luw, ? o@b@mome@l tE@ftom; tpptr@f tae@ a[mx@m;w@mawG tr@r@st@y@ %@elluw, / t@l@l@ a[mx@m;Luw@ t@cm;t, Itqaw@uawmh a[mv@ obw@/ u@ l@w@l@w@Luwmr [ kw@b@? emcl@w@b@w@/ u@ l@w@l@w@Luwmr [ kw@b@? p@w@ut@OPj@ih aw@ac: Bu@q@y@ a[mLu v@l@em, LunLuw@maw@csnf@? Ak'omoemawm@S t@y@i@jzpw@h t@D t, Dg'aw@ ml jA [ Zmvolw@r@ jrw@p@b@m; a[mx@m;w@r@p@n' d@62-y@;x@r@ tygt@i@csnf@y@/

Al jrw@p@b@m;uawmh t@l@l@ aw@ac:Bu@q@y@a [ mwmr [ kw@b@? u@ y@l@OPj@ih aw@q@r@i@y@r@s t@D aw@q@r@i@y@ tr@f@w@m;aw@u@b@m a[mLum;awm@rygw, ? 'gallum@h rZ@ry#y' gac:w@ r\*%@/p@y@; t@usi@v@r@r@f j@ih us@b@l@ (t@b@h@m, -x@aom@OPj@ih ob@jzpw, ? oar@h'm, -x@x@f@ ob@jzpw, f-v@jyq@l@w@ tw@l@f) u@ l@w@l@w@l@ x@aom@OPj@ih x@x@f@y@ ob@v@cl@w@h t&d op@q@w@h tr@f@w@m;av;y@;u@ o%y@x@w@y@ a [ mawm@rygw, / t@gaw@u b@maw@/q@ if

(1) 'lu@p@n-qif&tpptr@f@w@m;? (2) ork, op@-qif&jzpw@Lum@f tpptr@f@w@m;? (3) e@&m" op@-qif&l@f@m c@r@om tpp tr@f@w@m;? (4) r\*%@p@n-qif&l@f@m a@mua@Lum@f t@usi@v@r@faum@f tpptr@f@w@m;-w@ t@D op@av;y@; acg@fp@u@l@q@u@&r, /

- (1) 'lu@p@n-qif& tpptr@f@w@m;?
- (2) ork, op@-qif&jzpw@Lum@f tpptr@f@w@m;?
- (3) e@&m" op@-qif&l@f@m c@r@om tpptr@f@w@m;?
- (4) r\*%@p@n-qif&l@f@m a@mua@Lum@f t@usi@v@r@faum@f tpptr@f@w@m;/

'Dtr@f@op@w@m;av;y@;u@ ob@l@m ta&t@u@q@y@ b@m@Lum@f@v@q@ if qif&tpp@u@b@s t@D qif&u@ a%@i@E@l@r, ? 'gayr@ t@D qif&jzpw@Lum@f@u@v@b@s t@D ta@Lum@f@u@ y, %@;Ny@ a%@i@E@l@r, ? qif&l@f@m tpptr@f@u@l@o@D@s t@D wu, N@f@m@l a@mua@t@m@b@;E@l@r, ? 'gayr@ t@D a@mua@t@m@f@o@;b@l@ t@usi@v@r@f@u@l@b@D@s t@D N@f@m@l a@mua@t@m@b@;E@l@r, ? 'gallum@h 'Dtr@f@w@m; op@ av;y@;u@ ob@l@m v@l@y@/

jrw@p@b@m;u t@D v@l@jzpw@h op@m op@av;y@;u@ o@w@m@r@v@m@w@t@w@l@ t@D op@av;y@;u@ o%y@t@;z@ih t@p@ft@w@l@ x@v@z@m@y@ a [ mawm@rygw, / t@l@l@ y@x@ x@w@y@wmu 'lu@p@n@y@ t@gaw@u b@maw@/q@ if (1) b@top@jzpw@? (2) t@j@? (3) a@j@? (4) p@l@f@j@? (5) i@u@;j@? (6) u@ l@qif&j@? (7) p@v@qif&j@? (8) j@f@p@ y@e@j@? (9) r@f@p@maw@l@ aw@l@q@j@? (10) c@p@maw@l@ u@j@? (11) v@w@u@l@r@j@? (12) tu@t@;z@ih Oyg'geu@Em i@g;y@;w@y@i@jzpw@, / t@gaw@u@l@ Zmwy@d 'lu@-p@n@j@ih azm@y@m;w@h p@m;awm@u@l@ clw@l@ %@v@q@y@y@y@ b@f@u@ j@r@f@m@v@l@ w@v@l@q@m@f@sv@ x@m;&at@m@f@aqm@f@l@r@m; p@x@m;w, / t@D aq@m@f@l@w@u@l@q@u@&r, /

'lu@p@n aq@m@f@l@r@m;

- (1) jzpw@ t@l@a@&? p@l@f@aq@? i@u@; u@ l@emusi@/
- (2) ES@r@m? p@v@y@i@p@? y@w@ qif&@y@/
- (3) r@f@w@ES@h@w@ c@p@v@m@u@l@ qif&t@r@f@y@/
- (4) r@w@m v@l@ 'lu@l@ w@v@h@j@m&v@/
- (5) p@v@r@f@E@l@m? i@g;cEm? op@ 'lu@y@/

(1) Zmw0lu0topjzpcifqif&

Zmw0b0topjzpcifqif&vm b0a[ mifu aemuqM ½kyemrcEmawG dkyysully0 aoonN tjc;rii uHtm;avmp0 b0opr0 ½kyemrcEmtopf a½S0p0jzpcifvmygy? tJ M jzplvm[ m a½S0ESh tqurijyw qubyzplwltwuf y#baE wnlw, M M ac:&w, ? treluawmh ½kyemrf toppl0 jzpcifoabmygy/ tJ M jzpcif&mr0 trOrfxljzpf, if \*A0o, su y#baEvl ac:w, ? tJ M jzpcif 0xrhjzpf, if t@Z y#baE ac:w, ? arG0;onw0 h0tmif om;t0fw0 f0omwn0e&wly#baEu0wmh ZvmAZ ac:w, / '0A0o, su y#baEuawmh r0E0y;w0N (olu0omP0w-ac:w) olu0ES0o0ul r0y0 wnlw, M Ar pmayaw0 qlygw, ? taemu0w0f q&m0e0aw0uawmh tb\ olu0y0ESh tr0 a00w0 ayg0fpy0y0 jzplvmw, M q0uw, ? tJ D tq0ES0y0ul n0y0, r, q0 if tb\ olu0ESh tr0 a00w0 ayg0fpy0w0n0e0w0 2-r0py0 ½kyftayg0fx0 tyg, b0f0iq0 if tub0M0u0M0um0 vlavmurn0q0 if ub0M0u0M0um0 h0t0s0½kyemrftop jzpcif:vmj0cif0 b0topjzpcifv0 r0w&r, / o0o'Z y#baE q0vmuawmh a&n0p0n0f0 r0w0G 0y0 ½kyemrftopjzplw, ? tJ guawmh y0lavmuftc0 pon0w0N b0opjzpcif0ygy/ vaw0 yuwr0supjzih rjri0E0fw0 ew0w0 wap0w0 0y0v0w0 i&b0w0g0w0uawmh top0w0 emr0ES0w0G ½ky0ul ftjyn0f0p0 w0y00euf txift0f0;jzplw, ? tJ M jzplvmu0w0mh0byygyw0-0yygyw0y#baEvl ac:w, /

tJ D y#baE0v;r0f0r0 yXrp0y0jzplw0 0yg'0ul Zmw0b0topjzpcifv0 r0ctm;jzih ac:w, / tJ D 0yg'0tm;jzih a½S0p0 jzpcifoabmr0iawmh u0 qif& p0w0qif&&, M r0½y0gb0? 'gayr0 tJ M 0y0 jzpcif: v0ulw0t0w0ul tJ D vb00v0ES0q0fw0 u0 qif& p0w0qif&aw0ul c0m;&w, ? 'gallum0h tJ D tpq0 jzpcif0y0y0 'lu0qif&M q0ygw, ? 0yrm0tm;jzih rajyv, h0up0t0w0ul tmr0cl0u0r0sv0 x0rd if v0ur0sv0 x0p0Or0iawmh 'lu0aw0&ao;ayr0 aemi0w0c0f0r0 'lu0&mu0&r0h trjzplw0t0w0ul tJ M v0ur0sv0x0h&r0i0 allumup0maumi0w, M 'lu00ae0' tot0r0sv0y0lu0ov0ygy/ tJ D teub0ab0mul ½S0f0v0if0p0 o0em; vn0tmif 'lu0(7) r00ul0q0m;0y0 ajym00Dr, /

'lu0(7) r00

- (1) 'lu0u0
- (2) 0y0&Pmr' lu0
- (3) oc0f0' lu0w0 'b0hr00u wply0
- (4) y#p0E0 lu0
- (5) ty#p0E0 lu0' 0-2 r00u wply0
- (6) y0d m, 'lu0
- (7) e0y0&d m, 'lu0' 0-2 r00u wply0

tm;v0ayg0f (7) r000w, / tJ D (7) r00x0 u0 f0x0 emusi0ul0q0if pon0jzih t0ct0w0h u0 qif&u wr00? p0w0x0h p0w0y0cif p0w0np0cif ES0Mromj0cif Orfen0j0cifpon0jzih t0ct0w0h p0w0qif&uwr00? 'D u0 qif&0y0 p0w0qif&u0 'lu0u0vl ac:w, ? ob0ab0mu0v0 t0ct0w0h qif&y0 ol0tr0nu0v0 'lu0qif&y0 'gallum0h 'lu0u0vl ac:w, ? qif&b0ab0m0½v0h qif&-wu, h0ul qif&0v0h qif&M q0M0vmygy/ tJ D 'lu0u00ac:w0 u0 qif& p0w0qif&u0w0mh v0w0f v0w0fu allum0ulw, ? ow00g0w0f ow00g0w0fu allum0ulw, ? 'lu0qif&y0 q0vm tv00xi0f0;ygw, / ul tJ D qif&0t0allumif u0 v0ul0q0u0r, /

(1) u0 f0p0w0fx0 r0cb0mw0h qif&u0 'lu0u00 kac:0n0

taw0laumi0faw00 aw00x0y0 u0 f0x0 c0r0f0maew0h (um, u0ok) u0 c0r0f0mu wr00? Orf0m p0&aw0ul0 tm0½y0y0 p0w0x0h ½0f0v0f0Orf0maew0h (apw0u0ok) p0w0c0r0f0mu wr00-'D c0r0f0m 2-r00 ul0w0mh v0w0f0v0w0fu bu0u0ulw, ? ow00g0w0fu bu0u0ulw, ? 'c0r0f0m 2-r00ul0 &atmi0w0 aelh0Or0tm; ½0naell0w, ? tou0u0w0mif p00y00½naell0w, ? tv00w0f0&0y0 'c0r0f0maw0ul0 c0m;aell0u0w0h tcgv0 tv00y0if Orf0ajrm0ub0ell0w, / 'gayr0 tJ M 0y0 aym0½0 Orf0ajrm0ub0e0mu c0r0f0m0lumi0f tm0½0w0faw0G

ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if raewwrxllwvjzply@ tv@yif qif&lu@ a&muwvMuygw, ? plaqmitxm;wh  
a1/2aipoom tohtaqmifypinfawG tallumif wrs@rs@tallumih rarsmivi1/2kvw&uf ysup@qlyg;ofn; , if  
tv@cpjrwEtlwh t@bl t@fom; om;cpf orlcpuav;rs; aocq uLu@ofn; , if raecom rxllomjzply@  
tv@f qif&wvfv, ? 1/2aemufcifpaom p@v&am\*gvj&wvfv, ? 1/2kvw&uM/aoo@;wvfv, ? 'gallumih  
tjll@ c@fom p@v@cfomull Oly&Pmr' lu@M ac:w, ? tJD c@fomawG 1/2@ew@r@n aumifayr, M@ olw@  
azmufyey@sup@ofn;whitcg r1/2@whitcgusawmh , Bulr&jzply@ qif&apwvfv 'lu@M qlyg;w, / tJD  
qif&tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(2) ul @j p@v@xlu aumifpm; c@fomwh ocull Oly&Pmr  
'lu@:onf

jri@eus Mum;aeus aw@Bulaeus raumifrqh1/2@/2tm1/2@w@w@y aw@q@cpm;ae&wh t@grn  
raumifwm qif&wvfv r[ kw@? aumifwm c@fomwvfv[ kw@? raumif rqh 1/2@/2taeyl 1/2@ew, ?  
tjll@ raumifrqh 1/2@/2 tv, f tvw@abmull Oayum@a0' emac:w, ? tJD Oyu@u@wvfv obabmt&  
tm;jzih qif&w, M@ r@q@Etl@? c@fomw, M@ r@q@Etl@? 'gayr@ tJD Oayum@u N@wn@ewmawmhv  
r[ kw@? r@wh@tw@f tJD tv, ftv@w@ tajct@etw@f jzpaepcsif, if olq@ &mtallumi@w@jzih rjywf  
iyji@ay;ae&w, ? iyji@ay;ae&awmh vmOe@v;wm qif&wmayq@ 'gallumih raumifrqh tv, ftv@w@ cpm;rl  
Oayum@a0' emull ocq&' lu@M ac:w, ? aemul@awmh a0' emr@ tjc;wyg;aom avmud 1/2y@emr@w&aw@u@v  
t@rjywf iyji@ay;ae&aomallumih ocq&' lu@M ac:w, ? wn@r@wn@tmif t@rjywf iyji@ay;ae&ojzih  
vmOe@v; i yiyefapwh qif&w@qlyg;w, / tJD ocq&' lu@tallumifullvluqMu&r, /

(3) raumifrqh tv, ftv@w@cpm;rl Oayum@  
a0' emES @v@v@u@1/2y@emr@w& taygifu@  
ocq&' lu@:onf

oka0' emullv@ wn@r@wn@tmif t@rjywf@lumi@up@u@ly@ iyji@ay;aelu&wmy? 'gallumih  
oka0' emv@ 'D ocq&' lu@xj yg@i@bi@lyg;w, ? 'gayr@ Oly&Pmr' lu@M o@jc;trn@y;xm;ly@ jzpw@tw@f  
tJD oka0' emull t@uxmq&mrsm;u 'bcq&' lu@x@h@ xn@ly@ rjy@w@wmygy? oltw@f iyji@ay;ae&v@  
vmOe@v;awmh tv@fxi1/2@;aeaomallumih ocq&' lu@xj xn@b@f@ly@v@, bi@lyg;w, /

, @ajymwh 'lu@B@r@stull or@sv@x;@ef ta&B@lyg;w, ? 'D lu@B@r@stull aumifaumif oabmaygu@  
xm; , if 'lu@B@p@tallumifulltvG lwue@oem;vn@Etl@lyg;w, /

(4) em;u@l@j@ci@ ofn;emj@ci@ acgifu@l@j@ci@ avatmif@ci@ v@si@wyp@f E@ypu@f y@vmif@ci@  
p@v@q@l p@v@ysu@f y@vmif@ci@ p@v@r@p@ci@ p@v@y@ci@ tp1/2@v@h ul @j p@v@xlu t@&c@u@beaom qif&[ m  
cpm;ae&w@b@f@om xi1/2@;w, ? tjc; y@k@w@w@f@n rxix@;b@? ar;Mun@M tJD cpm;ae&w@blu ajymjyr@  
omv@f o@&w, ? tJD qif&[ m z@u@G @x;ov@yif jrky@G @ew@tw@f y#p@E@ lu@ac:w, ? rxix@;wh  
qif&jzpw@tw@f tygu#' lu@M ac:w, /

(5) "m;@w@v@j@ci@ v@&@j@ci@ a@ew@f@ci@ p@n@tallumih jzpw@ twemqif&u@wvfv uG D@u@j@ci@  
r1/2@/2 xi1/2@;ay;aw@tw@f ty#p@E@ lu@ac:w, ? ygu#' lu@M ac:w, /

(6) ul @qif& p@v@qif&u@ jzpa@Etl@wh 1/2y@emr@babmw& [ br@w@[ m o@yifu@ lu r@qif&  
aomv@ qif&N tallumifOw@jzpa@omallumih y@d m, 'lu@:w, ? jzpa@:vmrnh tust@med@f qif&ES@  
qub@ Mun@v@f a@lumuz@ @umifw@qif&M@ qlyg;w, / Oyrmtm;jzih a1/2@em;u ajym@v@tw@f  
aemif@cgusv@f r@h@ p@u@ly@ avsm@y;qy& tjy@p@&n@ trup@u@ tmr@h@v@r@sv@ x@r@v@w@v@yif a@lumup&  
aumifw@h qif&jygy/

(7) 'lu@' lu@q@w@h ul @qif& p@v@qif&u@wvfv em@&d m, 'lu@:w, ? enfy@d m, f o@G D@u@j@ci@  
r1/2@/2 r@sqif&M@ qlyg;w, /



### wb0vH qif&yH

tJuaemuf rvyEif ra%Eif rxH Eif rxEH ao;wh oli, b0rñ uH f[muH f riyjiEH M anmitjciif yjciif atjciif , mjcif emusijciifpaom tctuw/qif&awwL cpm;ae&vmawwL rsm;pñyif %ygvif, / tJuaemuf Bu0vmwHtcg pm;Owbae&;twLuf %haz&jciif olvyg;u Eypujciif a&m\*g uya&muif Eypujciif pon&Lumi jzpwH uH qif& pLwqif&awwL ra&wLurajymjyEH atmiif rsm;pñyif %ygw, / tJD qif&awwG [ br0[ m b0topf jzprjciifalLumi hawwL cpm;&wh qif&aww? tJD wb0vHEsh qH iwh qif& [ br0\ wn&m rvtalLumit&if jzpaomallumi h b0topfzpcif ZmwL 'lu@qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[ mawmrygw, wH tJg aoaocmcm p0fpm;Lunh if wu, f[ kwLwmy? 'lu&mu&rñh tmrch pmcsyul vursvXrñvm allumup&maumifovH wu, luH allumup&maumifwmy? allumup&maumifvly 'lu@qif&wL qlygw, / 'De&rñ twLkyrsvp&muawmh b0wHf b0wHf awwL cpm;ae&wh uH qif& pLwqif& [ br0[ m b0topftopf pnyjzprwL? b0topf jzpcifuiif, iawmh tJ qif&awwG tubuif, / 'galLumi h b0topf jzpcifoabmrLuyif jrwpñb&m;u 'lu@qif&wL a[ mawmrywmyg/ tJD teubabmuH wLwL rsvXm;Lu&atmiifaqmi fL rsm;uH vLubqLu&r, /

- (1) b0wHf b0? awwL? 'lu@qif& [ m/
- (2) ZmwL uifu? , if 'lu@vHO r%&m/
- (3) xH Lumi h tp? jzpcif r0? 'lu@a [ m rlyg/

### (2) Z&m' lu@tjciif qif&

Z&m-tjciif qHwm qHljciif oñ;uñjciif ta&wñjciif cg;uñjciif em;xñjciif rsupñjciif ponjzih xi %ñ;awwae&wh wb0twG f%ñ %ñemrEimwH &ia, njciifoabmyg? 'gayrñ pñvñmrf &ia, mlyH ubwmh xi %ñ;rawwL b? tvebu&ilwHtcgrñ owñrwñjciif oli, jyejciif pon&vnuom tñtyg; %bwL u o&w, / %y&ia, mlvmuawmh tvefyixi %ñ;ygw, / 'gayrñ t%ñ awmawmBu0vmwH tcgusS xi %ñ;w, / y%ñ %ñ %ñ lvefuawmh t&iw, qHwm oñrxi %ñ;cb? q, EñftwG fu %ñ; q, Eñpñsmf %ñ; [ m rwLb? ajymifvLmw, / Eñq, ñsmf olq, ñsmu %ñ;aww [ mvl a%ñ %ñ %ñ rwyL ajymifvL ajymifvLmw, / tJ wL a%ñ %ñ %ñ rwyL ajymifvLmw [ mvl t&iw lwbabmcsñfyg/ 'gayrñ 'De&rñ awmh qHljciif ponjzih xi %ñ;wh tjciif ubm Z&mvH qlygw, /

tJD tjciif [ mvl %ñemrEimwH XE Ptqiif qHwm jzpaomallumi obububawmh tctujciif qif&jciif r%ñgb? 'gayrñ tjciifalLumi uH ft\*ñBudi, aww tm;avsmñ;w, / rsupñew, f em;xñfw, f EñacjifESH vñwL [ mvl tm;enfoñ;w, / wuH Mvl tm;avsmñ;w, / %ñ&tqiifvlysupñ;w, / y%ñ lwtajctaevl ysubñ;w, / owOPawwL xñfoñ;w, / vi, bli, aww oulsm;tH tH tH tH tH ponjzih r%ñraojymqHjciif uL c&w, / v&mrOifwH tajctaeoL a&mu&w, / tJ wL tpp t&m&m c&w, GfwmawwG talLumifuylydawmh uH pLwqif&awwL cpm;&w, / tJD uH qif& pLwqif&wH wn&mtalLumit jzpaomallumi Z&mqwH tjciifoabmuH 'lu@allumup&maumif qif&wL jrwpñb&m;u a[ mawmrygw, / 'Z&m-tjciif qHwm ubwH vaww allumuygw, / rt&atmiif tHwrf %ñbutypaeLuwmy? 'gayrñ aemuqHusawmh qHljciif oñ;uñjciif ponjzih r%ñrvs tjciif oabmoH a&muL u&wmcsñfy/ 'galLumi h 'tjciif uH allumup&maumifvH 'lu@qif&ñ&Lumi f uH clajymbH rlygb? 'gavmulely xi %ñ; aeygLy/

(3) r&P'lu@aocif qif&

r&P-aocifqwm wcaomb0ü wcaomuMumih y#baErpí rjywjzphaeom touác: ZDwv½yemrN jywpbö;wh oabmygy? tJguñ&nlyðawmh (oaAA bm, Eñ rplæm) Jlow@gtm;vkaocifrs alMumuon}}[ k a[ mxm;ygw, V Zmwv½ftallumif½æom aocifç aomatmlyñ aocifç oltvñ aocifç touwrf uleñ aocifç aumifñuleñ aocifçqwmawvñ 'D ZDwv ½yñ emf jywpcifñ trñfsm;csñfygy/ 'D aocifqwmvñ ZDwv½yemrN ysufciñ wibabmröbm jzpiñ tçtufwh qif&awmh r[ kwfygbl? 'gayñ ao, if vuñ cEmuñ ESñwug cpcibawg tact&awg aqfçom;csñfawg toñtaqmifypñfawg 'gawññ tulep&ñwöbñ;&r, ? , çk rsufñfávmuuñ p&ñbñ;&r, qwmuñ Buñawñyðawmh ao&ñruñ ow@gwñfyif tv&ñMumuñuygw, ? aolñyð, if b, Mbo a&mu&ññvñ qwmuñ Buñawñyðawmhvñ alMumuñuygw, ? tJvññMumuñvñ alMup&maumifwñtwñ ('luñ, a|e- alMufçç babMumih 'lu@rñw, qñwñ pum;ESñitñ) r&P qñwñ aocifñ 'lu@qif&Mñjrwpsñb&ñ; u a[ mawmñfygw, V

t|uxmñ jyxm;ylawmh raumifñ tubñvñ uñ ½öbñ aocgeü olyxm;wh tubñvñ , ifñuñ ðpöu tmñwñvñ jzpsññ tyg, lbu tmñwñvñ;uñ jri&wñtwñ pñvqif&jzpsñ, ? aumifñöbñvñ cpñwñvñ 0wñ ypnñwñESñ çç&awmññuñ pöfpm;í pñvqif&jzpsñ, ? ow@gtm;vññfyif aocgeü a&m\*g a0'em tñyñtxeñ EñpñuñomMumih onñrcñññvñuñatñif jñifçæom uñ qif&jzpsñw, ? tJ uñ qif& pñvqif&awñ m aocifñuññyð jzpsñ:vñMumyñ 'vñ alMup&maumifwñ uñ qif& pñvqif&wññ talMufñ jzpsñomMumih r&P qñwñ aocifñ 'lu@qif& vñ a[ mawmñfygw, f-wñ

(4) aomu'lu@pñ&ñfybaqñcif qif&

aomu-qwm aqfçwññ aoallu ysufñcif (ÖwAsoe) ponñuñ talMufñyñ pñ&ñfybaqñcif ygy? (1) oçñ "m;jy oyleñab; a&m\*gab; rñab; a&ab; avab; ponñvññMumih aqfçö Öwvññ aoallu ysufñcifñ ÖwAsoeac:w, ? (2) rñfab; çñöab; rñab;ponñvññMumih pñyç;Opñwññ ysufñ qñwññcifñ abm\*Asoeac:w, ? (3) touññññcif useñññcifñ ysufñwñvñ a&m\*gqñwññ Eñpññcif uñ a&m\*Asoeac:w, ? (4) olvysufñcifñ olvAsoeac:w, ? (5) t, hññ ½ñe&mrñ t, hññ;olñ vñöbñ; rñcifñ 'dAsoe ac:w, V txñtm;jzñawmh vññ, m; om;orñ nñtññuñ tñrññ ponñvññaoallu ysufñ öññ;ñcif pñyç;Opññsm; tñuñtus, fysufñöññ;ñcifñwññ talMufññyñ pñ&ñfybaqññjzpsñwñvñ, V

tJ pñ&ñfybaqñcifñuawmh w&ñ;uñ ftm;jzñ pñvqif& a'greö a0'emyñ jzpsñomMumih 'lu@ 'lu@ç:wñ qif&tppñygy? aemuñyðawmh pñ&ñfybaqñcifñalMufñ ESññuñvñ yavmññyð a&m\*gqñwñvñ pñyñwñvñ, ? rñMumñyñ tññññcifñöñvñ a&muñöñ;wñvñ, ? aocifñöñvñ a&muñöñ;wñvñ, ? 'vññ tñçm; uñ qif&awññ talMufñjzpsñvñ twñvñ alMup&maumifw, ? 'gallumih 'D aomuqñwñ pñ&ñfybaqññuñ 'lu@qif&Mñjrwpsñb&ñ;u a[ mawmññwmygy/

'æomuñuñawmh vñwññ vñwññuñ alMumuñuygw, ? 'gallumih aomuññifa0; aeñññ&ñ;qñwñ pñtñyñ pñwefawñawmif a&ñ;om;xñwñöñuñao;wmyñ 'gayññ aomuññifa0;aeñññ&ñ; tppñuawmh owñy|meñ w&ñ;avmñömvññ tppñññçjzpsñygy, ? owñy|meñw&ñ;uñ tñyññtñpññññ if öññwññtrwñuñ; y#mçm&ñ ax&ñwññ pñ&ññæomu [ brññ vñöwñvñjrmuf uññññföñ;awmñvmygy/ , çæetçgvñ vñöovñ pñyç;Opññ ysufñvññ ponññMumih pñvñæomu a&muñæññuñwñöwññ m beññuñwññ omöemñyñomawñññ vma&muññyð owñy|meñw&ñ;uñ tm;xñwññuñ, ? wæñxuf wæñæomuawñ avññvñññyð aemuñqñuñawmh aomuawñvñöuññföñ;ñuygw, V

(5) y&0' 0' lu@ih&u;jcif qif&]

y&0' 0qivm aqf&ysupjicifponiul tallumifuyly0 ih&u; jrnlwrfwh tolykygy? aoavaom0; ysup0avaom Opinwih \*Pul&azmfjly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqw, ? zsuq0wib;&efwih tjiyul&azmfj ly0awmhv] a, mif, rfajmqw, ? w&m;u0 ftm;jzi h a, mif, rfajmqwv] tolykemrfom jzpaom&umih qif&babmawmh r[ kvib? 'gayrh t]M ih&u; jrnlwrf a, mif, rf ajmqwewh twuf ul yiye fwh qif&ul c0m;&w, ? 'gallumih 'D y&0' 0qivh ih&u;jcifukv] jrwp0ib&m;u 'lu@qif&v] a[ mawmryg w, / avmu taetm;jzi h ihe&wmraumif0v] oji&elluygw, ? t]D raumifwmu0 ygV0momjzi h 'lu@ac:wmy/

(6) 'lu@whul qif&]

ul &lu anmitjcif yjcif emusiful&jcif armyefjcif , m; , jcif tp%0om r0bmv] t0&cuwv] qif&[ brul 'lu@ac:w, / 'D ul qif& 'lu@uawmh 'lu@ac:wv] qif&tppy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwif u t]gul qif&v] o&elluygw, ? t]ul qif&ul tvef allumulygw, ? ac0 Ouf Muuf iSuf w&p0eaw&awmif %0u&urnif e0 ypcwrnif elul jri&, if ul qif&jzpr0 allumu0 w0fa%0if aji;Muawmhvmy? 'gallumih ul qif&ul 'lu@nwh&allumif c0ajymaep&mawmif rvlygb? txf0obluawmh Asm"0emjicif0wv] t]D ul qif&x0h0y0i w, / aemu0awmh ul qif&jzpf, if trsm;tm;jzi h p0vqif&v] jzpaomvmy? t]M p0vqif&jzpy0jcif\ tallumifjzpaom&umihv] 'lu@raumifwv&m;- allumu00 f qif&v&m;v] q0jyefw, /

owly|me0nt& t]D ul qif& 'lu@0' emul %0rsv&e, i&awmh ul qif&h0m jzpf, ? aemu0xyp0vqif&uawmh rjzpb? t]M ul qif&b0jzply0 p0vqif& rjzpatmif %0rsv&ewmu0 jrwp0ib&m;u c0u0;awmrygw, / ul qif&ul r%0rqi0i E0M p0vqif& xyly0 jzpfwmu0wv] jyxru p0i&ewh qtu0 tjc0;qjzi h x0qly0 x0&mr0 t]D x0q0v] q0uv] u0ly0 tom;x0h use&ewh twuf yXrq0allumihv] em0 'kvd q0allumihv] emvsuf tem 2-r0u0 c0m;&wme0 wlv, /v] jrwp0ib&m;u ul %0lv&awmrygw, / t]g txf0owlyp&m tcsulv0lygy/

(7) a' gre0 q0wh p0vqif&]

p0v&0romjcif p0vlyjcif p0vhpjcif 0rfentjcif allumyjcif tp%0v] p0vqif&[ brul a' gre0 ac:w, / 'D p0vqif& a' gre0 v] 'lu@ac:wv] qif& tppygy? vlvif vlvif ow0gwif u '0' gre0 ul qif&v] o&elluygw, ? tvef&allumulygw, ? 'gallumih '0' gre0 ul 'lu@nwh tallumif c0ajymaep&m rvlygb? 'D a' gre0 -up0v] u0 yiyefapwv] , ? ul ulv] E0ypu0wv] , ? p0v&0romr] tm;bu0, if rtyE0f rpm;E0jzply0 a&m\*gq0 wr0r0u0v] p0uyapwv] , ? aov] a0apwv] , ? tvef&allumup&m aumifwh qif&jygy/ 'D p0vqif&uawmh tem\*grf &[ E0rsm;r0 r%0b? tallumifay:vmv] t0cg E0eif&atmif %0rsv&E0f, if owly|me0nt& %0rsv&ewh y0rsm;r0v] uifaysuf wvlygw, ? v00 raysu0awmifSou0mc0&awmh trsm;bu0 &E0lygw, /

(8) Oyg, mo' lu@ji0p0 ylyefjcif qif&]

Oyg, mo q0vm 0w&0e ponih&0 awbu0&aom0r0 tveftri0 p0vqif&jcif&allumih jzpaom a' goygy? 'D Oyg, mo-u jzpr&jzpa&vjcifv] tzeze0yely0 p0v] u0v] yavmi0pw, ? ul ulv] yiyefapw, ? t]M yavmi0yiyefaply0awmh tveftri0 ul p0vqif&jcif&ulv] jzpa0wv] , ? 'gallumih 'Dyg, moq0wh p0v] jyi0p0ylyefciful 'lu@qif&v] jrwp0ib&m;u a[ mawmrygw, / 'jyi0p0ylyefciful ulv] trsm;u allumup&mqi0&taeely] todrsvlyxm;Muygw, ? 'Dyg, mo jzpr0ul tvefjiallumu0 lygw, /



(12) Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; qif&

Zmwd lu@rS E p@vmvmb' lu@xd qif& 11-yg; [ m Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; ½&evM Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; ul r@y@z p&w maw&? ' gallumi h tu@t;tm; jzi qif& if' lu@p@ [ m Oyg' geuEm i g;yg; yifjz pfygw, /

Oyg' geuEm q@v m p&rvf w w@v h Oyg' geuEm t m ½z p@v h ½y em rft z M t p k w & a w & y g y? Oyg' geuEm t m ½z q @ v m h Oyg' geuEm p & r v f E h l w h ½y e m r f w & a w & y g y? t j g a w l u (1) ½y Oyg' geuEm? (2) a0' em Oyg' g euEm? (3) on m Oyg' geuEm? (4) oc f j & Oyg' geuEm (5) O h m P Oyg' geuEm - q @ v h ' E E m i g ; y g ; y g y / o w @ g a w l m ' D Oyg' geuEm i g ; y g ; u l y t x n l u l l v y l y @ a e l l u & w , ? ½y f t a y g i f t p j z p l v h ½y l u l l B u d u l l i g y l i g u l l l y l r d v , f p o n j z i h p & r v f a e l l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h ½y f t a y g i f t p k ½y l u l l B u d u l l Oyg' geuEm v l l a c : & w , /

to d p w a p w o d u f e m r f w & a w l u l l i g y l i g p l v l y i g u B u l l v m y l ' p w l [ m t l r w n h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r v f a e l l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h p w a p w o d u f e m r f w & a w l u l l Oyg' geuEm v l l a c : & w , / ' g u ½y e m r f c E m a w l u l l t a y g i f v l u f t m ; j z i h p & r v f y l y /

jri f q l u Oyg' geuEmi g;yg;

tao; p w f t m ; j z i h c f c m ; a j m & , i f j r i f w l l f j r i f w l l f v l ' D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; x i ½& ; a e w , ? x l t w l M u m ; w l l f e l w l l f p m ; o l w l l f x o l w l l f B u b w l l f v l ' D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; x i ½& ; a e w , / b , M l v b q l i f j r i f w l l t c g r h M u n f i w l r s u p d l x i ½& ; w , ? j r i & w l l t q i f v l x i ½& ; w , ? j r i b o l v m v l x i ½& ; w , ? t j D j r i b o l x h s j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i & w l l t m ½ l u l l r s v o m ; w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i b o l u p l y @ a t m i f a l l u m i h u p l u l l v m E S v h o f f w m v l y g O i f w , ? j r i b o l l o b a b m v l y g O i f w , /

Oyg' em r ½ E h l w b a w f r h ? ½ a o m v l t j z p t y s u f t e p o ' l u @ t e w i d a b m u l r o d o ; w l b a w f r h t j D j r i b o l l u x i ½& ; w h r s u p d t q i f p o n l w l l i g i g O p m p o n f t a e j z i h p & r f w , ? p & r v f y l u a w m h r s u p d M u n f i w m i g y t i g r s u p d y t t l r w n ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h r s u p d ½ y l u l l p & r f w , ? u l l l v u p o n l u l l j r i f w l l t c g i g u l l l u l l i g r i f w , f i g v u y l t l r w n ½ h e w , p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? o l w y g ; u l l j r i f w l l t c g v l t o u l ½ h e w h y k l v l o w @ g t a e t l r w n ½ h e w l t a e p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t j D l l p & r f E h l w l t w l f r s u p d ½ y E S f i t q i f ½ y l u l l ½ y Oyg' geuEm a c : w , /

j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m q l m r h r a u m i f w a u m i f t v , f t v w l O a y u f a 0 ' e m v l ½ h v , ? ' g a y r h p u m ; v l r ½ h & a t m i f m a u m i f w m e l r a u m i f w m ' D 2 - r s l u o m a z m f y x m ; y g w , ? r a u m i f w a u m i f c p m ; r i u b w m h u b l v n t u s t e l q l l f w m u l a u m i f w m x l x n h & r , ? t u b l v n t u s t e l q l l f w m u l r a u m i f w m x l x n h & r , ? t j D j r i f m a u m i f w m r a u m i f w m u l l i g v l l p & r f w , ? i g \ c p m ; r l v l p & r f w , ? t l r w n ½ h e w , M l v l p & r f w , ? i g a u m i f w , f i g q i f & w , M l v l p & r f w , ? t j D l l p & r f E h l w l t w l f j r i f m a u m i f r a u m i f c p m ; r a 0 ' e m u l l a 0 ' e m Oyg' geuEm a c : w , /

j r i & w l l t q i f r s v o m ; w m u l l i g r s v i r d v , f i g u r a n l o t p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t j D l l p & r f E h l w l t w l f j r i f w m r s v o m ; w l o n m u l l o n m Oyg' geuEm a c : w , /

j r i a t m i f m a l l u m i h u p l u l l i q l v m a p w e m y l u r f \* e f a O g [ m & u a w m h a p l a q m l v , f E l l a q m l v , f w l u l w e f w , M l q l l g w , ? a l l u m i h u y w l t a e e y l x i ½& ; y g w , / E S v h o f f r q l v m u a w m h r e o l u m & y l ' j y i z o p o n l v l ½ y g a o ; w , ? ' g a y r h t x l x i ½& ; w l a p w e m e l r e o l u m & u l b m x l w l y d a j m & y g w , / t j D a l l u m i h u p l u l l E S v h o f f r a w l u l l i g y t t l r w n ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t j D l l p & r f E h l w l t w l f j r i a t m i f a l l u m i h u p l u l l v m E S v h o f f w m u l l o c f j & Oyg' geuEm a c : w , / o c f j & q l v m i y j i f a y ; w l b a b m y l j r i & m r b a w m h j r i f u p l y @ a t m i f i y v l y a y ; w l o a b m a y g l

j r i b o l l o b a b m q l v m p w l O h m P y l t j D p w O h m P l u l l i g r i f w , f i g o d v , f j r i f w w l l g u t l r ½ h e w , f p o n j z i h p & r f w , ? t j D l l p & r f E h l w l t w l f j r i b o l p w l O h m P l u l l O h m P Oyg' geuEm a c : w , / t j D Oyg' geuEmi g;yg; u l l r s v r a t m i f v l u l q l l u & r , /

- (1) jriqtcPü rsupeftqifu ½kyDyg'geuEm/
- (2) jriMlaumifwm raumifwmu a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) jri&wmuHrSwfom;wmu onmOyg'geuEm/
- (4) jri&tmifaLumiMupLuKvm ES/HOG'fwmu oc&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) jri0&H0 oabmu OthmPOyg'geuEm/

jriwllf jriwllf jriw, f jriw, Ml csufciFvLuMly0 ½rSw&wm[m , clqclwH cEmig;yg; ½kyemrawuH tr&ftwllf oly0 jri½H0V0fwn&tmi& ig ig0p0n Hrw, f c&fomw, faumifw, fpon&jziH rp&vrf&atmif ½rSw&e&wmy? tJD &n½G tsuluH em;vn&atmif aqmiyl&awG p&Km;wm ½&v, f tJgawuHvLuqH&r, f

Olyó em½entf raopnf

- (1) Olyó em? ÓPqHvm? b, f[ m½lr jzpbentf/
- (2) p&vrfEil &m? ig;cEm? r&pb0 ½lr jzpbownf/
- (3) b, ftud&i&? x&cEm? b, fg ½ltfygoentf/
- (4) rp&0&m? jzpbqHf? r&pb0 ½ltfygowntf/
- (5) jzpbLuH½ ½kyemrpk p&f Oi&amubnf/ Hrw, faumifw, f igauMI&S f wu, &xifww0nf/
- (6) jzpwllf rsw½ ½kyemrpk p&f uifaymubnf/ rHqif&? oabmy? ÓP&½&fawmb0nf/

tJD aqmiyl&aw&Hf0 trswf (5) aqmiylü ||jzpbLuH r½||qHvm jriHjzpbLuH Mm;rl jzpbLuHponHf0 r½&V½& if-vll qHvmygyf/ trswf (6) aqmiylü ||jzpwllf rsw½||qHvm jriH jzpwllf Mm;rl jzpwllf ponHf0 rsw½&V½& if-vll qHvmygyf/

Mum;qü Oyg'geuEm ig;yg

Mum;witcg Munfiwem;vl xi½&w, f Mum;&wit0H/ xi½&w, f Mum;odvmv/ xi½&w, f tJD Mum;od&Hf0 Mum;v&umifwm raumifwmvJgOifw, f Mum;&wit0Hul rSwfom;wmv/ ygOifw, f Mum;odH uply&atmifaLumiMupLuKvm ES/HOG'fwmv/ ygOifw, f Mum;od&H0 oabmv/ ygOifw, f

Mum;clü r½EilMl tr&ftwllf rodo;wh yk&aw&Hf0 tJD Mum;clü xi½&w;wh w&aw&uH ig ig0p0n ponftaejziH p&vrfw, f tJD Ml p&vrfEilwitwuf em;ESh to&kyuH ½kyDyg'geuEm ac:w, f Mum;v&umifwm raumifwmuH a0' emOyg'geuEm ac:w, f Mum;&wit0HrSwfom;wmul onmOyg'geuEm ac:w, f Mum;atmifaLumiMupLuKvm ES/HOG'fwmuH oc&Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f Mum;od&H0 oabmuH OthmPOyg'geuEm ac:w, f tJgawuHvLuqH&r, f

- (1) Mum;q&Pü em;eJ tolu ½kyDyg'geuEm/
- (2) Mum;v&umifwm raumifwmu a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) Mum;&wmuHrSwfom;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Mum;atmifaLumiMupLuKvm ES/HOG'fwmu oc&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Mum;od&H0 oabmu OthmPOyg'geuEm/

Mum;wllf Mum;wllf Mum;w, f Mum;w, Ml csufciF vLuMly0 ½rSw&wm[m tJD ½kyemr&cEmaw&uH tr&ftwllfoly0 Mum;½&H0V0fwn&tmi& ig ig0p0nHrw, f c&fomw, faumifw, fpon&jziHrp&vrf&atmif ½rSw&e&wmyf/

elqLü Oyg'geuEm i;yg;

teLUll ebwltcg Lunviwv Eñacgifi;v/ xi1/2;w, ? teV/ xi1/2;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2;w, ? ebwvml xi1/2;w, ? tJD ebvixhñ eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? teLUll rSwom;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? ebv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

elLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD elLUü xi1/2;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwvuf tJD Eñacgifi; teV/ ebvhwvll Oyg'geuEm vñc:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) elqLPü EñacgifeV teLU 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) eV/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) e&wvml rSwom;wv onmOyg'geuEm/
- (4) ebvbatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv ocfj&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) ebv0 oabmv OnmPOyg'geuEm/

elwvllf elwvllf elw, felw, M/ csufcivLuly0 1/2rSw&wm[ m tJD 1/2yemrfEm awvll trëftwllfoly0 eñv0v0fwnbatmif ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfjzihp svrf&atmif 1/2rSvæ&wmy/

pm;odqLü Oyg'geuEmi;yg;

tpmtm[ m&vll pm;vsuf t&omvll olvltcg Lunviwv/0v/ xi1/2;w, ? t&omv/ xi1/2;w, ? t&omovm/ xi1/2;w, ? tJD t&omovixhñ pm;odv/ aumi;wm raumi;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omvll rSwom;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omv uplybatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv/ ygOiw, ? t&omv0 oabmv/ ygOiw, /

pm;odLUü r1/2EM/ trëftwllf rodVif tJD pm;odLUü xi1/2;wh w&awvll ig ig0pñ ponftaejzih psvrfw, ? tJD psvrfEilwltwvuf tJD vñc: t&om; pm;odvhwvll Oyg'geuEmvll ac:w, / tJgawvll vLubLU&r, /

- (1) pm;odqLPü vñel t&omu 1/2yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) pm;v/ aumi;wm raumi;wv a0' emOyg'geuEm/
- (3) pm;o&wvml rSwom;wv onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) t&omvbatmif aLumiLupLufwm ESvHogf;wv ocfj&Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) t&omv0 oabmv OnmP/Oyg'geuEm/

tpmtm[ m&vll pm;aomu&mrñ xri;vlyi;wv, lwm yg;pyx;xn;wv Og;wm-'v/ vll ft rit&mawG 1/2rSwv;wvawmh x0v;elqLiw, ? Og;awv;vñay;rñ t&om obbñ;wvawmh 'D pm;odv; qlliw, / 'gallumihtJD t&om olvllf olvllf csufcivLuly0 1/2rSw&wm[ m tJD t&omodLUü xi1/2;wh 1/2yemrf cEmawvll trëftwllfoly0 t&omv0v0fwnbatmif ig ig0pñ Nw, fcsfomw, faumi;w, fponfjzihp svrf&atmif 1/2rSvæ&wmy/

### x0b0u Oyg' geuEm ig;yg

x0b0uawmh t0irwef us, fyeygw, ? wu0 M0u tao0 tom;aumiw0hae&mw0lfr0 taw00kyf xiay:El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyq0wm 00ew, ? tw0fu tom;tao0 talum t00pon0x0ria&m; tji0u ta&x0ria&m ty0zm; wae&mpmavmu0awmif tvyr00b0? ae&mw0lfr0 jyeE0y0 wn00ew, ? t0D ae&mw0lfr0 x0b0l jzpEl0w, / t0D x0b0l jzplw0tcgr0 taw00kyu0l zrf, El0w0 u0 ftMun0kyv0 xi00w, ? x0b0m Xmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ y0@me0 pon0l xi00w;wmuawmh r[ kvfyg0b0? em;0kyf E0nacg0f;0kyf v0n0kyw0 xi00w;w, b0w0mv/ '0enf0zih xi00w;wmygy/ Mum;00m eb00m t0om00mXmetaeel xi00w;wmygy/ azm|A0c:w0 x0b0p&m taw00kyv0 xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0p&m taw00uv0 yx00taw0 awazmtaw0 Oga, mtaw0tm;jzih 00r0000w, ? cur0m0ur0wrf E0n0c0mnu0w0 taejzih aw00wmu yx00taw0y/ yaE0at;w0taeel aw00wmu awazmtaw0y/ awm0iw0f w0fue0v0y00w;w0taeel aw00wmu Oga, mtaw0y/ t00taw0u r00u0 00u 0kyf0csif;0csif w00000aw00w0mv0 00w, ? tji0u t0w0 ty00m ae&m ajr a& av r0 aeyl pon0w0E0h w00000 aw00w0mv0 00w, / aemu0y0awmh t0D taw00u0 x0b0l xi00w;w, ? t0D x0b0x0r0 x0b0l aumi0wm raumi0wmy0y00iw, ? x0b0wmu0 r0v0m;wmy0 y00iw, ? x0b0l up0y0atmif a0Lumi Mup0u0wm E0w000f0wmy0 y00iw, ? x0b000 oabm0y0y00iw, / 'D x0b0mr0 taumi0tq0 00m;r0 a0'em0 t0x0y0xi00w;ygw, / u0 b0q0f& q0wm[ m taw000aw0e0 x0000y0 jzpay:w0 'u00' emaw0y/

x0b0ur0 r0El0M0 tr0ftw0f rod0f t0D x0b0u0 xi00w;w0w&aw0u0 ig ig0p0n pon0 taejzih p0vrfEl0w0taw0f t0D x0b0m Xme u0 ftMun0kyf; x0b0w0taw00; x0b0aw0u0 Oyg' geuEmv0 ac:w, / t0 gaw0u0v00q0u&r, /

- (1) x0b0cP0u0 ftMun0kyE0h x0b0w0taw0u 0kyOyg' geuEm/
- (2) aw00x0w0l aumi0wm raumi0wmu a0'em0y0' geuEm/
- (3) aw00x0wmu0r0v0m;wmu onm0y0' geuEm//
- (4) x0b0jzpa0tmif a0Lumi Mup0u0wm E0w000f0wmu 00f00y0' geuEm/
- (5) x0b000 oabmu 00hmP0y0' geuEm/

00;w, f &y0w, f x00w, f ty0w, f au0w, f qe0w, f v0y0w, f azmi0w, f ye0w, f pon0zih u0 ft0r0t&maw0u0 00r0v0ewm[ m 'D x0b0r0' q00w0 Oyg' geuEmaw0u0 00tmif 00r0v0ewmy0 00;w, f pon0zih t0D u0 ft0r0t&maw0u0 00r0v0w0tcgr0 t0x0xi00w;w0 awm0iw0f w0fue0v0y00w;w0 w0 Oga, m''mw0f u0 tm0000w0w0 00y0abmtaejzih tr0ftw0f, 00w, ? 00w0abm0u0w0mh tm0000w0w0 em0f 0abmtaejzih tr0ftw0f 00w, ? 00r0v0w0f 00r0v0w0f 000w0 00y0e0 000w0 em0f00w0 'D 00y0em0E0y0;u0 u0 y000P0zih y00f0cm;0y00w0emuf 00;cs0w0p0w0000 00;00y0zplw, pon0zih tal0umi0f0 t000u0l y00f0cm;0w, ? t0M0b0y0w0emuf 00w000y0em0r0&m 00w0p0v0&m top0 top0 jzplzpl0y0 y0uf0y0ub0;wmu0 0000000000y0f xi00w;aw00w0taw0f r000w0aw0y/ q0f&aw0G raumi0w0aw0y/ 00abmtaw0f jzpl0y0ub0 w0 0abmw0&aw0G tew0aw0y0M 00f0v0f0p0 0000;w, ? t0M0 00w0taw0f 00;r0 &y0r0 x00r0 pon0 E00y0y0 ig ig0p0n pon0zih r0p0vrfEl0 awm0b0? t0 g[ m-

avmau-0kyu0 f[ hom avmu00? Og-cEmig;yg; [ hom avmu00? u00-wp0w0cl0u0 e p Oyg' d w0 r0p0vrfaw0ay-q0w0 r[ mow0y|me0k0f a'0emaw0mE0ft0nd t0p0t0vrfu0i0fy0gy? t0M0 t0p0t0vrf u0fatm0Mum, a0'em0 p0v0 'r@q0w0ow0y|me0 tm0000w0u0 00r0v0w0my/

anm0f0c0f y0c0f emusi0u00c0f , m;, j0c0tp00om 'u00' emaw0[ m 'x0b0mr0 xi00w;wmy/ t0D 'u00' emaw0u0 r0000 tr0ftw0f rod0f ifanm0f0, f ig0w, f igemw, f igq0f&w, f pon0zih p0vrf0 Oyg' ge0zplw, ? t0M0 jzpl0r0h t0p0t0vrf Oyg' ge0w0G rjzpl&atm0M 'u00' emaw0u0 tr0ftw0f 00tmif 00r0v0e0&wmy? t0M0 'u00' emaw0u0 p0p000y0 rjy0w00ae, if t0D anm0f0w y0wm em0w0uav;aw0[ m u0 00r0 w00y0 w0k top0top0 u0a0mu0u0a0mu0v0mae0v0 xi00w;w0w0w, ?

tjBawmh tctuwih 'lu0'emaw[m oltcluftweEStol jzplysuevll rlrwh oabmw&m;ryqblwm uH jylOPjziyib&w, ? 'gallumih ig ig0pntae; lrlwltae ponjzih psvrfawmlot? tptvrf uifob;w, ? tjBmltpsvrfuifatmif%&wmy/

Bulbqlu Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;

'Bulbqluvmuvl tv&us, jyelygw, ? tv&vltjzpfsm;ygw, ? EkaewltcgqH if tlrhrywvl jzpaewmy? te0tyg;rn E0bubom, mp&m bmr%&yrh plvut;xrhawmh wu, %&eovll plvutawG jzpaewwlv, ? (umrpE' Asyg' x0rd" O'po ulup0 Opulupnqlw) eD&Paw[m 'D plvut;BulbtlawG? (umrOwuf Asyg' Owuf O[ 0 omOwubqlw) Bulbtraw[m 'D plvut;BulbtrawG? 'D plvut;Bulbtrawl r%&Eif roEilv0i tou%&hewh twaumiftaeel xirsvp%&raewmy? 'gallumih 'D plvut;Bulbtrawl %&b0&m tv&eyifta&Budygw, /

Bulbtl qlwmvl cjrtpwvzmlunh if Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;tagitygy? b, MlvqH if-Bulb&mrh %&TivefOrfomvsuf Bulhewmv%&lv, ? plvlnplnE0f;vsuf Bulhewmv%&lv, ? r%&TrnH tv, ftvw jzplvsuBulhewmv%&lv, ? tjBmljzpbmrh %&TivefOrfomwmu aomre0 ac:wH oca0'emy? plvlnplvmu a'gre0 ac:wH 'lu0'emy? r%&TrnH tv, ftvwjzpaewmu Oayua0'emy? tJD a0'emokyg;ul jzplclurh r%&Eif, if igc%&fomaew, faumifaew, ? ig qif&hew, faumifot? igrh aumifaewmv r[ kvbt raumifwv[ kvbt ponjzih psvrfw, ? tjBml psvrfEilwltwuf tJD c0m;ra0'emokyg;ul a0'emOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh plvuta&mu&m&m tm%&Lul rsvom;wh onmv xi%&h;w, ? tx;t;tm;jzih ajymqH&m awLul p0fpm;awltcg pm&iftifwLcsuf %&svifaewltcg ponrh 'Dsvom;rlu yH0xi%&h;w, ? tJD rsvom;rlu%&v igsvrfw, f rsvOPaumifw, f ponjzih psvrfw, ? 'gallumih tJD rsvom;rlu onmOyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD plvut; Bulbclurh tm%&Lul xi%&h;aw0r-z0 vl xi%&h;w, ? tm%&Lul O0wrfly0n0wlv O0wuvl xi%&h;w, ? EsvH00f;rl reoLm&vxixi%&h;w, ? 'Bjzpap; [ Bjzpap ponjzih aplaqmvlwv&f;rapwemvl xi%&h;w, ? tJD apwem wlvw&f;yluawmh wu, MlvM rjzpeilwlnOltcg ponrh ta&Bulwlpul plvutrd if tv&xi%&h;wwlv, ? oH;vLuf ajymvLuf ponjzih plvxlh wlvw&f;aeY[m tv&eyixi%&h;wwlygw, ? tublvplvzih Bulhewltcgrh avmb a'go ponwlv xi%&h;w, ? ublvplvzih Bulhewltcgrh tavmb ta'go tarm[ o'g owdponwlv xi%&h;w, ? , ck ajymclw z0 apwem reoLm& tp%&0om oabmw&m;awlu plvut;Bulbtril tqilqih jzpatmivl vlaqmay;aw, ? ajymqHtmivl vlaqmay;aw, f oH;jcif &yjcif xHjcif tyjcif aujcif qe%&jcif paom ul ftirt&mawG uyv%&atmivl vlaqmay;aw, ? tJD plvtrlt&m Elwtrlt&m ul ftirt&mawG jzpatmif vlaqmw[m uyji0f-ocj&awG? tJuyji0f-ocj&awlu yk%&v ow0geLwlv, ? 'gallumih tJD uyji0f-ocj&awLul igvll xirsvf psvrfaeluwm? igbulw, figajymw, figob;w, figvlyw, f ponjzih psvrfwaw[m 'D ocj&awLul psvrfwmy? tjBml psvrfwmuH um&utw0G ac:w, ? 'gallumih z0 apwem reoLm& tp%&0om 'Docj&awLul ocj&Oyg'geuEm ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD Bulbbaclurh Bulb00 plvDhmPluvl xi%&h;w, ? Armv%&hawG taetm;jzih tJD Bulbawh plvapwouf emrlw&m;awLul plvlylxixi%&h; odelluygw, ? tJD Bulb00 plvutvl twaumif igaumif taetm;jzih psvrfwm tv&rs;ygw, ? tjBml psvrfEilwltwuf tJD plvDhmPlul O0hmPOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, /

aemullyBawmh tJD plvut;Bulbclurh Bulbtlwn&m %&lvvxi%&h;w, ? 'gallumih tLum;tjri&lvh vlawu %&lyul luy Bulbaw, Mlawmif xirsvp%&raeLuo;wmy? tjBml psvrfEilwltwuf tJD Bulbtlwnr&m%&lyul%&lyOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, /

BubirN tm%uawmh %yV%W, ? emrvl %W, ? ynwV%W, / t'gawCukV p&vrfwmy/ 'gallumih %yftm%uawmh %yOyg'geuEmvll ac:w, ? emrftm%uawmh emrDyg'geuEm av;yg;xj xnb0f , &w, / ynwuawmh tJD ynw^wnr&m %yemr% if tJD %yemrESiqllwh Oyg'geuEmxj xnh %ygy? b, mVqll if (, rpb e vbwvrd 'lu' qvhpum;&yfr tv%vmutr&jcifoniyiV0f 'lu@qif&y? 'gayrnr&jcifqvmu %yemrv&m;u0 f r%b? ynwrfzphew, ? 'gallumih tJD pum;&y^ tZ0ft |uxmrn r&E0lvmvtsiwh wP0u0 'lu@ z0lvtallumifrV#0umrn jyq&km;w, ? t'gvly/ rsv, &r, /

Bubcllu xi%ni;wh Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;u0 azmfywm jynpb0;ly0 tu0fcsyf rsv&km;&atmif vluqmu&r, /

- (1) Bubq:Pü BubirN wn&m%yu %yOyg'geuEm/
- (2) BuN%aumi fwm raumifwmu a0' em Oyg'geuEm/
- (3) BuNwh tm%uawmh rsvom;wmu onm Oyg'geuEm/
- (4) Bubir ajymrjyrlydatmif allumi luplvm ES%00fwmu ocj& Oyg'geuEm/
- (5) Bub%0 oabmu 0rhmPf Oyg'geuEm/

Bubirqlwh 'pvlut p0fpm;Bubnrlut jzpay:vmvllf jzpay:vmvllf %yly) tr&ftwllf ob&km tv&fta&Budygw, ? r%E0ll tr&ftwllf rod iawmh tJD Bubirul ig ig0pin NrW, f crfomw, f aumifw, f ponjzih p&vrfwh Oyg'gef jzplvtr, ? , clvtrsm;prn 'p&vrfawG rjywV%yif jzpaellwmy? p&vrfri Oyg'gef jzpaemh (Oyg'geyp0 mba0g)qvlhy#p0ryj'fa' oemawmEShtnd b0topf jzpaLumif u&awG jzpzply0 b0topawG jzpzpb0;r, ? jzpb&m b0wllfrn t& em& a0&r, ? aomu y&a' 0 'lu@a'gre0 Oyg, moqvlqif&awCuk/JawBulcbm; 0n;lu&r, /

Bubirjzplvllf jzplvllf %rsvly) tep0 'lu@tewa taezih tr&ftwllf ob0b0; iawmh tJD BubirESpyly) p&vrfri Oyg'gef rjzpl0? Oyg'gef rjzpaemur0 rjzpl0? ur0 rjzpaemh b0opf rjzpb0? b0opf rjzpaemh tjcif emjicif aojcif p&ryaqjicif tp%om qif&awG tukuiN0f 0n;w, ? tJDvl qif&awG uifN0f0n;wm[ m %b&wh Bubir wck wcESpyly) w' \*ftm;jzih uifN0f ylygy/ tJDvl %b0vllf %b0vllf w' \*ftm;jzih 0fny0awmh t&d r'f jzpay:vmvllcgrn tjrpjywf tuiN0f N0f0n;r, / 'gallumih azmifw, f y0w, f xllw, f xlv, f ponjzih %rsvae, if pvlut Bubnrl jzpay:vm, if tJDpvlutBubnrlutpvlut;w, f p0fpm;w, f Bubnrv, f ponjzih %rsv&wmy/

, clajymvclwm[ m jricluf Lum;cluf etluf pm;oculuf x0cluf Bubclluqlwh cP 6-yg;rn xi%ni; vmaw[ m Oyg'geuEmig;yg;r0m jzpaLumif ay:v0xi%ni;atmif tao;pvltrm;jzih 0%y0y0clwmy/ r%rsvE0lwh yuwvawf0n jriwllcg jri0wh ul buuvl taumiBudtae0 xi%ni;aew, ? tjricl tjyibuvl r0fr a, mu0n; taumitxni 0wvudawf0tae0 xi%ni;aew, ? Lum;cluponfrsvl 'D enftwlliy/ tr&uawmh tJDtaumif txnj' yawqvlvm %vrm r[ kvb0? Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r0 %vmy? tJDjricluf Lum;cluf paom cP 6-yg;rsvv0 r%b0? 'DcP 6-yg;r0m xi%ni;ay:aellw, ? xi%ni; ay:vmoraw[ mvl Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;r0y/

### Oyg'geuEmawG%hevllqif&&onf

b0topfzpbvll qif&jcif tjcif aojcif p&ry yaqjicif tp%om allumup&m qif&aw[ m 'Dyg'geuEmawG %hevll jzplwh qif&aw? 'D Oyg'geuEmawG %heor0 umvywvll jzpcif tjcif aojcif tp%vll allumup&m qif&aw[ m %herby? 'gallumih 'D Oyg'geuEmaw[ mvl allumup&maumifwh qif&aw? twlcsyajym&, if %y%hevll %yul%ly) ul qif& pvlqif&awG jzpbw, ? 0wvllwh emr%hevll emr0ul rly) ul qif& pvlqif&awG jzpbw, ? 'gallumih Oyg'geuEmac:w %yemrv&m;av[ m allumup&maumifwh qif&awcsny/

went;tm;jizih u@ fXl p@vXr@ r@bmvh u@ qif& p@vqif&q@v@ 'u@0' emaw@ m 'u@u@q@v@ qif&tppf jzplvltw@f allumup&mavv? trsm;uvl allumulu@gw, ? 'gallumi h 'u@0' emq@v@ Oyg'geu@em[ m qif&tppftr@f 'u@p@ny/

u@ fXl p@vXr@ aumifv@ u@ b@fom p@v@f@fomq@v@ oca0' emaw@uavm@ olv@ jzpaew@f 1/2@ew@f@sm u@ b&m p@v@g c@fom@y@ aumifaeayr@ olv@1/2@v@ t@gu@avm@ raeom rXl@omjzply@ qif&@pww@v@ Oyg'Pmr' u@q@v@ azmufyebajymifv@ qif&jzplvltw@f allumup&mygy? 'gallumi h oca0' emq@v@ Oyg'geu@em[ mv] t@d m@v@ tjrifm;jizih v@v@ tqifufy@ 1/2@o@pww@v@ b@v@r ub@lyif allumup&maumifv@ qif&tppftr@f 'u@p@nygy/ went;tm;jizih tJ@ c@fomoc[ m r@v@v@w@f w@f w@v@ beatmif 1/2@ 1/2@ beatmif t@r@jy@f allumilup@ly@ iyji@y;ae&w, ? tJ@v@ rjy@v@iyji@y;ae& aomallumi h v@ allumup&maumifv@ qif&tppftr@f 'u@p@nygy/

u@v@ Oayu@0' em@ onm oc@& O@hmP@ 1/2@q@v@ Oyg'geu@emaw@ m cP@pl jzply@ub@v@ r@v@v@w@f t@d m@v@ tjrifzih allumup&maumifw, ? b, f@c@f@q@ aoE@v@v@w@f h@v@q@q@ jzpaew@ w@v@f@f@v@ O@b@e&r@ allumup&maumifov@yif tJ@ r@v@v@ Oyg'geu@emaw@v@ tXn@v@ f v@y@e&w@v@ allumup&maumifw, ? aemufy@avm@ r@v@v@w@f w@v@v@ beatmif allumilup@ly@ rjy@v@iyji@y;ae&w, ? tJ@v@ iyji@y;ae&w@ oc@&' u@jzplvltw@f allumup&maumifw, ? 'gallumi h t@d m@v@ tjrifzih oc 'u@0' emv@S wyg;aom Oyg'geu@emaw@ mv] allumup&maumifv@ qif& tppftr@f 'u@p@nc@f@ygy/

tJ@v@ Oyg'geu@emig;yg;v@ t@d m@v@ tjrifzih allumup&maumifv@ qif& tppftr@f@cnf jzpaomallumi h jrwp@b&m;u ]]ob@w@e-tus@f;tm;jizih q@v@? yO@ig;yg;u@e@om? Oyg'geu@em-ig ig@p@n tae; ep@ oc tw@v@aejizih p@v@f@E@b@om 1/2@y@emr@ob@m@w&m;w@b@n? 'u@-allumuz@ f qif&v@b@m@v@f}} v@ 'u@p@no1/2@y@v@f@f@k@y@y@ a[ m@l@m;avm@r@gw, /

Oyg'geES hOyg'geu@em

, ck Oyg'geES hOyg'geu@em u@ c@f@m;ly@ ajymO@r, / Oyg'geq@v@m p@v@r@f@y? tJ@p@v@r@f@u umr@g'gef 'd'kyg'gef o@v@v@y'gef tw@v@g'yg'gef v@ 4-yg;1/2@v, / v@v@i E@p@ub@om, m@y@ p@v@r@f@v@m u@ umr@g'gef ac:w, ? wP@p@ygy/ tw@v@umif@ g@umif@aejizih p@v@r@f@v@m u@ tw@v@g'yg'gef ac:w, ? tw@v@d@ oum, 'd@d q@v@v@f@t& tw@v@ygy/ op@v@y;u@ o@tmi fusi f@v@v@ [ kv? r\*1/2@y;u@ jzply@;ap@v@v@ [ kv@ygy] w@v@v@v@om t@v@tusi f@q@zih ob&mqif&S v@v@v, ? r@v@ rem rao t@r@v@r@ c@fomob@;w, v@ , m@v@p@v@r@f@v@m u@ o@v@v@y'gef ac:w, ? tusi f@v@r@f@;u@ tusi f@v@r@f@v@ , m@v@p@v@r@f@v@ r@v@'d@d w@v@ygy/ u@ES f@v@ tust@ r@v@ w@v@v@b@o r@v@ b&m;[ E@h r@v@v@ , l@p@v@r@f@v@m u@ 'd'kyg'gef ac:w, ? tw@v@d@d o@v@v@y&m@mo' d@v@S wyg;aom r@v@'d@d [ br@v@v@ 'd'kyg'gef ac:w, / tJ@ Oyg'ge@v@y;yg X@r@ umr@g'geu E@p@ub@om, m@v@wP@y? u@v@v@ Oyg'geob@y;u tXiv@f@;v@h t, r@v@; 'd@cnf@y/ 'gallumi h ]]Xiv@b@m, m? p@v@r@f@v@m? 2-jzm Oyg'gef}}v@ aqmi f@k p@v@m;w, ? tJ@gu@v@q@u&r, /

(1) xiv@b@m, m? p@v@r@f@v@m? 2-jzm Oyg'gef

tXiv@f@;ly@ p@v@r@f@v@ 'd@p@v@v@? om, mE@p@uf w@v@v@ly@ p@v@r@f@v@ wP@p@u w@v@? 'v@ 2-r@v@ 1/2@v, v@ q@v@gw, / tJ@ Oyg'gef 2-r@v@jizih p@v@f@E@v@ v@ 1/2@y@f z@t pk emr@f z@t p@v@v@ Oyg'geu@emac:wmy? tJ@gu@v@]ig @ ig@p@n? p@E@v@m? Oyg'geu@}}v@ aqmi f@k p@v@m;w, ? tJ@gu@v@]q@u&r, /

(2) ig @ ig@p@n? p@E@v@m? Oyg'geu@

igv@ p@v@r@f@v@m u@ tw@v@d@p@? tw@v@d@p@ jzpi, i u@v@v@ 'd@t@p@ 2-yg;v@ jzpe@v@v@m@v@ygy/ om, m@v@v@v@ly@ p@v@r@f, if u@ @p@n r[ kv@o;ayr@ u@ f@v@p@n@yif o@f@y@ly@ p@v@r@f@v, ? 'gallumi h yg@v@m@f@sm;r@ tJ@ wP@ jzply@v@]]{w@v@r? p[ m@u ig@p@n}}v@ om, m@f@y@ly@ jzply@v@jyxm;ygw, ? 'b@qmi f@k f@v@ tJ@yg@v@f@t& ig@p@n@aejizih om, m@f@y@ly@ p@v@r@f@v@jyxm;ygw, ? tJ@v@ tw@v@umif

igaumiftae! tjirif; t, rfi;lydawmh jzpa? igDpntae! om, modfylydawmh jzpa p&vrfE! faumifw  
1/2yemrtz!tpk w&m;aww! Oyg'geuEm ac:w, f-vll qMlygw, / tJlM wPbe! 'd&lp&vrfE! faumifw  
emrfw&m; tz!tpaww! dawmh 1/2!1/2cEmvbm q&w, ? Oyg'geuEmvbm rq&bi? tJD 1/2!1/2cEmaww  
b, ml maww! q! if r\*av;yg;zvav;yg;xrfi ygOiw! a0'em onm oc& OthmPq!w w&m;aww! gy?  
tJD avmukw&m a0'em onmoc&OthmPw! dawmh a0'emuEm? onmuEm? oc&uEm? OthmPuEm-vll  
om q&w, / , ck 'rfiOyg'gefzi p&vrfE! faumifw Oyg'geuEmq!w maww! b maww! q! if a!2em;u  
tBurBur! ajymcl! jzpw! avmu! z!y! a0'em onm oc& OthmPq!w 1/2yemrtz!tpk w&m;aww! gy? tJgul  
l!1/2y! a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;we! vll o!1/2y! aqmiyl f wcl! p&cm;w, ? tJgul q!u&r, /

(3) 1/2y! a0c onm? oc&m? Othm pig;we!

tJD ig;yg;uawmh a!2em;u tBurBur! txyfxyajymcl! w! q!w! 1/2! faeavmu! y! tJD avmu  
1/2yemrf Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;q!w mu pme! w! y! rfi! q! if jriw! f! M;w! f! e!w! f! pm;ow! f! x!b!w! f!  
Bulbw! f! 'g& 6-yg;u xi!2ri;ay:aww! 1/2y! w&m;aww! umrmOp& p!w! apwo! u! w! w! gy? pme! w!  
y! rfi! dawmh raem' g&r! xi!2ri;ay:w! pme! q!w! 1/2y! Op& t!2y! Op& w&m;aww! y! Oiw, / tJD Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg;w&m;aww! m O!y! em! 1/2ty! w! lu! ep!m w&m;aww! s!ry! / aemu! f! u! s!w!mh jrwp! b!&m;u y! dan, s  
O!y! em! O!P! r\*O!P! w! z!i! y! f! jcm; o!ty! bom w&m; jzpa! Mumi! a[ m! M;w! awm! lygw, / w! w! y! f! or! f! d  
r\*! f! t! z! h (E! 176) r! w! f! u 'lu! O!P! 'lu! ep!m! to! O!P! u! or! f! d! r\*! f! ac: q! t! y! Mumi! x! w! f! y! c! w, ?  
tJg[ m 'Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;q!w 'lu! ep!m! u! 1/2r! w! f! y! o!w! O!P! u! ajymw! mygy!

'gallumi h jriw! f! M;w! f! e!w! f! pm;ow! f! x!b!w! f! Bulbw! f! 'g& 6-yg;u xi!2ri;ay:vmor!  
(rsu! p! t! q! if em; e! t! o! h! t! p! 1/2! om) 1/2y! Oyg'geuEmaww! (jri! b! t! M;w! o! r! t! p! 1/2! om) emr! Oyg'geuEmaww!  
1/2r! w! f! y! dawmh t! z! p! t! y! s! u! t! ep! 'lu! t! ew! ab! m! r! s! u! t! t! r! f! t! w! f! o! a! o! m! t! m; j! z! i! h! Oyg'geuEm ig;yg;  
1/2yemrf w&m;aww! 'lu! ep!m- q! if! t! p! p! t! r! f! w&m;aww! u! y! l! O!P! z! i! h! o! & r, f! q! w! m! u! w! h! r! f! b!  
r! s! v! x! m; M;w! r, / , ck 'b! m! o! em! & y! o! m! r! s! o! w! y! m! e! n! t! t! ay:vmor! u! 1/2r! w! f! y! dawmh , ck ajymcl! w! f!  
r! f! u! ep!m! o! d! e! l! u! w! h! y! r! f! w! f! dawmh t! i! r! w! e! O! r! t! o! m! p! & m! aum! i! y! gw, ? (o! k! a! w! e! y! O! y! g'geuEm 'lu! f! -v!  
jrwp! b! & m; a[ m! M;w! x! m; w! t! w! f! i! g! w! b! & y! g! a! y! w, M! q! i! c! i! f! y! O! r! f! a! j! r! m! u! l! u! b! y! g! y! O! r! f! a! j! r! m! u! l! y! dawmh  
to! O!P! j! n! p! b! n! x! u! f! j! n! p! t! m! i! f! w! w! u! f! y! t! m; x! w! b! o! m; M;w! b! y! g! y! , ck 'lu! ep!m! o! 1/2y! 12-yg;  
aqmiyl l! u! q! u! & r, /

- (1) jzpl t!aoa&? p!&f!aq? i!ku; u! emusi!
- (2) ES!w!rom? p!w!y!i!p!n? y!w!m q!i!&y!i!

q!w!w!muawmh (1) b!o!top!z!p!c!i!f!v! 'lu! q!i!&y! (2) t!c!i!f!v! 'lu! q!i!&y! (3) a!o!j!c!i!f!v!  
'lu! q!i!&y! (4) p!&f! y!a!q!c!i!f!v! 'lu! q!i!&y! (5) i!k!u; j!c!i!f!v! 'lu! q!i!&y! (6) u! f! x!l!u! emusi!  
t!c!u!w! u! q!i!&v! 'lu! q!i!&y! (7) ES!w!rom! q!w! p!w!q!i!&v! 'lu! q!i!&y! (8) p!w!x!r!f!  
r!c!t!c!b!m j!y!i!p!n! y!e!f!c!i!f!q!w!m!v! 'lu! q!i!&y! M! q!w! lygw, / aemu! w! y! l! u! q! u! & r, /

(3) r!ef!w!m! w! c!p!w!m u! q!i!& t!r!f!y!i!

(9) r!ef!w!b!aw! r!ef!p!maumifw! oc& t!ed!m! w! w! aw! q! y! w! b! e! w! m! v! 'lu! q!i!& t!r!f!y!  
(10) c!p!w!b!aw! c!p!c!i!E!p!ou!f!ty!w! oc& E! | m! w! e! 1/2! s! f! u! s! a! o! u! s! u! l! u! b! j! c! i! f! v! 'lu! q!i!& t!r!f!y! -v!  
q!w! lygw, / aemu! E! p! y! l! u! q! u! & r, /

- (4) r!w!m v! 'lu! q! w! w! ajym! v! f!
- (5) p!&vrfE! &m? i!g!c!E!f! op!m 'lu! y! i!

(11) r\*!1/2! y! g; w&m; u! dawmh rusi! b! ry! g; r! m; y! r! t! rem raoy! q! i! f! & c! y! b! o! r! f! u! i! f! n! o! f! y! a! e! b! b!  
v! w! m; awm! i! w! a! e, i! f! t! j! awm! i! w! c! u! f! t! w! f! r! & E! l! b! ? tJD r! & E! l! w! m! u! l! awm! i! w! r! i! c! m! t! v! r! j! n! b! j! z! i! h  
q! i! f! & 1/2! y! 'gallumi h 'lu! q! i! f! & y! avmu bulur! & E! l! w! m! a! w! G! awm! i! w! w! m! v! 'lu! q! i! f! & y! 'D r! & E! l! w! m! u! l!

vtsi awmi lwrtxd qif&J tus, f 11-yg;uH twtsh ajym&r, bVOf (12) ig igDpm taezi p&vrfEh wH  
cEmig;yg; [ m 'u@pm\ o%yazmfywm jynpHvmufyglyD tceVl awmawmUmoh;yglyD 'Uael' 'DvG'yl  
&ylyD w&m;orfMupV

p"r@Umw&m;awmBu@uH %hoph em, lsvom;Lu&aom "r@0eubMuH apwemwH tpf  
tmEabmUmih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif oawmaumiwbnf yHfjcm;í obih okUaom Oyg'g  
euEmig;yg; 'u@pm w&m;wUuH %rsvvsuf odomtm;jzih rZiry#y'gac: r\*%H/Spfy; jrww&m;wUuH  
yg;rsn;apLuí qif&tybHf N'rf&mjzpaom eAhecsrTomw&m;awmjrwuH rHwH tvHtyaom r\*ÓP  
zHÓPjzihvsi jreph qUa&mufi rsubarbuHyEh Muygap/

om"k....? om"k....? om"k..../

"r@Umw&m;awmBu@ pwkwyH fHyDlyD

# "r@pLumw&m;awmBUD

## y0rylf

(1324-cEpf olwif uRwf vuG hæl zGjy a[ mLum;onf)

w&m; tEbaE

olwif uRwf vqwf (8) & u hæl pwkvyllf a[ mpOlu opñav;yg; xts 'lu@pñ\ o½kyfult zGjy a[ mLum;cllyð 'luæhwmh ork, opñ\ o½kyfult zGjya[ mLum;&r, / , ck opñav;yg; acgif; pOlu pllyð qllu&r, /

- (1) 'lu@pñ-qif&j tppftræw&m;?
- (2) ork, opñ-qif&jzpbåLumif tppftræw&m;?
- (3) ed&m"opñ-qif&jll if&m tppftræw&m;?
- (4) r\*@pñ-qif&jll if&m a&muåLumif tusi hvrfaumif tppftræw&m;?

pwkvyllfwlef u ajmclvltwllf jrwpñb&m;u rZlry#ly' gac:wh r\*¼½p;yg; tusi jzih uli fawmvlif xlxGfNyð olvmlvh 'lu@pñ\ o½kyfult azmfyawmiflyðawmh ork, opñ\ o½kyfult 'Bll azmfyawmif rlygw, /

ork, opñ

E'H acg ye bL@0 'lu@rka, m t&d opñ, m, H wPñ aygaembOlum² eE&m\*o[ \*wm wllwwllvmbæE&ð ao, xdlH umrwPñ bOwPñ ObOwPñ/

bL@0-&[ efwll E'H acg ye- pqlwllom w&m;onlum;? 'lu@rka, m- qif&jzplyg;allumif jzpbåom? t&d opñt&d opñaywnf? Og-t&d mwll odtyåom træw&m;aywnf? , m t, H wPñ-tlluiqmavmirwPñonf? aygaembOlum-wzelbOoplu jzpbåpwwl? eE&m\*o[ \*wm-Eþbouiwypl jcifEslwvug jzpl? Og-Eþbouiwyplom oabmjzpl? wllwwllvmbæE&ð-xll&mu&mbO &&mtm½ll Eþbouiaymarlvh ½&N? ao, xdlHxllwPñum; tb, Ænf[ l? umrwPñ-vltsip&m umr\*IPü jzpbåom qmavmirwPñu wyg;? bOwPñ-tll½æonf[ k xifvsuf qmavmirwPñu wyg;? ObOwPñ-aolyðvOfr½awmif k xifvsuf qmavmirwPñu wyg;? E' HpwPñolyg;onf qif&jzpbåLumif ork, opñaywnf/

qif&jzpbåLumif 'lu@rka, t&d opñqllvm azmfjcllyðjzplvll bOtopjzpjciftpç Oyg'geu@in tqll½vll qif&jtppåwll jzpbåpwwl yg;apwwll w&m;y? qif&uifcsif, if tJD qif&jtppjzpbåLumif w&m; ob&mu ta&Budygw, ? a&m\*gaymuåpccsif, if a&m\*gjzpbåLumifulllyð y, lzu&wm vlygy/ tJD obll ta&Budyll qif&yg;allumif ork, opñull jrwpñb&m;u ollyðawmh y, ½SfNyðvll qllygw, / tJD ork, opñu bmvqll if wPñygy? wPñqllvm qmwllbabmy? xrifqmwv a&qmwvll olu tm½llwGqmwllbabmygy/

tJD tm½llqmwll wPñu aygaembOlum-wzel bOoplu jzpbåpwwl, llwll tJD wPñ ruiåo; orl umvywll bOtopftopåwGxylumxylum jzpjzpbæ&r, ? tJD bOtopjzpbåpuluawmh aemuif ajm&r, / aemuiflyðawmh 'd wPñu eE&m\*o[ \*wm-Eþboui Eþboullyð wyplæwllw, llwll aumifw, f xi&wll tm½llwGqmwll oluEþboulw, ? Eþboullyðawmh qllwll qll&wll[ m x&æm&x&mrñ pþluseæeovll



tJm b&irifjrwu tv&csjrwEhaewh Oy&tr&K;[ m tv&vSywifw, Ny0 t½g haumifaewlef rfiyif ew½&pb0;½&owh ew½&pv, q&lvw rifwll rz&K;wlb0, if ajymq&wv h Armh Ob&usr l pum;vhr0 ygy? &[ efawmfrsm;aoawmh y&awmh, Mll ajym&w, ? , Ob&usr aOg[ m&r0ygy? aoo0;wlb0uawmh olluht m;avsm0b0 b0op0b0 jzp&wmygy? 'Oy&tr&K;q&lf Armh Ob&usr it& ew½&pv, Mll q&ayrh wu, p&lvwuawmhew½&ir [ kvfyg0b? E0;acs;yl½& p0b0;&½&nygowh

tJm tv&csjrwEhwh rz&K; ew½&pb0;awmh t0 ub&irifbu0r0n aomu y&d'Or0awg tv&ftrif awmu&avmi&eygw, ? Oy&tr&K;&ll tavmitull r&facgixh0 q0rty0 obkwiatmurfiyl xm;apw, ? xrifawmif rpm;Eh yl v&f;q&wvyaq6 i&u;wrfwly0 tJlukwi&y;r0yl avsmifpuft&f&eyg owll rbaq&f&lawg ynm½&trw&w0 oc&f&oabm tep&abmu0 b, Mlyif ajyma[ mluaomlv owlv&m; r&Eh yl ½&eygowh acgixlu rz&K;tavmit[ m q0r0fxm;w, q&lvwmh, clumvr0n aq;&n0p0f xm;wh tavmitrsm;vlyif yhrisyyl wn½&eygvhr, ? tJ&awmh olr&K;u acgixh0 avsmift&f&eovlyif xi&ayvhr, ? 'gallumih tJ0tavmitull Munhlu0 i&u;jrnwrfvlu0f aomu y&d'Or0awg avmi&ewm clep&u&awmif ½&b0;ygowh

tJ0tcgwlef u b&K;tavmit&awmif[ m [ t0Eh&awmt&yir0n psmft0h m0&wh &aobu0jzpaew, ? tJ0 b&K;tavmit &aobu0 avmu0 t0b0hm0jzih Munhlu0witcg '0t0 urif twdlu&mu&awm ulv jri&w, ? nr0f&wyg; nr0b0 '0rifull ru, Eh 0b0q&lvwv o&w, v 'gallumih b&K;tavmit&awmif &aobu0[ m t0b0hm0fwe0t0p0fjzih t0 urif\ 0, sm0b0&uvmw, v

tJ0tcg yg#v0rk0 yP0;vli, lwa, mu0f &aobu0xh a&mu0vmw, ? &aobu0 tJ0mi, ftm; t0 urifbu0 talumifull ar;w, ? tJ0mi, lu t0 urif aomuy&d'Or0 tbu0tus, &awmu&avmi& aeylu0 ajymjyly&awmh t0 uriftm; a[ majymu, lwi&ef awmif&epum;ajymw, v tJ&awmh &aobu0 t0 urifull igwlu rob0? ou igw0xh vmly0ar;, i&awmh olr&K;bu0 jzp&mb0u0 ajymjyEh lygw, Mll ajymvlu0f, v tJ0mi, lu t0 urifxh 0b0;ly&awmh ]t½&irifbu0 0, sm0&awmh0n tJlum;tjri&aygu0v h 'A0p0 ½& &aobu0wyg; a&mu&awm, ? Oy&tr&K;bu0 jzp&mb0u0v odygowh jyv jyEh lygowh tJ0 ½& &aobu0xh0b0;bl&umif ygw, }vll ajymlum;w, v

Oy&tr&K;bu0 jyEh lw, q&lvw lum;&awmh t0 urifbu0r0n tm;&Or0omjzply0 0, sm0&awmh0l &xm;jzih x&lvwmc0w, ? &aobu0xh a&mu0fultcg ½&0p0n ½&0ny&awmh ]t½& &aobu0? Oy&tr&K;bu0 jzp&mb0u0 olv, q&lvw [ kvfygovm;}]vll ar;w, v [ kv&alumif &aobu0 jyetajymw, v b, r0n jzplyg ovM0ar;jyew, v '0awmh½& &aobu0-

rifbu0? oiN rz&K;bu0 Oy&[ m ½&lyftqifulbm E0b0ubm, mly0 rme0f, p&ae0lv, ? ½&lyftqif v&y0b0bm wo0Esh iyji&ae0lv, ? 'ge0lv ub0&faumifrl iyb0&mavmh arlavsm&ae0lv, ? tJ0m arlavsmly0 rme0f, p&ae0lvitw0f Oy&[ m aoo0;witcg , kvh0wlb0 a&mu0b0;&½&w, ? 'D0, sm0&0r0fiyif E0;acs;yhr jzpa&½&w, f-vll tr&f&tw0f y0fy0fivif xkv&azmly0 ajymvlu0lygw, v

yp0nif0p0n jzpa0? aq&f&fjzpa0? ynmjzpa0? &mx0jzpa0? ½&lyftqif jzpa0 olsm;xuf x0cle0f, if tJgu0 talumiflyly0 rme0fmebu0dwwlv, ? rme0fmebu0dly0 ub0&faumifryb0l ar&awwwlv, ? olvyg;ul ½&0u0l f½& f&r&ef roy0 jzpaewwwlv, v tJ0m rme0fmebu0d[ m , kvh0wlb0u0l a&mu0ww&alumif pMuro0b\*0b0w0n jrwp0b0&u a[ mxm;ygw, v tJgu0 ]rmebu0? r&0n&? E0f&cs&fjrw0n}vll be0fbu0 aqmi0yl f p0x0m;w, v tJgu0 q&lu&r, v

rmebu0? r&0n&? E0f&cs&fjrw0n/

q&lvwuawmh rmebu0dly0 ½&0xlu0wbu0l r½&0aoyv0f tr&0n0n0n jzp&wwlv, ? rme0fme0f&csly0 ½&0xlu0wbu0l ½&0ov0f tr&0fjrw0n jzplwwlv, Mll q&lvlygw, v , ck ajymaewh Oy&tr&K;bu0r0n ½&lyftqif;uvl tv&vSyly0 tqifitwefuvl t\*½&a[ ol rz&K;bu0q&lvwmh rme0f, ply0 ½&0xlu0wbu0aw0l r½&0aoywh tub0&alumih, kvh0wlvE0;acs;yhr0 jzp&½&w, Mll , 0g &m ½&lygw, v

tJ BvE0;acsylr jzp&wh taLumifudMum;&awmh t0 urifBu0u (em[ Ho' [ mrd] uElyf r, WgvW  
ji ify, ygw, V

'gjizihyruWVjyr, P pum;vLajmapr, Mv&aobu0u qWv, V

aumifygWjyyg? pum;vLajmygapvW r ifBu0u qWv, V

tJ Dtcg &aobu0u yHZEY yHrEp0DvW t0 urifBu0 a1/2b0 xWvfmUap&ef t bhm0Jzih t''d mef  
iyvWv, V yHZEY yHr E0;acsylr xHs xWvW r ifBu0a1/2s a&muWvW t cg &aobu0u-

r[ m&mZ-rifBu0? t, HaemuS vWvmaom pyHron? aw-oiN? Oy&0' 0t Oy&trn0om  
r0z&m;Bu0aywnf? wH Z[ vW0-oirifBu0u p0f a\*gr, ygPu0 -E0;acsylr? yp0vm-aemuS aemuS  
up0v0 vWv ygo0;ae\? eH xH Oy&tr0z&m;Bu0rS jzpVmaom yHruW y0 -aoaocmcmLun&ygavm-vW  
ajmjyygw, V

tJ 0wmhV r ifBu0u J]t1/2s b0m;tirwef vWv0&jcm;1/20ewh Oy&tr0z&m;pi ppu 'E0;acsylr  
jzpw, qWvW uElyf r, LunEH ygbt}}vWji ifqWvjyefv, V

[ kwv, P uH uN tus0ay;WvL aumifaumif r, LunWv0; y#p0ryj' f taLumif t u0 qupyf  
jzpyWv oabmrayguWv0l 'WvWvWawG tzH0qH if vpi ppu 'Wv yWvumif jzpb0;w, qWvW, Lunb0  
cu0ayvW, P AR w&m;awm0awG tirwef xi1/20;aeWh, ck acwvW xHawmif J]v0, if vxuf, kvHvW  
b0 rjzpEH fawm0t}}vW, Lunf, qWvWawG 1/20eLUao;wmy? b0m;w&m;awmWv rLum;rem&wh tJ D  
omoemy t0gumvrb qWvWv, LunEH b0;qWvWv t jypWvW b0 f1/2ygbt/

'gayrh AR jrwp0b0m; a[ mxm;wh w&m;awmWv t qH ifawmh t&d m t jzpf ra&mu0o;wv0l[ m  
vW0rSv] tyg, 0v;bWvL a&muEH fvm? ewW0 ewr ifBu0 b0rSv] tyg, 0v;bWvL a&muEH fvm?  
tubWvWES h aocge0ESW00f rL tm;avsn0b, kvHvW tyg, bW0gr0xH jzpb0;EH fvm? ubWvWES h  
aocge0 ESW00f aumif, ifawmh b, Mv, kvHvWv0uayrh jri f rWvW vW0 ewW0awWvL a&muWv  
EH fvm? '0e&mr0 t1/2s kv0 qWvW &[ efawm[ m aocge0u ouef;uW p0vrfW y0 a000;vW tJ D ouef;ryl  
oefjzpw, P zm;wauM f[ m jrwp0b0m;\ w&m;awmWv emae, if a000;wH t cg wW0w0m ewjynf0  
ew0m;jzpw, f qWvWawG[ m ou0oom"uaw0gyy/ 'gayrh tJ D t0 u r ifBu0uawmh 'WvW&awWvL  
Mum;em&b0;wv r[ kvWvWvWv olr0z&m;u E0;acsylr jzpb0;w, f qWvWv r, EH y1/20evW r, EH b0;vW  
ji ifawmygy/

'0wmh1/2s &aobu0u yHruW pum;ajmapr, Mv qWvW, V ajmygapvW r ifBu0u jyELum;ygw, V

tJ Dtcg 1/2s &aobu0u rHd ajmWv pum;uW yHr em;vn0p&ef yHru jye0ajmwH pum;uW r ifBu0ES h  
wWvG&bWv r sm;yg MUm;&W y0 em;vn0p&ef t bhm0Wv0b0jzih t''d mef yHr 0awmh-

[ hyHr ei[ m a1/2s b0wef u b, bl jzpb0vWv r;vWv, V

t0 urifBu0\ t\*1/2a[ olr0z&m;Bu0 Oy&d jzpb0ygw, f b0m;vW yHru jye0ajmw, V

b, ES M yHr? ei[ m, ck t0 urifBu0uWv] cp0vWm? olr[ kvf E0;acsylrWv] cp0vWm;vW  
1/2s &aobu ar;w, V '0wmh E0;acsylr u-

[ H t0 urifqWvWvawmh a1/2s b0wef u wyn0awmh\ ciyef vijzpb0ygw, P tJ D t0gWvWv 'D  
0, sm0awmh xH t0 urifES h wE0uW f, 0WvWv wyn0awmh[ m tqif toH tel t&om tawWvW  
umr\*IP fi g;yg; tm1/2r sm;uW cp0m;um vHvnb0;v ygyWv olayrh, ck t0gr0awmh b0opf a&mu0awWvWv

t]D tó urif[ m wynławmíEš h bmrðpyi rqlławmlygbt;-v]]yebajmygowł ' ðe&mrñ yðru jyeajmył ulł t|uxmrñ jyxm;yłUawmh-

t [H-wynławmíron? E'geð, cktcgü? tó u&mZmeł rma&wñ-tó urifulł owfi? wó \*vavm[ ðwe-xłrif\ vnácsmifaogjiñ r, ð omruó -wynławmí\ , clb0 cspvi]zpaom? a\*gr, ygPuó -Eñ;acsylzñ? yga' -ajcwłulł rau© H-vřf,okw ay;csi]ygao;w, f t½š b&m;vławmif pñf,pñf;um;um; &i&i b0ðð zç b&wł ajymvłUyga;owł

'guawmh &i b0vřf;tm;buðw, Mł xip&my? 'gayrñ olarmiławmívi f yłzł½š ajym&wmqławmh t]D yłzł oabmusatmiMł ajym&wmvł jzpEłlygw, V aemułyðawmh owðgaw[ m b0rjcm;yeł , clwb0xñ awmif tqirajyvł ułUñyð tñxamiftopi]zpaelluw, qł if t, iłu ta[ mi]zpałvi hitay: r, m; tay: iłUłjci f r½y] topftay: rñom tav;iyłUw, qłwm oufaom"uawg txift½ñ:½ñewmył 'gallumi h t]D t|uxmpum;vł toih kwłlygw, V ZmwlygVřñ jyxm;whlyñ ajymvłUawmh-

t, ró u &maZe? a'aom Op&awm r, m/ tElumrm, umare? yð, e ywem o[ /

baEł t½š &aobuðb&m;? t, H a'aom-p 0, sm0awmft&yá'ouł tElumrm, -tó urifulł cspjrwEłlaom? r, m-wynławmíron? umare-wynławmíruł cspjrwEłlaom? yð, e ywem-xłOf tçgu cspvi]zpaom? tó u&maZe o[ -tó urifEš h twłwuñ Op&awm- tBũřř;pn vñhvnłumjizihruñ rušwEšulł f, šwłvsuf aysmlyč; b0vřf;lył

ea0e ok' laue? ayg&mpH tyd'ł wł woñ tó u&nm0? uð#m yđ wa&m rr/

ea0e-topf jzpaom? ok' laue- cřřfomEš h qif&ł? ayg&mpH-b0a[ miłulł Og-cřřfom qif&ł ta[ miłulł tyd'ł wł-ywłtyf-złUG ftylygonf b&m;/ woñ-xłbł cřřfomqif&łtopłu cřřfom qif&ł ta[ miłulł złUG bñ;aomłumiñ uð#m{0-vuł½v] jzpaom yłzłulłbmvi? tó u&nm-tó u riłxuł rr-wynławmíron? yđ wa&m-omí cspřtylgawmłonb&m;v]] yðrujyelyð ajzłUw;vłUygowł

' ðe&mrñvł (yđ wa&m)omí cspřtylygonMł q&mu (ow\*łPe o[ ó \*łPe) tqw&m tqw axmiłomlyð cspřw, f qłwmłht allumi]ziñ tçpř' ð&ðmaeyłulł twłł tqEš kwuğ t|uxmu zç jyxm;yg ao;w, V

t]D Mł Eñ;acsylru pñf,pñf;um;um; &u&upupuł &i&i b0ðð ajymvłUłwmulł Młm;&awmh tó urifbuðrñ pñvEšMłromjzpbñ;w, P iguawmh olulł cspjrwEłvřf;v]] olřavmi]uławmif rpe&u]yl ½ñew, P oluawmh ightay:rñ w, pñf;um;yguvm;v]] qifci]lyðawmh Oy&řřz&m;buðtay:rñ pñvřřysubũ w, P 'gallumi h t] ðe&mrñ xłł ðe, i]yl ]ja[ h [ łumirtavmi]ulł xkwypMłUawmh]]v]] trčyl ay;lyðawmh a&rčřřum ulł iulł oeł½šfaplyð eefawmł jyeñ;w, P t]cm;trčřřowa, mułulł rčřř;buð ajrñu]lyð włł jynulł w&m;ojziñ tlyčřř;ñ;ygowł b&m;tavmi] &aobuðvł riłulł qłrlyðaemuł [ řřEñolł jyełuoñ;ygowł

'Dw0włxñ ajymvłřif;uawmh Oy&řřz&m;[ m vłb0włřełu qł if t]D vłb0 rčřř; t]zpałył Ešřoułbm, maecłw, P Eñ;acsylř ulł bñrñ Oi]zpzł qłwmUawmh pñvřřvławmif rñ r[ kwłb? 'gayrñ olułřm;avšpn Eñ;acsyl b0 a&mubñ;wh tçgušawmh t]D b0eł t]D yñ ulł iulł Ešřouł om, maew, P Eñ;acsylzł ulł iulł tó u riłbuð&ł ulł bñulł tqaygił &maxmíruawmif ylyð txi]buðawew, P cspjrwEłlaew, f qłwmulł ajymvłřif;ygyl t]D Mł tvřf, kwñvñ Eñ;acsyl b0rñawmif tayšbuð aysñawew [ m a&muł&m &&muł Ešřouł wypřvñ wPřallumi]lygy? 'gallumi h jrwřñb&m;u 'bwPřulł ]włwmvłwłm bčEč-xłł a&muł&m b0 &&m tñ½ Ešřouł aysñarč vñbñ]] v]]a[ mawmírwmygył

acjzpb0n; , if ac6b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0w0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? 0u0zpf, if 0u0b0r0n aysn0w, ? y0r0n;jzpf, if t0Djzpb0r0n aysn0w, ? v0 w0b0x0r0awm0i0 w0c0r0n t0x0u0w0e0f0u0s0w0i0 v0c0r0f0om &0 0m;0r0) jzpa0&mu ta0l0u0i0f0t0m;0v0s0p0n at0m0u0w0e0f0p0m q0i0f0&0m; taj0c0ta0e0r0d a0&mu0a0e0w0m 1/20w, ? t0D v0i0v0i0v0l0o0a0&mu0a0e0&0m b00 taj0c0ta0e0f0 aysn0a0e0w0m0y0 w0c0r0n; r0b0aw0u0 jye0&0c:0v0a0w0m0i0r0&0b0? o0b00e0f o0l0aysn0a0e0aw0m0w0m0y0/ t0D0M0jzpa0e0w0m0aw0[ m a0&mu0&0m0b00 &0&0m t0m01/20e0f aysn0a0r0&0w, i0q0i0v0i0'0d0w0P0n0a0l0u0i0f0y0y0/ , ck tpu rajym0c0h0o;0y0 c0e0f0m;0c0w0i0 (ayga0e0m000um) wzef b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0w0w0i0w, i0q0i0v0i0 ta0l0u0i0f0u0l0 tus, 0ajym0&r, 0

wzef b00op0f0jzpa0y:0y0

'0w0P0n0u E0p0b0u0f0 w0y0p0c0i0f0 o0ab0m01/20w0i0t0w0u0f0 a0&mu0&0m b00r0n u0l0 0b00E0S0u0l0 i0E0p0b0u0f0 0m, m0l0y0D aysn0a0r0&0w, ? &0&0m t0m01/20e0f0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0D aysn0a0r0&0w, ? '0w0l0 E0p0b0u0b0m, m0l0y0D aysn0a0r0&0w0i0t0w0u0f0 r0n0b00 r0n0u0l0 i0u0l0 1/20r0 1/20a0e0p0c0i0f0w, ? w0n0l0j0 w0n0a0e0 a0p0c0i0f0w, ? a0u0m0i0f0w, 0x0i0w0i0 t0m01/20r0m;0u0l0j0 1/20r0 1/20a0e0 a0p0c0i0f0w, ? w0n0l0j0 w0n0a0e0a0p0c0i0f0w, ? t0D0M0 1/20r0 1/20a0e0t0m0i0f0 w0n0l0j0w0n0a0e0t0m0i0f0 a0l0u0m0i0u0p0l0u0x0w0f0 0y0v0y0f0 &0w, ? t0D0M0 0y0v0y0w0i0t0w0u0f0 b00op0f0u0l0 jzpa0p0E0l0l0w0i0 t0u0b0l0u0l0 u0b0l0u0l0t0r0m; x0l0u0n0f0t0m;0v0s0p0n0i0 jzpa0w, 0

'gall0u0m0i0h0a0o0c0g0e0r0n0i0 w0y0g;0y0g;0a0om0u0l0jzpa0p? x0l0u0l0y0p00u0 taj0c0ta0e0t0m01/20 ur0&0r0w0f0 jzpa0p? x0l0u0l0u0m0i0h0 jzpa0r0n0i0b00u0 taj0c0ta0e0 \*w0e0r0w0i0f0 jzpa0p xi0ay:0vmw, ? t0D0xi0ay:0vmw0i0 u0l0 ur0&0r0w0f0t0m01/20u0l0 w0P0n0 1/20a0e0w0i0t0w0u0f0 p0l0v0x0l0u0 p0a0e0w, ? az0m0u0i0y0p0m0u0l0r0&0E0l0l0o0? na0e0c0r0f0r0n0 a0w0m0i0&0y0b0u0r0s0m;0u0 ajr0j0y0i0ay:0 0jy0e0l0y0D z0h0v0f0v0m0ov0y0/ t0D0u0l0ur0&0r0w0i0 \*w0e0r0w0i0f0 t0m01/20[ m p0l0v0x0r0n0 v0f0r0n0l0y0D xi0ay:0a0e0w, ? t0D0M0xi0ay:0a0e0w0i0 t0m01/20u0l0 (t0b0c0f0&000P0&0c:0w0) r0&0P0E0&0Z0m0p0l0v0i0u0 q0i0y0u0l0 0x0m;0ov0l0y0i0f0 p0l0v0s0u0f0 t0m01/20y0v0s0u0f0 1/20a0e0w, ? t0D0 t0c0g0r0n0 a0e0m0u0q0i0jzpa0w0i0 p0k0w0z0y0e0m0r0c0E0m0c0y0l0o0n0E0S0h0 w0l0y0i0f0e0u0f0 , i0f0u0l0 ur0&0r0w0i0f0 \*w0e0r0w0i0u0y0i0f0v00i0f0 p0l0v0t0m01/20 0y0v0s0u0f0 X0m0e0op0f0 b00op0f0r0n0 w0n0l0&0m 1/20y0E0S0f0w0u0G0y#0ba0E0p0l0v0f0 jzpa0y:0w, ? p0w0jzpf, if 0l0, 00l0b0u0f0 a0p0w0o0l0f0 e0m0r0&0w0l0 y0g0aw0m0w0m0ay0g0h0 t0D0y#0ba0E0 p0l0v0a0e0m0u0r0n0i0v0l0 u0p0l0f01/20ba0v0m0u0f0 b00i0p0w0&0w0b00v0l0 t0q0u0i0r0j0y0w0f0 jzpa0b0n;0w, ? t0D0M0 b00t0op0f0jzpa0b0n;0w0m0[ m b0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0v0q0l0 i0f0 u0E0S0w0P0n0i0 q0i0w0i0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0 2-0y0g;0a0l0u0m0i0h0 jzpa0w0m0y0? 'g0ay0r0n0i0 w0P0n0r01/20 i0f0 u0b0u0b0u0u0 b00op0f0u0l0 r0jzpa0p0E0l0l0? 'gall0u0m0i0h0 b00op0f0jzpa0p0&0m0r0n0i0 w0P0n0u0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0y0/ t0D0M0 t0&0i0f0c0h0t0a0l0u0m0i0f0t0jzpa0p0z0i0h0 b00op0f0u0l0jzpa0p0w0w0a0o0m0a0l0u0m0i0h0 ayga0e0m000um-0wzef b00op0f0u0l0jzpa0p0w0w0n0f0n0i0v0l0a0[ m0aw0m0i0r0w0m0y0y0/

'g[ m w&m;00p0l0y0D a[ m0u0w0n0f0u0 w0r0v0e0l0b001/20&0l0u0m0i0f0 j0r0w0p0n0b0&0m; a[ m0aw0m0i0r0c0l0w0i0h0 p0um;0aw0m0i0y0y0/ '0w0l0 t0x0i0f0t01/20n0; 1/20a0e0y0g0v0s0u0e0f0 0jy0p0l0y0e0f0 w0b00w0n0f0u0l0b0m0 b0&0m;0a[ m0a0l0u0m0i0f0? a0e0m0u0l0b00u0l0 r0a[ m0a0l0u0m0i0f0} 0ajym0q0i0v0i0h0 y0f0k0w0i0v0p0l0u0 1/20a0e0o;0w, ? t0D0g0u0aw0m0h0 b0&0m;0w&0m;0aw0m0u0l0 00ap0d00g'e0f0 y0t0ay0g0i0f0b0l0 &0n01/20 0l0y0D 0ajym0w0m0av0v0m; rajym0w0w0f0y0g0b0? a0w0m0a0w0m0i0 t0&0r0f0u0s0w0l0d0g'y0y0/ t0r0&0p0i0p0p0l0u0aw0m0h0 r\*1/20p0y0g;0u0l0 ry0g;0r0m;0v0l0 jzpa0p? y0g;0r0m;0a0om0i0v0l0 r0jyn0p0l0o;0v0l0 jzpa0p? w0P0n0r0u0i0f0a0o;, i0f0 '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h0 b00t0op0f0t0op0f0 jzpa0p0a0e0 r0f0y0/

r\*1/20p0y0g;0y0g;0r0m;0r0l0jyn0p0l0w0l0 t0&[ w0i0r\*z0l0v0a0&0m0u0l0y0D '0w0P0n0i0 u0i0f0n0; i0&0aw0m0h0 b00t0op0f0 r0jzpa0p0&0aw0m0h0 b0? a0e0m0i0b00 r01/20a0w0m0i0b0? 'gall0u0m0i0h0 b0&0m;0&[ E0h0 jzpa0p0l0y0Dw0i0t0c0g0 q0i0f0c0i0y0k0h0n0 0j}(t, r0E0l0m0 Z0m0w0l0 e0w0d0'g0e0d0 y0l0e0A0&00g) 0p0b00[ m a0e0m0u0q0i0l0b00y0? , ck0t0c0g0 wzef0zpa0p0&0e0b00 r01/20a0w0m0i0h0y0v0l0 y0p0a00u0P0m00P0j0z0i0h0 q0i0f0c0i0y0k0 1/20y0g0w, ? '0'r0@0l0Umw&m;0aw0m0i0r0n0i0v0l0 a0e0m0u0q0i0y0l0f0u0s0aw0m0h0 '0q0i0f0c0i0y0k0 y0g;0y0g0w, ? t0D0 q0i0f0c0i0y0k0i0v0l0 w0P0n0i0 r0u0i0f0a0o;, i0f0 wzef0 b00t0op0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0jzpa0p0a0e0r, i0q0i0v0m0 x0i01/20n0;0y0g0w, 0

, ck '0w0P0n0a0l0u0m0i0h0 wzef0 b00t0op0f0 t0x0y0x0y0f0 jzpa0p0&0y0l0u0l0 0m''u00w0k0r0m;0z0i0h0 j0y0&r, ? 0m''u00w0k0 a0w0l0u0aw0m0h0 &0m0ax0m0i0r0u0 r0m;0p0n01/20y0g0w, ? t0D0r0m;0p0n0x0l0u0 y0g0v0d0t0|0ux0m0r0S0 00w0k0 3-0c0e0f0 y0p0l0y0e000w0k0 av;0i0g;0 ajcm0u0c0l0av0m0u0f0 x0k0v0y0f0&0r0f0y0/

jA [ @jzpvMw0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrWw

wc0fu jrwp0b&m; [ m &mZl\*W[ trbW qf0c0iawmrlw, ? tJ0tcg Ouruav; waumifud jri0awmrlw0 iy0awmrlw0yowW iy0awmrlw0c0 o0;awmrlw;rs jzlaom a&mifcn0awmrlw; x0ufmvmu0 jri0vW iy0awmrlw0Mumif o&wltw0uf t0SftmeEmu ]]bom0Mumih iy0awmrlw0gov.}vW ar;av0u0w, / jrwp0b&m;u tmeEm? [ 00Mun0prf? Ouruav;u0jri00vW;/

(jri0ygw, 0b&m;)

tJ0 Ouruav; [ m uubef jrwp0b&m;\ omoemawm wnx00p0lu v0b0 tr000tjzprS aoly0 q0f0pm;ausmifwck tedr0 Muf jzpcw, ? tJ0 Muf [ m o0f0su0 zrfokWly0 pm;vW a0&0w, ? 'gayrh0 apmapmy0fu a, m\*0 [ e0fyg;\ ur0mefw&m; 00v0q00ewh0w&m;00u0 Mm;ly0 ub0Wjzpy0; cW tJ0 ub0W tpr0falMumih v0vmur0 rif\ t00 0A00rn0om rif0jzpcw, ? tJ0 rif0 [ m aemufumvr0 y&A00rausmif0 y&A00yae, if t00mx0 y0avmu0aw0u0 Munly0 y0Ouonm (0b'gwonm)u0 jz0p0vsuf y0Xrpsmef0 &cW, ? tJ0 y&A00b0rs aowltcg y0Xrpsmef jA [ 00b00 jA [ @ jzpcw, ? jA [ @b0rs 0awwltcg v0vmu0 aoa|;00jzpcw, ? tJ0 aoa|;00b0u aowltcg 'Dur uav; jz0ae&0w, / tJ0 talMumif t&maw0u0jri0vW i0y0w, M0r00awmrlwygw, /

tJ0 talMumif t&mu0 Mm;&awmh t0SftmeEm0S0w0G & [ e0awmrlw;rn0 Bu0p00aom o00\* u0 &Muyg owW tJ0tcg jrwp0b&m;u q0f0c0uae0if vr0r0y0l &y0awmrlw0suf w&m;\*gx0m 6-y0fu0a [ mawmrlwygw, ? , ck tJ06-y00x0u y0Xrwy0fu0x0w0jyr, /

, xmydrav tEly' a0 'av0  
q00Emy000au0 yea00 00 [ w0  
{0r00p0twy0iv0? wP00Eba, tEK0 aw?  
e000v00' lu00Hyle00

rav-tjrp0t0ifon? tEly' a0 'av-ab;&er00y0 c00r00evw00om? q00Emy0-txuy00f0bu0 t00f0 tcul00 cWjzwx0m;jm;aomv0n? 00au0-op0y00bn? yea00 00 [ w0 , xmy0-wze0y00 omv00 t000 twuf ay:x0up0ny00 jye0ub0 {0r00p0twy0iv0? wP00Eba, tEK0 aw-o0000jzpx0000om tEb, wP00u0 t0d r\*jzi0ry, ity00;on0 000om? E'H' lu00b0top0jzpc0if paom p qif0bn? yey000 tze0ef txy0xy? e000v00djzpv0av0m0 -w0

tJ0gx0mzih azny0v00ifuawmh0A000rif000w00efu y&A000aoly0w&m;ES0000f0vW y0Xrpsmef0u0 &cW, ? 'gayrh0 tJ0psmefu p0v0u0tjzpe0 jz0p0y:w0 umr0m\*y0d0k0mef wP00u00bm 00u000y [ me0zih y, E00w, ? t00u0twef0 tawmftwef0 Mumatmif0 a0;u00apw0mygy? 'ga0Mumih tJ0 y0Xrpsmef0w0 b0w00ef0ue0 jA [ @b0w00ef0u umr0m\*wP00 rjz0p0y:y0 uif0ae0cW, ? 'gayrh0 t0d r\*jzi0h tjr0p0y0w0y, 0vm r [ 0v0om allMumih v0b0 aoa|;00 jz0p0wltcg0usawmh tJ0 umr0wP00 [ m jz0p0r0 jye0jz0p0vmy? b0wP00u0awmh pme0 aew0ef0u0 jz0p0ae00vmygy? tJ0M0 tEb, wP00 tjr0p0r0jy0w0wltw0uf jA [ @ jz0p0y0w00emuf v0b00r00vq0ih 00ub00v0 a&mu00jy0ew, ? wP00 rui00ao;or0 umv0w0vW '0y0' 00n0jzi0h u0 tm;av0mp0 b0tr00r00aw0g tze0ef0jz0p00;0r, M0q00ygw, /

tJ000 jA [ @ jz0p0y0w00emuf 0uf jz0p0jy00vmu0 talMumif0y000awmh a0S0q0&mawmBu00rsm;u ]]jA [ @ jz0p0vW w0if0if Oupmusi frn wlrWvW q00awmrlw0uygw, / 'gayrh0 jA [ @b0rs 0awwltcg000y00j0if 000awmh rjz0E000b0? t0cm;w0000ef00v00 i00m; q00vmaw0v0 rjz0E000y00b0? pme0w0b0u pme0 t00jz0p0vW 0ypm00bm0emub0vW tpr0falMumih v0vmu ew0v0mu00om jz0E000y0gw, ? , 0ajymaew00 Ouruav; [ m v0 v0vmu aoa|;00 b0rs0vq0ih 00ub00u0 a&mu00wmy? tJ0g [ m0v0 aoa|;00 b0w00ef0u rme0, p00y0 000ox00uf0hy00' lu00r0000ao jyp0r0;00v0 tub00v0u0Mumihjz0p0z0 000ygw, /

tJDOuruav; [ m tJlbOrs aowltcg oDPibr qWlt&yfrn rirf&uzpW, ? oDPibrqWm oxlynyvll trsm;u , MUYgw, ? tcd ynm/zfrsm;uawmh omoemawmf Epi 1500 ebyg;u a'Oygvrii a&xixm;chom alUy&yUpmul taxmuftxm; iylyBawmh okmWm (prmlWm)ulef;ull oDPibrac:w, M qWw, /

tJDOPIbrd rifoBOrs aowltcg tEd EiliiHAm&Poinu trf&ozpW, ? tJlbOrs aowltcg OeOgolvllfu trf&ozpW, ? OeOgolvllf qWm bbbirle, N ta1/2awmift&yfrn 1/2W, ? tJlbOrs aowltcg olyj&u oabfiqlyft&yü jrifulebnbP jzpw, ? olyj&u oabfiqlyqWm bbbirll ajrmulbuf yiv, iurfajcrn 1/2W, ? tJlbOrs aoawmh umO&oabfiqlyft&yü av&bu&obP jzpw, ? umO&oabfiqly qWm tEd ulef;g f ta1/2awmibultp&trn 1/2W, ? a1/2swlef;u 'rVac:wHwr, M rsh wN Eiliiyiv, iurfajcayg tJlbOrs aoawmh , ck o&vufmac:wH ol W/ulef; tEk'm'irfrn tpt&yllf, trf&xü jzpw, ? tJlbOrs aoawmh tEk'm'irfawmibul abmuEA qWw&znrn oreqWvH oku, N oPzpw, ? trnuawmh bciftrnlyif oremvllac:w, ? aemuftcgrn olbcüu tJl&nuulp&eblyBawmh 'lCOgye, f r [ mried qWw&znrn aew, ? tJl&znriaepOf 'k\*grPirif\ trw/jzpwvH vul@u twr& qbu upiwqzih tJl&znria&muivmWltcg r, boremuljri&i arwouDibojzih tbutus, f xHfjrm; r\*fvmuliyly) ohe&yjzpwvHr [ myP&znria&ac:aqmib&w, /

tJl&znriaepOf awmi&ef aumifwllubü olwif;oaom r [ mtEk&rax&fu qf;fchuvawmh r, boreml\ tHwltcg;Oü qf;f&y&epOf r, boremulawjri&i aemuftg & [ efrsm;ES'h' B&hjmqlygowW

tmoaom-ig&S fWll ou&aygwllm-b&M;vufxuawmlu Ouruav;on? vul@u twr& r [ mrvw& -vul@u twr&ac: trwbu)? b&d bmoH trwuawmftjzpbll yw&emr-a&mu&aww&o; \? ta [ m tp&d H&lbmf tHbp&m aumifgayp&vum;-wll

tJl&um;uMum;&awmh trwuawmf r, boremrn a1/2b0 a [ mitawll jyelvni atmu&arEilivH Zmw& &OPi jzpay:vmowll tJl&OPzih ojzpb&wH b0a [ mitawll jyelv) qifciMunivllWltcg ob&mul xlvve&llumulWvH oH0\*OPVl jzpvmyebowll 'galumiH olciyef; trwbu&xHs ci&awmi fly) bul&D aumifwllfrn & [ ef;yclw, ? 1/2S & [ ef;lyBawmh w& r [ mOq m& aumifwllfrn owly|meokv w&uM;emly) xlenit& 1/2rsw&ojzih aomwmywll\*Zlv a&mu&w&ygowll tJl&aemuif 'k\*grPd rifbu) eefwulyvWltcg olZmvvt&yjzpwvH abmu&znria&muft&epOf uvr [ mOq m&aumifwllü tmoD&omyrokvlul M;em&i t& [ wzlv&a&muft) tmoaOg ulecf;wH & [ E&irjzpb&w;ygowll tJl orem ax&H\ b0 jzppOull befbu&u 'M&aqmi fkl f p&M;w, /

vL Muurbu? rifo&wizm? jA [ m; aoa | ; Ouruav;jzpb&?  
oDP& Am&? OeOgES H olyj&u? umO&rS ol VE&M?  
abmu&znria [ & jzpb&maygi fpl qbl&clon? r, boreml  
jzppOlvnt/

tJlDr, boreml jzppOf wqbl&b0ull aoaocmcm pOfpm;Munh if tHwef oH0\* jzpp&aumif w, ? uubef b&M;vufxuawmlwll vlbOrs aowltcg om;op t&ct&Hw&am vulypinfaw&am rirul fyg p&lyptly) aood&1/2&w, ? om;op pon&wll i&u;ly) use&pM/1/2ir&aygH olfrivl aolyBawmh Muur jzpb&1/2&w, ? vpi&ppü Muur jzpb&w;vm [ m allumup&mygy? tJlMuurbOrsnv)om;op Muut&ct&Hw&g 1/2frny? o&f;isüu xHokvzr, ly) xHq&vpm;vll acgijywly) rcsr qe&f ao&1/2&w, / tJl&aemuif ur&metw&M;oh M;em&wH ubll&alumiH rifoP jzpb&w, f qWvuawmh Orfomp&mygy? tJl Muur [ m ur&metw&M;taMumi f ull bmr&em;vnfrn r [ kvlygb? 'gayrH MunfrHwH p&v&emvll ubll jzply) tJl ubll&alumiH vlb0 jye&a&muft) rifo&awmif jzpb&w, f qWvHw&em&wM [ m tHwef tm;ulp&M aumifwmy/ tJl rifo&B0u psme&vll aemu&b0ü jA [ m jzpb&w;vmv) Orfomp&my/ jA [ m bOrn plawawmh v&vmuü aoa | rfrn jzpb&w, ? tJl gv) Orfomp&mygy? 'gayrH tJl lbOrs aowltcg om;op onf t&ct&Hw&am ypinf&om&aw&am rcsr;fyel aolyB&wM [ m Orfentp&my? aolyBawmh Ouruav; jzpb&w, f qWvuomly) Orfentp&M aumifao;w, ? jA [ mu vjzpl vlu Ouruav;w, f qWvHw

allumup&mv| tv&humi{wmy? oho\* , p&mygy? tjcm;vaw&vl t&d r\*luir&ao;; if tJ&vl , kwihvl  
bOaw&ul a&mubθ;Eil lw, ? 'gallumih owb&ho\*jzplyθ w&m;ul av;av;eueuf ES;HogfEil fatmif  
jrwpoθb&m;u 'DOuruav;jzppOulr&awmrlc{wmy/

tJD Ouruav;bOwefu b, mvl ao&w, fqlvmawmh jyql{xm;bt? 'gayrh , clumvvyl  
Ouisfuowvl ao&wmjzprnygy? tJD tcgwefu Ourrθ om;oponh tæct&H taygittazmlaw&u  
½ny? tJgaw&yl aouf ulmcl&vltcg ouqil&waw&tm;vH plvqif&aw&sm;poθ jzplu&rfiy/ tJuaemuf  
oPbθrd t&yf&rs tE&km''ir<t xd 6-Xmerθ vlbOcOf jzpoθ;&w, f q&awmh awm&ao;&vl q&rfiy? 'gayrh  
tJD 6-bOr& ao&wh tcgwef uOul lw&h&m ouqilfwh obaw&am Orfenlu& pθ&rfyaq&lu&  
ih&u;lu&rficsny/ aemubqθrθ oremax&θjzplyθ & [ E&hrjzpoθ;wmuawmhOrfomp& taumifq&ly/

tJD jzppOlxhθ bOa[ mi&rs aoaolyθ bOtopftopf xyium xyium jzp&wm[ m bmallumifvl  
qθ if qif&jzpyg;allumif ork , opθq&vlh wPθallumif? tjcm;obaw&vl wPθ ruifao;; if 'vl  
aoaolyθ bOtopftopf jzpjzpoθ;&vθr , ? 'gallumih 'bork , opθq&vlh wPθ uifnθ fatmif r\*½  
½pyg;tusiul usiθlyg;rs; b&km tv&lyif ta&Bulygw, / oremax&θr&awmh owd/me okw&w&uθ  
emlum;ly&awmh tJbwyl|menf;twif ½r&vlyg;rs;lyθ aomwmyejzplw, ? tJuaemuf tmoDaomyrokvl  
uθemlum;lyθ wzeES;Hogf;ojzi h t&[ wz&v&amulyθ & [ E&hrjzpoθ;w, ? ork , q&vlh wPθuifθ  
w, ? 'gallumih wzef bOopjzplθ r&awmbθ? y&e&h&elyθ at ;liθ fθ; blyθ ½&awmhv , /

'gallumih tJD oremax&θ m tm, bcf& u&vltcg y&e&h&ef iyawmθrnfatallumif olwifokabmf  
rsm;tm; ajymlum;w, ? tJθtcg tr&θom; & [ efawmθrsm;ES h tr&θop & [ eθrsm;u olfatallumif t&mut  
ar;luwθtw&uf-]]b&km; wyn&awmθ [ m uubeb&km; vuk&awmθ u vtr&θopjzplygw, ? tJbO  
aoawmh luurjzplygw, ? tJluurbOθrθ o&fisu xθokvlyθ pm;vl acgijywyθ aoc&w, ?  
aoly&awmh vlBOrθ rifoθjzpc&w, fponjzi h abmu&θ&u tq&pe&θwll fatmif olfatallumif t&waw&ul  
bul&θcm tm; jzppOft wif ajymlum;ly&awmh

]]{OH- , clajymlum;donf twif? orObar-nθO rnfOleaom? Og-taumif tql tr&θr&θuleaom?  
aw&o tw&abmaO-wq&θh&caom bO tw&abmwll ywθ-a&mubθlyθ? E'geθ, ck aemubθ bOū?  
Oupθvlθ-ob&mu Ni Dai&homaallumih y&Z&vθ-& [ efiy? t& [ w& [ E&hrjzpl t& [ wz&vθ ywθ-  
a&mubθlyθ oa&ly&tm;v&caom t½&humi t½&rwθnvn? tyθma'e-rar&ravmh tr&w&onh  
ow&w&mi;jiθ orθh' x-o&v orm''d ynmulyθ jnθh&tmif tm;xkvl Muggule&vmy&vl ajymlum;vsuf  
y&ow&av;yg;ul oho\*jzpplyθvθf y&e&h&ef Oipθ;ygowθ , clajymθvlh Ouruav; Ow&uawmh "ry'  
t|uxm ('kEθ 332-5) rθ tjnθpθjyq&km;vsuf ½&gw, /

orPewbom;Owk

ork , opθq&vlh wPθul y, Eil fatmif bmOemtvlyul tm;xkw&eayrh olul tjrpywEil lw  
t&d r\*OPlul ra&mu&ao;; if olu wzefbOopul jzpp&wmy/ tJD taallumif t&mut orPewbom;  
Ow&ziθ o&el ygw, / b&km;vuk&awmθ umvwefu tr&θom; wa, muif [ m Ak'omoemawmθr  
o'gw&mi;xubepθe& [ efiyw, ? ig;Og jynθn&vl fatmif q&myZθ, kw&hθ Owbud Owfi , ul  
jznθsi θqmi ½&ufvsuf a' θmw&umq&vlh & [ efusiθw olu&yl θcgifpOul ausy&atmif oif, lw, ? u&ud  
ul , fyylul em;vn&atmif av&moif, lw, ? tJ&vl oif, ly&awmh obabmuswh ur&metul lyθ  
avmausmifwθrθ oθ;a&mub&exθ lw, ? ur&met w&m;ul rjywsES;Hogf;tm;xkw&aw, /

olm;xkwylu tv&lyifxelygw, ? jrwpoθb&m;u v&vsmifθyl cθiyx;wθ o&humi, mrl  
t&θr&awmif olu v&vsmifθyl? a&h&mnOlyg rjywtm;xkw&eygowθ tJ&vl tm;xkw&e, if  
tpmtm [ m& tm;enf;wθtw&uf owuOgwmvlac:w&avoif'efu jzpay:vmlyθ ao&gallumijzw&vl lw, ?  
'gallumih tJ& [ efawm [ m p&uθ;vsuf w&m;tm;xkw&e&if y&awmθrθ;ygowθ tJg [ m & [ efwθ  
vmOejzplvlyθ ef&θix&u y&awmθrθnθnygowθ

a, m [ d aumpd bu@wp@va, mu@om & [ efon? pu@r pu@rmaem-pbu@vrfay:u pbu@o@; aep0@omfi? tmvr@w@f@o, X@vm-aemur@v@l@l r@vsuf &y@ep0@omfi? pu@raum#d #pbu@t p@f pbu@o@? pD&b@o Xayw@-ou@f@bu@ul acgifay:uwi@x@m;? e@b@E@G-x@l@ep0@omfi? e@yaE@Og-avmi@aep0@omfi? umv@ ua&m@w@-aojci? y@w@mr@jci?ul iyim;t@ aom-x@b@l y@w@mr@aom & [ ef tm;v@lon? "k@p a, Oumv@ ua&m@w@ emr-v@y@i ef@o@x@liomv@f y@w@mr@lon@rn@-v@l@t | uxmu jyq@k@m;ygw, / aemuly@awmh O#qif&@s v@w@ajrmu@a&;tw@ubom O@pm;ay;ly@ w@m;a[ maepOf y@w@mr@lon@; i@v@ly@i ef@o@x@liom y@w@mr@lon@rn@w, M@l@t@t | uxmr@i jyq@k@m;ygao;w, /

, ckv@m;t@;x@w@ewh & [ efawm@uawmh pbu@o@;ae, i? y@w@mr@w, M@l@ q@y@w, ? ow@y|mf a'oemawm@t& o@;jci? E@d y@x@q@l @m 1/2y@emr@w@ul O@y@o em/2ae, i? y@w@mr@b@;w, M@l@ q@r@y@? t@l@l@ t@y@i@t@x@ef O@y@o em/2aeay@n (O@y@o, r@E@m, ) t@d r\*@OP@&mu@z@k@m taxmu@ty@i yg@n@ub@l@v@u tm;en@fae@aom@l@umi@h t [ &w@r\*@b@l ra&mu@a@;y@l y@w@mr@b@;w, ? t& [ w@r\*@b@l ra&mu@a@; i? wP@u v@O rui@a@;b@? 'D & [ e@r@iawmh aomv@myw@r\*@awmi@ ra&mu@a@;a@l@umi@f aemuly@i@usawmh xi@/2@;yg@v@r, / 'g@l@umi@h (aygaemb@O@um) wzef b@top@ul@jz@p@p@w@w@l@ wP@i@l@umi@h b@op@jz@p@w, ? b, r@jz@p@ov@b@q@w@mh b@m@em@ub@l@v@u@n t@p@f@al@umi@h w@O@w@b@em@w@f@yn@r@i o@l@t@w@l@t@o@i@jz@p@ay:ae@S@l@v@h ew@b@l@r@me@b@u@ \ w@t@q;ay@u@t@O@u O@i@a&mu@a@ewh to@f@j@i@h t@y@mr@S@E@l@v@mov@y@i ew@l@l@ l@um, t@j@n@l@t@p@l ew@D@w@l@t@q@i@w@e@q@m t@j@n@l@t@p@E@S@l@v@u@b@;u@e@l@O@y@y@w@f b@top@jz@p@ay:&w, /

t@l@t@cg A@r@me@t@w@f@u A@r@me@l@s@ew@om;u@l@ ajr@f@ae@l@u@w@l@ waxmi@te@l@v@l@ ew@l@or@l@aw@l@u @a[ m A@r@me@l@s@ew@om; a&mu@f@v@ml@y@ azm@j@z@l@up@;v@l@ q@y@l@ O@r@f@ajr@mu@O@r@f@om@E@S@h w@l@d maw@l@ul@ u@l@f@vsuf O@l@f@&@l@q@l@ M@w, / o@l@y@n@l@ ew@om;uawmh aov@mr@f@ r@o@;b@? o@l@l@ b@l & [ ef@v@l@ xi@r@sv@ew@ef@y@? 'g@l@umi@h ew@l@aw@l@u@r@i@w@l@t@cg t@r@l@or@l@t@av;aw@G@ausmi@f@o@l@l@un@k@v@r@l@v@n@&ef@v@ml@u@w, f@xi@r@sv@l@y@ ay:1/2t@O@w@l@ j@i@h@v@u@D@y@ch@ul@v@h@t@mi@1/2l@vsuf@r@ul@v@nc@sum @a@E@b@u@e@l@ae@ow@l@

t@l@l@l@ t@aj@ct@ae@ul@ jri@&awmh & [ ef@b@O@r@s@ jz@p@l@v@w@l@ ew@om;y@l@l@ ew@l@aw@l@u @&@r@l@y@awmh @t@/2@s@ew@om;? 'gu ew@f@yn@l@? & [ ef@w@m;usi@b@l@t@cg r [ kv@awmh@b@? ew@p@n@f@p@r@ul@l@ c@p@m;b@l@ t@ce@f@t@cg jz@p@y@w, @v@l@ ajym@l@u@w, / 'gay@n@l@ ew@om;u @a@E@r@y@ul@ w@n@l@l@ w@n@ew, / 'awmh ew@l@aw@l@u @l@'ew@om;[ m ew@l@O@ a&mu@ber@f@r@o@;b@? o@t@mi@f@ azm@j@z@v@l@ul@up@;v@l@ q@y@l@ w@l@d maw@l@ul@w@r@l@w@l@y@l@ o@b@l@u@w, / t@l@t@cg@us@s @awm@ausmi@f@o@l@v@ml@y@l@ uav;ruav;aw@G@ujri@fa@l@u@w, @ xi@l@y@l@ @a@E@ul@ t@x@l@e@f@o@l@f@vsuf@w@n@ew, /

'awmh ew@l@aw@l@u o@l@/2@r@i@ u@l@ l@ay: M@n@r@e@b@u@ul@ axmi@j@l@u@w, ? t@l@awmh@s@ o@l@t@&@y@ul@r@i@l@y@l@ & [ ef@b@O@r@o@cl@y@l@ ew@f@yn@a&mu@be@al@umi@f@ o@&w, ? t@l@l@l@ o@&w@l@t@cg or@P@ew@om;r@i@ t@b@u@t@us, i@ E@S@l@r@om@ jz@p@w, ? @j@g & [ ef@w@m; usi@l@v@m [ m 'ew@f@yn@a&mu@z@l@ usi@l@v@m r [ kv@l@? t@j@r@w@l@q@l@ t@u@l@ p@y@q@;jz@p@w@l@ t & [ w@z@l@&b@l@ usi@l@v@m@y@? 'gay@n@l@ c@e@y@l@ H@l@/2@y@m;w@l@q@y@ul@l@v@r@i, M@l@ ajr@f@ae@l@y@l@ v@u@O@y@b@u@ O@i@x@l@ow@m@r@i@ r@l@v@mwp@n@f@av@muf@ q@&ov@l@jz@p@aw, @ pon@f@i@h@ q@i@j@ci@l@y@l@ E@S@l@r@om@ jz@p@w, / t@l@l@l@ E@S@l@r@om@jz@p@l@y@awmh @l@'ew@p@n@f@p@r@q@l@v@mu @v@G@y@w, ? b@&m;y@l@awmh@r@q@l@ umv@u@&cl@v, ? b@&m;\w@m;u@l@ em@l@um;ly@l@ t@d r\*@z@l@v@w@m;u@l@ &b@l@u@ t@a&@;b@u@w, ? ew@p@n@f@p@r@aw@e@l@ ar@ae, i? b@&m;e@l@ raw@l@u@&y@l@l@ jz@p@b@;E@l@l@w, @v@l@ p@O@f@pm;ly@awmh o@A@r@me@f@x@awmi@f@ r@O@i@awmh@l@ (tor@E@e@ o@ave) & [ ef@b@O@u@ apmi@p@n@r@l@ o@l@r@y@su@a@;r@l@j@r@w@p@b@&m;x@b@l@ t@a&@;w@b@u@l@ v@m@a&mu@f@y@w, ? o@l@t@ax@t@&h@ew@l@aw@l@u@v@l@ t@w@l@u@f@y@q@l@u@ ow@l@ ew@om;ay@mu@b@;r@i@ p@l@&@f@v@l@v@m; ro@y@q@b@? j@r@w@p@b@&m;x@h@a&mu@f@v@l@cg@usawmh t@l@l@ew@om;u@ 'l@v@l@ ar;av@u@f@y@w, /

tp&\*PoC@l@l@y@b@mp\*Pao@l@w@l@  
 Oe@E@l@arm [ e@l@emr? ux@l@, m@l@v@m b@O@l@ w@l@

ba@E@-j@r@w@p@b@&m;? tp&m \*PoC@l@l@-ew@l@p@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@n@ o@e@fa@omi@f@r@m;p@i@ o@b@l@u;a@l@um@&m@ jz@p@aom? y@b@mp\*Pao@l@w@l@-w@p@a@ ajr@b@k@v@l@l@ r@O@l@us@p@m;@mjz@p@aom? arm [ e@l@ emr-ew@l@t@ay@gi@f@w@l@t@m; w@m; a@/2@i@M@l@r@ul@r@ap@w@w@o@m@l@umi@h arm [ e@r@n@aom? w@l@Oe@h@e@O@e@f@r@aom@ x@l@, sm@O@ul@ ux@h@t@b, b@l@aom@ en@f@j@i@, m@l@v@m-ausmi@f@e@l@/2@i@/2@; x@l@ub@;E@l@j@ci@f@on? b@O@l@ w@-jz@p@y@gr@n@en@f@ t@/2@s@b@&m;-w@l@

'Dewom;u ewbawuuyomp-wapajrbkwaw&vEftcaymw, ? eEOef 0, smOUuVj trLUawmvU  
Eftcaymw, ? Odyó emw&m;uU tjyiftxel tm;xlwvmdwltwUf umr\*PawuU ½fepuqlyqj  
jzpaevU tJM Eftcaymw ajymqvmgy/ tb, bhom enfjzih xUb0;EftlygrnV-qUw tar;uawmh  
(t&[ w0 ar y' |meblwU Odyó eh tmpUx) t&[ wzUvN eBaom taLumi;jzplwU Odyó emU  
wynhawmftm; a[mawmryg}vU qUwlygw, fWU tJM t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, V tJawmhjrwf0b&m;  
u ewom;\ tajctaetvUuU LunhawmryDawmh r\*¾½pyg; Odyó emw&m;uU \*gxm 3-yk jzih  
a[mLum;awmrygw, V

(1) OZkaum emr aom ra\*¾?  
tb, m emr om '0m/  
&axm tuZaem emr?  
"r@auU d0h kawm/

a' Oykwa xUbaj;vU&;ES h ar;jrefav0uxm;onh tDewom;? OZkaum emr-tvsiftjref xUbaj;&ef  
vrfajzmi rnb0nfr0? aom ra\*¾-&[ efb0wlefu oib0;chom r\*¾½pyzm Odyó emvrfaywnf/ w&m;em  
wh ykUwawG em;vnmG htmimU b0f0u0u teuazmly;ygw, ? olygVU0'geuf ou0uf qU i0awmh  
(tajzmi rnb0nfr0 xlvrfyifwnf-vU 'gavmuUygy/ 'gavmuU0awmh, ckv&m;emy&lv0wawG em;vnbU  
rvG lygbt/ 'gayrU 'Dewom;uawmh w&m;t;mxlv&m ur@metausni fS xvmyU ar;ovU jzpaewltwUf  
oltzU0 ay:vUixi½0;aygw, V

jrwf0b&m;u olvponi rjynp00;wh ykUwftm; ur@metafay;r, b0h if (olVH wmo aoma" [ U  
olvUuU a½SO0p0 piMu, 0pavmU (orm''0 bma0 [ U) orm''duU yg;ap00avmU (ur0 uwmyrU OZU ua&m [ U)  
ur0 uwmor@' dUuU ajzmi rrwatmif iyav00avmU tajccht usi uU a½SO0p0 ñ0Lum;awmrygw, ?  
tm;xlw0awh ykUwUawmh t&[ wU\*U y' |mejzplwU Odyó emUbm ñ0Lum;awmrygw, ? 'Dewom;  
uawmh (um&aum tbe00avm) tm;xlw0eol rysuwU olv½bl jzplw, ? t&d r\*fwclom vUawmhv, ?  
yA0m\*Odyó emr'uawmh tavlt usi 0lyU jzpaew, ? 'gallumi h Odyó emU ñ0Lum;awmryU 'lv&m;  
\*gxmrsm;uUa[mawmrygw, fWU

tJM t|uxmu z0jyxm;ygw, ? tJD tz0bxh0 &[ efb0rS ewlb00U a&mu0aygvsuf olv  
rysub0qUvmU tXt0owdy&r, ? tJg[m ygPwlygw t'0Ei'ge tJA [ 0p0d ponUwUuU rus;v0f  
ao;wltwUf olvrysub0;btvU qUwmygy/ 'gallumi h wri0 aqmuUwntxm;ayrU riyoi h rajymo i0vmU  
riy, if rajym, if olvrysub0 qUvmU tXt0owdy rsv0xm;U&r, V aemuUvck uawmh '0'gxmrsm;jzi h  
Odyó emUlygw, b0vmU rsv0xm;U&r, V

'gallumi h b0f0u0u teuazmlyU jyeclwltwUf eEOeD, smOES lvuG ewavmu ew0r0aw0kU  
v0v0jrmUatmif tvsiftjref xUbaj;bU tajzmi b0 taumi qUwrfuawmh &[ efb0wlefu oiv0rsvf  
yg;rsn;vmclwU Odyó emr\*¾½vrfyU qUwlygw, V aemuU0awmh b, ft&y0&muUfSab;uifrvU qU if

tb, emr-ab;ui&mt&yf rnb0nfr0? om'0m-&[ efb0wlefu oib0nfr0clonh xU0A0ef  
t&yfiwntwU tJD eA0efU a&muatmif 00;&r, M qUwlygw, V aemuU0awmh b, M &xm;jzi h  
00;&r0v0qUawmh

&axm tuZaem emr-olvyg; rLUm;& ro&atmif wlvwqUw xUbaj;&ef tolrjrn0om  
&xm;rnb0nfr0? "r@auU d 0h kawm-uU Mlv p0vMlv [ hom w&m;b0 E0ckwES h wyqifxm;aom  
Odyó emr\*¾½ &xm;aywnf-wU

uU ftrit&m p0vtrit&m [ br0U ½rsvr0atmif aLumiMupUay;wh 00d uU apw0U00d -p0v  
vUvac:w, ? 00;, if &yf, if xUf, if ½awhUcg uU ftrit&m E&d myUxU jzplU jzpaeatmif  
wnUwUw0eatmif aLumiMupUay;wh 00d uU um, u00d -uU MlvU ac:w, ? avsmifUy0e, if  
½awhUcg r0awmh uU Mlv r½b0? p0vMlv wclwnfom ½0v, ? '00 uU Mlv p0vMlv qUwU 00d

w&m;bð Eþick wyfqiðxm;w, qðvwm þuðð; ae, ifç &yfæ, ifç xllæ, if ½rsvívh Oðýó emr\*¾fúll  
qðvmy? 'gallumih tJD ull fvlvç pðvfvç pðvfvvqðvhl O&d bððuð Eþickhl tjnftph wyfqiðxm;vhl  
Oðýó emr\*¾f &xm;aumifbuðull þðifðð;&atmif &ktg þuðð;&ifqðvwmh (\*þæEh Og \*þærðvd yZmemvvd  
qðv) owdy|mef a'oemawmt& oð;w, f ùw, f vsf, f csw, f ponfzihi rjywðrsvívhð  
tm;xlvæblygy/

tJðvð tm;xlvæ, if orm"dtm;½ðvmwltcg usavmh avmihvifvlyð;vhl ½kyl rsvððvðemrfqðvhl  
'ðkyl'emrf 2-yg;ull ½rsvívhð ½rsvívhð yllfjcm;lyððv, ? tJðuaemuf orm"ðPfl wqifvulyð  
tm;aumif;vmwltcgrð J]oð;csi fvpðvðallumih oð;½kylzpv, ? op&m½ðvð oðfzpv, J] ponfzihi tallumihel  
tustðull yllfjcm;lyððv, / tJðu aemubð;csi fvpðvð&mç oð;w½kyl&mç ½bðvhl emrð&m olftðuf  
twelðbl jzpfzpvlyð ysufsubð;wmut vufel ull lun&ovlyif ½sfvif jywð;þð o&w, ? tJðavmh  
jzpvlyðaysufsubð;vhl rlrð;qðvmyl ½sfvifþðo&w, ? cPrpl jzpvlyðevl allumup&m aumifvhl  
qif&yly qðvmyl ½sfvifþð o&w, ? ull htvltwllf rjzpvlyð obabmtwllf jzpvlyðevl tþðr&vhl  
tewðabmw&m;yly qðvmyl ½sfvifþð o&w, / aemulyðavmh&ktg &yfvufç &ktg xll fvuf ½rsvæ&r, /

tJðð tðtjrnívh &xm;qðvmyavmh a½sacwlu ½ðvhl jrið&xm;avðel Ell f, ðlyð ajymvhl pum;ygyl  
wçð &xm;u yuwdtm;jzih tðtjrnáyrhl vltþðrsm;lyð Oeðv;avmh jrníwvhl, ? , ck r\*¾&xm;uavmh  
þððavwç b, ðvmulyif rsm;apumrl tðtjrnçif r½ð;? wçgw&ðð jrvþððð&m; \ t&d r\*¾&xm;ull þðlyð  
eðhðell oð;a&mulluðavwç m ½þðomif av;axmif ponfsm;aomvhl bmoltS rjrnðt? 'gallumih  
tuZaem-tðtjrnðom&xm;-vhl cðrçfçxm;ygw, ? tJD pum;jzih ewððavwç roðtmif wðvfvqðvhl  
xlvbjy;csif, iðvlyzpvEll þallumih oðpygw, / aemulyðavmh

(2) [ &Dwó tygvarh? ousó y&Dg&PH  
"rþ[ Hom&xðjAlrð orþ" d yla&ZOH

[ &D-½sufçif allumufçifon? wó -xll r\*¾&xm;\? tygvarh-aemurðhl aywnf/ &xm;rð  
aemurðhl if aemulull velusð;Ell fv, ? aemurðhl íðvmh ruEll ðt/ 'ð\*¾&xm;rðavmh [ ððwýlyðvhl  
tvððaumifvhl aemurð ½ðew, ? b, fvlvqðvwmh Oðýó em½ðevhl a, m\*ðð r½ðvhl tm½ðlyð  
tublvðvutawç jzpvmrðull ½ðð puqly&w, ? a&cðlyðvhl oel½s faewltcg tnþftallu;vðayrð ½ðð  
puqlyðvlyif ½ððpuqly&w, ? tJðvð tublvðvutajzpvmrð ½ððpuqlyðvwmç rjzpvþçsi fvmu ([ &D  
½suívh oabmy/ xlyif tublvðvutajzpvmu raumifrl'þðlyf jzpvlyð raumifustawðay;rðç obð&mrS  
rvðvEll ly aerðull allumu&w, ? tJgð (ðwýð) tublvðvutublvðvutustðull allumufvmy/ tJðvð  
½suíallumufvltwç jzpvlyf jzpvlyfaom ½kyl'emrðvðull r½ðly vðvðoð;&atmif ½ðð oao ½rsvæw, ?  
tJðvð ½rsvæwltwç Oðýó em r\*¾ðvç m cPwllf rjywlyzpvæw, ? tJg[ m aemurðhlallumih velyly  
wnðrhl wnðvðabmygy/ 'gallumih [ &EShl ðwýlyð Oðýó em r\*¾&xm;\ aemurðlyvhl a[ mavmlygy  
w, / aemulyðavmh

owð trsv&rðon? tó -xll r\*¾&xm;\? y&Dg&PH tumtðaywnf-wll &xm;rð tumtðh  
vðhl if çl 'kvponi ab;&erS vðvlyif jzpvlyfaom ½kyl'emrðvðull rarlyly trsv&æ, if tublvð  
ab;&æwç rðilEll ðt? vðvhl, ? 'gallumih um, mElyó em owdy|mef tþðvhl owdy|meðv;yg;ull r\*¾f  
&xm;\ tumtð&Mlla[ mavmlygyw, / aemulyðavmh

orþ" d yla&ZOH-Oðýó emorþ" dð a½ðð;½ðom? "rþt&d r\*ðrþ" dðull om&xð&xm;armiðol[ lí?  
t[ Hjalrðig reðqðbnf-wll urð uwmorþ" dð psæorþ" dð Oðýó emorþ" dð r\*ðrð" dð zvorþ" dð  
ypðOuP orþ" dð-vll 6-yg;½ðmrð zvorþ" dð qðvmy r\*ð tustðv&m;yly ypðOuP orþ" dð qðvmyvhl  
r\*ðvðvhlvhl'emurS jzpvay:vh qifçilðPly? 'gallumih tJD zvorþ" dðvly ypðOuP orþ" dðvðvhlvhl  
oðoelç;ap&wm r[ kvlygbt/ urð uxmorþ" dð qðvmy bððem tvlyftm;rxkvðulwnfðu jynððvhl  
orþ" dð? psæorþ" dð qðvmyvhl Oðýó em \ tajcçh pðvððð ES lçl fvlh orþ" dð? 'gallumih t&d r\*ðrþ" dð  
jzpvay:atmif teduyftæjzih yg;ap&vhl ynmud Oðýó emorþ" dð? tJD Oðýó emynm jynðvhlvhlvhl  
t&d r\*ðynmqðvhl r\*ðrþ" dð olftvðvlyif jzpvay:v mavmlyvmy? Oyrmtm;jzih &ðbmð &ðm;avwç

vrf1/2 fNydwhtcg b&irifjrwu xCufawmhvmovlygy/ 'gallumi h t&d orff' ddu aemuVLUf; Odyó em orff' ddu a1/2b0u;vll qlygw, ? Odyó em 1/2clurfi Odyó emÓPu a1/2baqmiNy0 tjcm;r\*1/4avwUll jzppápw, ? t&d r\*cPrfi r\*ÓPua1/2baqmiNy0 tjcm; r\*1/4awwUll jzppápw, ? 'gallumi h Odyó emorff' ddu t&d r\*f orff' ddu&xm;armi foMla[ mavmhrygw, / aemuqll\*gxmuawmh

(3) , ó {wm' bH, meH Ew0 m y&bó Og/  
oa0 {awe , mae? eAheaó 0 oEdu-wH

, ó m Ew0 Og-tluif trst0Ptm;piif? , ó y&bó Og-tluiftrst0Ptm;piif? {wm' bH , meH polom r\*1/41/2pyg; , mO&xm;on? tw0 1/2m; tH o-xtrst0P xtrst0P;on? {awe , mae-pr\*1/41/2pyg; , mO&xm;jizi a0-pipp? eAheaó 0 oEdu-eAheN txbl a&muavawmhonfomwnt/

'aemuqll \*gxmjizih r\*1/41/2pyg; , mO&xm;1/2vbl[ m usm;ç r ra1/2 eAhebl {uea&muw, Mll qlygw, / 'awmh eAhef a&muVLU, if Odyó emr\*1/4t&ifc0ly0 t&d r\*1/4ul y0;ap&r, lqllvm tvéfyif xi1/2aeygw, /

avmurfi , mO&xm; wrst0P1/2V0f tJD , mO&xm;jizih tv&mt&yobll a&muatmif ob;Ell w, ? , mO&xm;r1/2yl , mO&xm;tallumif o0e1/2awmh tv&mt&yobll ro0;a&muEll ob? 'gvlyl 1/2yemrf w&m;awwUll o1/2y0b0f; r\*1/4w&m;awwUll o1/2y0b0f;awmh eAhef ra&muEll ob? wu, jzplyu0awmh 1/2yemrfawwUll 1/2ovsuf Odyó emr\*1/4qllw, mO&xm;ull jzpy0;aply0 tyll 1/2xm;ygrS r\*1/41/2pyg; , mO&xm;ull p0ly0 eAheull a&mu, lqllvm uefao rsvxm;MU&r, / tJD \*gxm 3-yk lull Armvll wlv0ey rsv&atmif aqmi yk aw0p0xm;w, ? tJ gawUll vluqMU&r, /

- (1) vrfajzmi h rnf0? xtr\*1/4yi? &y0ab;rh eAhefyg/
- (2) vllvE0v0 b0wy0n? rjrn&xm; xtr\*1/4yg/
- (3) 1/2ufalumuE0v0? aemuVLU um&ht rsv0w0yg/
- (4) Odyó a1/2b0u;? r\*ÓPum;? &xm;armi foqlyg/
- (5) pv&xm;? 1/2brsm;? a, mu0n; r0f rvlwll fr0v/
- (6) r\*1/4f, mO&xm;? Ni rfi r0p? tly0eAhef qllua&mu0yg/

tJD \*gxm 3-yk w&m;ull a[ mly0awmh op0av;yg;ull/ jyawmhrygao;w, lwl tJD op0av;yg; ody0awmh r\*0p0nyll fusrS xyly0ajym&r, / orPew0m;[ m tJ w&m;ull em, if a1/2b0u oESv000 f clw0 w&m;ull jyely0 ESv000 f w, ? &[ ef b0w0e0u tjiif txe0 Mmjri p0 ESv000 f tm;xlwvll w&m;x0;ull r&Ell clw0 ewl b0usawmh ewl 1/2yawl oel2sfpiLU, lwl w0uf wcPcsi ty0 Odyó emÓPaw0t p0ft wll f wul0awmh aomvmywdr\*1/4jzih eAheull rsub0r0u0ly0 aomvmyel jzpb0;ygowll (oH |? y-80-83)

'0rPew0m;0w0r0 o0pv&ituawmh Odyó em tvlyull tjiif txeftm;xlw0eaomVl wP0 ui0apEll wll t&d r\*ÓPuu0 r&ao;wll w0uf aoonN tjcm;r0r0 ork , op0qllw wP0u ewl b0u0 jzppápw, lqllvm o0pv&itygy/ 'jyif 'Dw0x0r0 r\*1/41/2pyg; y0;apyE0h ewl b0usawmh tv0 lwu0ey w&m;x0;ob;yl[ mvJ tx0ow0yb0mygy/

aemuVLU0awmh yk0v0lyzppá? yp0nf0lyzppá wyruciw0 h0, if tJD yk0v0yp0rsm; t0tyg;ü 'wP0u b0op0u0 jzppáwvll, f qllvmv0 o0svxm;&r, / tJD E0r0x0r0 yp0nf0 wyruciw0 h0ewll w0uf tJ yp0nf0 t0ü b0op0zpy0luawmh ou0e0u0 wyruly0 a000;wll t1/2 lwd0 &[ ef [ m tJ bu0ef r0yl oel jzpw0wll allumi f trsm;0Mly0 jzpb0eygw, / , ck r, m;cp0vll a0ç ac0; E0; jzpl 0w0ajym&r, /

r, m; cspVMarç acç; E0;jzpf

(o[ Wufefu awmi/0i w0r0i) vlwa, muif[ m tpiuN r, m; (r&0)ES h azmufyef u0;v00aw, ? x0r0ruvl ob0iy0f; xuf tJD rwjzpb0u0bm0y0 c0prwE0w0t w0uf o0t p0u0u0 vly0u0b0w0jz w0z0 tJD rwjzpb0tm; w0u0w0f0w, ? ][ h taumir eif '0v0 rajyme}}v0 rw0u Bu0t0armi0f0w, ? 'gayr0 r&0jzpb0u ob0u0r0f0w0 i x0y0ajymawm0]]b, f0v0k0y0t0 t0c0 &rv0}}v0 ajymw, ? '0awm0 r&0u ][ h0 c0w0u0y0i Bu00a0q0y0u y0c0u0v0u00u00e0y0 apmi00ey0g? tJD u0 i0g0v0w0v0u0r, f0v0 ajymawm0 rwjzpb0u tJD o0i0;0y0 opy0i0u0m;0r0i y0f0u0ç; f0suf0apmi000ew, /

c0iy0f0jzpb0l awmu t0v0y0v0y0t0 t0r0y0e0v0m0w0t0c0g tJD0z0e0jzpb0u c0prwE0w0t0a0e0y0 acg0i0f0u q0y0i0r0m;0u0 , k k , e0y0 z0ay0;ae, i0f ][acg0i0f0u n0p0ay0v00f0t0m;0u0y0g0w, ? [ h0 c0w0u0y0i Bu00 a0q0y00i0;0y0 acg0i0f0av00r0v0u0y0g0t0k}}v0 ajym0y00awm0 v0v0v0u0w, / c0iy0f0jzpb0u ][i0g0z0e0[ m0 i0ght0m; t0i0r0w0e0f , k k , ES h0 i0y0p0lay0w, }}v0 atmu00ar0i0suf tJD00a0q0y00i0;0y0 acg0i0f0i0v0suf0 acg0i0f0av000b0 jyi0q0i00aw, ? tJD0t0c00r0i0 o0h0jzpb0u opy0i0u0m;0r0s0x0u0v0m0y0 y0c0u0ES h0c0w0b0w0v00a0o0q00i0;0z0iw, /

tJD0awm0 o0z0e0u0 w0y0ru0w0ç; f0v0m0w0 w0P00i0al0umi0 h0 tJD0t0r0f0y0 ("r00)ac: x0f0ar0 jzpf0w, ? (o[ W0 q0&mw0u0awm0 v0i0ar0v0 q0u0w, ) tJD00ar0u0 o0z0e0t0m; w0y0ru0w0ç; f0v0ma0ew0t0w0uf t0f0t0r0i0r0s0 tJD0r00f0r0 tay: o0u0 u0l0yp0y0t0c0ae0ow0 tJD0r00f0ru0 ob0iy00f0a [ m0i0f0 jzpf0r0i0y0v0 Bu00a0w0y00awm0 tJD00ar0u0 o0w00ap0jy0e0f w, /

ar0b0u0 a0awm0v0 t0c0p0u0 r0y, 0a0;w0t0w0uf tJD0t0r0f0y0l acç0jzpf0z0iw, ? tJD00a0c0u0 c0p0v0h0 p0v00a0z0m0e0 tJD0r00f0ra0em0u0l0 wa0um00a0um0u00e0y0 v0u00aw, ? r0ç00u00i00? awm0x0b0i;v0 v0u0v0m0v0m0y0/ '0awm0 v0aw0u0 ][a [ h0c0r0i0q0 x0u0y00 b, f0t0y0f0 o0i;rv0r0ob0}}v0 ajymi00av00i0f0 ajym0q0u0ow0 'g0al0umi0 h0 tJD0 r00f0ru0 tJD0a0c0u0l0 t0ow0c0l0f0w, /

acç0b00r0s0 a0awm0v0t0c0p0u0 r0y, 0a0;w0t0w0uf tJD0t0r0f0y0l E0i;jzpf0jy0ew, ? tJD0E0i;u0av;u0v0 tJD0 r00f0ra0em0u0l0 wa0um00a0um0u00e0y0 v0u00aw, ? tJD0v0l0 v0u00aw0m0u0l0 jri00awm0 v0aw0u0 ][a [ h0 E0i;a0usmi0f0om; x0u0y00 E0i;aw0ç; b, f0m;u0suf0r0i0 usuf0m;0ur0v00r0o}}v0 ajymi00av00i0f0 ajym0q0u0jy0eb0w0 'g0al0umi0 h0 tJD0 r00f0ru0 tJD0E0i;u0l0 t0ow0c0l0f0jy0ew, / 'gayr0 h0 tJD0 c0iy00f0a [ m0i0f0u0awm0 o0z0e0a [ m0i0f0tay: c0p0v0v0u0 r0y, 0a0;0i0? 'g0al0umi0 h0 tJD0 E0i;b00r0s0a00w0t0c0g tJD0z0e0a [ m0i0f00l0 Or0f0x0r0i0y0y#0ba0E00y00 v0jzpf0v0m0w, /

tJD0t0c0gr00i0awm0 a0z0u0 av;00w0l0f0w0l0f0 tJD0r00f0r0\ ap0c0l0f0c0uf0zi0 h0 a0o0c00w0m0aw0u0l0 jy0e0v0n0a0t0mu00ar0h0 E0l0f0v0h0 z0m0w000 &0P0u0l00 &0aw0t0w0uf ][ '0v0l00 &0eb0r00f0r0\ Or0f0x0r0i0 jzpf0r0s0jzpf00av0j0i0f0}}v0 q0i0ç0i0y00 t0v00y0i0f0 p0v0r0c0r0f0rom0 jzpf0aw, ? 'g0al0umi0 h0 tJD0 &0eb0l0r00i0N0 v0u000aw0m0i0f0t0x0r0c0l00? om;om; q0v0h0 t0ae0y0 tJD0 r00i0u0 v0u0z0i0x0v00f0u0l0f0v00f0u0av;u0 t0jy0i0f0t0x0f0i00awm0v0m0y0v0w0

'g0al0umi0 h0 tJD0bli, f0u0l0 t0b0u0 i0y0p0ap0mi00z0i0u0f000w, ? pum;ajym0E0l0f0v0h0 t0z0ç; 0a0m0u00awm0 o0t0b0u0 ][i0g0ajr; ri0f0tar0x0w0m0 b0al0umi0 h0 i00v0m0v0}}v0 ar;w, / '0r00f0r0Bu0[ m0 u0r00awm0t0ar0 r [ kv0b0? av;00w0l0f0w0l0f0 u0r00awm0u0l0 o0w00aw0h0 &0eb0y0}}v0 ajym0y00awm0 t0al0umi0f0t0v00p0u0l0 t0u0e0f0y0e0ajym0w, / tJD0awm0 t0b0u0 tJD0 oli, f0u0l0 ay00z0u0f0suf0 i00 0y00awm0 ][v0m0y0g0u0ç; f0i0g0ajr;? i0g0w0r0i0 '0t00y00u0 ae0ç0i0f0jzi0 h0 t0u0s00r0z00y0g0b0}}v0 ajym0y00 tJD0bli, f0u0l0 ac:aq0mi0f0suf0 x0u0b00;w, ? a0usmi0f0w0u0w0c0b00i0;0y00 0z00 & [ e0f0y0u0l0w, ? ajr;t0b0l0 2-00v0h0 tJD0a0usmi0f0w0u0r0i00 ae0v0suf0w0m;t0m;x0kv0y00 t0[ w0z0l0v0ay0u0f0 q0u00a00mu00um0 & [ E0i0 jzpf00i0;0u0y0g0ow0

'0w00r0i0 ajym0v00i0f0u0awm0 c0i0r0i0w0ç; f0v0m0r0l0 w0P00i0al0umi0 h0 c0i0r0i0w0ç; f0v0m0&0r0i0 t0c0g0ç; jzpf0w, f0 q0v0m0y0g0? tJD0g [ m0 ][ay0ga0emb00um0-w0P00i0u0 w0z0e0f0 b00op0u0l0jzpf0p0w0w0v, }} q0v0m0u0l0 x0i0z00i;jy0w0h00w00v0ck0 y0y0/ 'gayr0 h0 tJD0ar0jzpf0 acç0jzpf0 E0i;jzpf0y00 a0o0ç0i0f0q0e0l0c0sn0f0 a0ov0m0&0w0h0 v0jzpf0v0h0 a0em0u0f0q0b00r00i0awm0h0 & [ E0i0 jzpf00i;w0t0w0uf0 b00op0u0l0jzpf0p0E0l0f0v0h0 w0P00i0u0i0f00i0;0y00 'g0al0umi0 h0 tJD0u0 a0em0u0r0i0 b00op0r0jzpf0awm0y0l0 q0i0f00c0y00f0t0f0 t0u0e0l00r0f00i0;0y00 tJD0v0l0 q0i0f00c0y00f0t0f0 t0u0e0l00r0f00i0;0y00at0m0i0f0000\*, 0y00 O0y000 em0w0m;t0v0y0u0l0 t0m;x0kv0p0&0mv0l0aum0i0f0y0g0w, /

ygVd t | ux m pmayusrf\*efvm OwkawG ajymae, i fawmh r@kEi lbt? 'galLumi h tJ gawGul 'gavmuEY  
&yfxm;lyDawmh, ck rsularbuacwfy pkyeDwfrsm;ullajym&r, /

"r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg

blefBuD [ m armvNrh trf awmiDh i wLu ausmifrn 1291-cEprS 1303-cEprf xd aexll blygw, ? tJ D  
tcgwlefu armvNrh trfay:rn xi f&w;wh "r@xdu q&mawmBuDwyg; 1/2 blygw, ? a/2 ae 'umbuDuD  
uG Mb0b;vll &uivnqf f uyvSwitcg tJ Dq&mawmBuDu &uivnqf f tElarm'emv&m;ull 'Dvl  
a [ mLum;ygw, /

(t' IOHar ZDwH "IOHar r&P) ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 Jcifon? t' IOH rcl Hrygwum;/ ar-ig  
\ / r&P H-aojcionum? "IOH rclw {uef Hrh rN / (t00 Hr, m r&dwAar0? r&Py&d, momelhar ZDwH  
r, m-igon? t00 HrcRw {uef r&dwAar0-ao&rn0mwnt? ar-ig\? ZDwH tou1/2 aejcion?  
r&Py&d, momel-aojci vGf tqll/acs\ / (ZDwar0 ted wH r&P H ed wH ZDwar0-tou1/2 Jcif  
on0mvG? tef, wH uefao rH? r&P H-aojcionum? ed wH uefao yifwnf-qwH 'r&P0 wd  
qifci ybum;ull t&ifci yD a [ moH;w, ? tJ D wlefu blefBuD v tJ D tv rnygvll emLum;vLu & ygw, /

tJ Lu aemuf dep&urwll rD &uftenfi, ftwG frn tJ D'r@xdu q&mBuD yHawmh0b;allumif  
Lum;o&w, ? tJ D awmh yHawmh wltcg oH [ mwH r&P0 wd w&m; trsv&lyD yHawmh0b; rnyvll blefBuDu  
p0fpm;rygw, / yHawmh Jcif\ talLumif uawmh vqHrsm;u "m;eY xHawmh0b;vll qHwH talLumif v  
Lum;o& ygw, /

tJ Dtaemuf 3-EpavmuLumwh tcgusawmh Hwve, fu oli, fuav;wa, muY ay:vmw, ?  
armvNrh trf0b; oausmif 1/2v, i vLu ylygvll yqmwltwuf tJ Lu av;wD rbrsm;u vLu yLuw, ? tJ D  
yHawmh0b;wH q&mawmBuD ausmif a&muawmh o [ m t, i b0u tJ D ausmif yll q&mawmBuD jzpbLumif  
ponawul tJ D uav;u ajmw, ? tJ D ausmif qH & m talLumif t&mawul ou tulef vHajymEi w, ?  
ajmor0v t r&csntjzpbew, ? tJ D tef tyg;u q&mawmawul ou tulef svr0ew, ? b0trnawG  
uH / a/2 su ac:aeustwll f ou ac:aeowH

tJ D q&mawmBuDeY & i fE0wh uyj ' umw0b;uH trnf xkvazmlyD ar;LuwH tcgusawmh ' Luav;u  
Jallumup allumub;vll qbwH bmallumih allumubvll ar;awmh tjc;vkwpeY tJ D lu oluH  
"m;eY xHawmh wltalLumif? ou xLuajy;vll jrpturfem;a&muawmh avBu0ul awvwmey tJ D avBu0ul pDlyD  
vLub0;allumif? Hwlyiv, urfajc 1/2 wcl&muawmh , ck vu/2 olr0b t rfn OibealLumif rsm;ull  
tJ Luav;u ajmygowH

tJ D rni ausmif rS xLuajy;vll urfem;a&muawmh avBu0awlyH tJ D avBu0pDlyD vLub0;vll vu/2  
olr0b t rfi beyawvLuawmh yHawmh r0ge0wlefu xiclwH \*wetrwvawlygy/ 'DwK [ mvj wPru b0optul  
jzpbapw, i qHwmeY pylyD txt rsvom; oiwH talLumif t&mwclgyy/

ai0av;q, ftwGul uljzpbvm;

r00ic 1/2 i rlvcku ai0av;ay; acsiG;lyD pdyG;a&; vlyawwh vBuDwa, muY Hwv0acwvlefu 1/2 bly, ?  
tJ D vBuDu v, i, morm;w0D xH S tau;awmiw, ? v, i, morm;u tau;ay; qylyD allumif ajmw, ?  
au; 1/2 vBuDu rgy&ao; ygbt qylygvll txyfxyajymlyD aemuqH usawmh Jau; qylyD jzpygv su f  
xyawmifwm jzpbwH if tJ D xlyD qylywH ai0av;q, ftwGul riH rfn iguH zpb&ygapvH u0e0qlyD  
twifawmifaeowH 'awmh qif&bm; v, i, morm;u olr0subom;eY ai0av;q, i xylyDay; qylywul  
&w, /

tJ D au; 1/2 f vBuD qH0b;lyD wlemuf tJ D au; 2-cggy&wH v, i, morm;t rfn uLuav;waumif  
arGvmw, ? tJ D uLuav;uH olq&m au; 1/2 vBuDu jzpbvmw, M xijri, qlyD tJ D v, i, morm;

qif&bm;u oiq&muH ac:aeustwHf tJD uBuav;uH q&m q&m vmyg-vH ac:MuHw, ? tJDH ac:vuHawmh tJD uBuav;uvmowH 'Bawmh tJD v, brm;u ]]ob&u;½Sf vBud[ m olu&pm t& rHdt&HrH u&vmjzpHw, } qHvm , MuHnyD ajymw, / tJDtcg uG v&ebH;wh ypHnf½S Bud\ oHu oltaZ \*Pftao&ysu&atmifajymw, f qHyD ½HrH w&m;pbwH

tJ Bawmh w&m;obuDu uBuav;ES fwuG w&m;vH w&m;ch ou&aorm;yg tPh ac:, HyD pp&q;w, ? v, f, morm;u tau;½S f vBud uH q&mvH ac:av&HwHt wHf uBuav;uH q&m vmygVH ac:vuHawmh uHuav;u tJ Mqul vmowH tau;½S f vBud uH oHu oltaZ uH ½&S vHc:aeustwHf tJ uBuav;uH ½&S vmygVH ac:vuHwHtcgV tJ Bc:wh tr&Hobqul vmowH 'Bawmh w&m;obuDu v, f, morm; ajymwv[ m ½Hom;pH ajymwmyH t, Ht MuH½HyD truid½yboHf vHuYgowH

'Dw&Vl vlbOrH u]zpbH;&w, qHvm , MuHn&m talLumif½Ygw, ? 'galLumi h wPh u bOpf jz&apw, f qHvmuH xi½H;aponjyif rH;, G tPh useqHd if useqHwHt wHf 'u&&mu&wwHw, f qHvmuH l owdyp&mygyf

i nH&Y qelwv, f

awmi f wG f BuDrH taemu&jrmuzuf 10-rH bel&0;wh t&yfH acsmif½H½H qHvm ½Hw, ? tHfacs 400-ceV&w, ? tJ D&HrH i nH&Y bql qHwh oli, bsi f Ep&a, muH[ m uf&xrHfHyD a&mitwh tvlyuH vlyuHw, ? wae&awmh uf&a&mit&mrS jyelvwmHtcg bql rH qelulebH;vH i nH&HtS qelwv, fcsHyD csupm;&w, ? tJ B&H pm;HyDaemu f nOHtcg va&mitziH jyelvMu&m vrHrH yHx&vH bql [ m aooH; ½Hw, ? tJ Dtcg w&f u olwH touf[ m 20-ausm&vuf ½H[ elvYgw, ? c&Epuawmh 1270-el 1280-twGf jzplygvHr, /

bql [ m aoly&awmh i nH&HrH MuHfzpb&owH qelwv, f tau;uH p&vrHfHyD aooH; [ el wYgw, ? tJ Muu u wHuMuHuav;rH i nHu tjc;m;vHsm;&D MuurSm;ES h Muu wHuYg vlyw, ? 3 yG 3-BuHf wH&atmif t&H&w, ? 4-BuH&jrmuf y&usawmh tjc;Muuu touHv BudvmeH i nHu u ½Hw, ? tJ Bawmh i nHu ½H&rvm; qHyD p&vqHwmeY oMuu uH ajc&E&acsmif uH HyD ajrBud&vHuMuHw, ? raor½S EY tHbH, MvHyD a&t&pi&em; ypc&xm;w, ? tJ Dtc&HrH i nH&W E&H;rBud u tJ Muu uav;uH eif&obH;owH

tJD Muu uav;u aoly&awmh tJD E&H;rBudOr&xrH y#ba&Eae&w, ? ar&vwmHtcg E&H;ruav; jz&p&eowH tJD E&H;ruav; tawmtweBudvwmHtcg i nH&HrHw&q&f&sm;u tJ E&H;ruav;uH webH 4-usyf xm;HyD i nHyg owpm;MuowH tJ B&H owHyD trb;m;awG v&Zsubew&f awmi f wG f BuDrS pma&Bud&f pma&uavmu tJ &e&m a&muHvmluHw, ? pma&tawmu E&H;ruav;tm; oem;u½PmouHf&awmh ig&E&H;omqH if row&uYgob? olt vH&ooH;awmi f rpm;&uYgob? ajrBud&xJrHyvHuHrHy}vH ajymowH

tJ Lu&emu f pma&Bud uawmHrH om;a, muH;uav; z&H;jrifmw, ? 'Luav;u touf (7) E&f ½&onH wH&atmif pum;rajymb&wH 'Bawmh bci pma&Bud u ]]ig&om; pum;ajymyguH? 'Lu&el vcxkw&r, ? ig&om;t w&f tOw&u mi faumi f O, b&H, }vH ajymHy&awmh naejyelvwmHtcg ]]a[ m' D tOw&v&Suav;avG [ m ig&om;bHy? ul pum;ajymayawmh}vH ajymwHtcg tJ Luav;u ]]i nH& qelwv, }vH ajymowH

twh&Hajym&rHy? tJ Lu&emu f bci pma&Bud u ]]ig&ompum;om ajymyG? qelwv, fubt? qelwt&v&awmif au;qy&ay;r, }vH ajymawmh tJ Luav;u ]] vHqH if qelt&v&uH v&Hfay:wiYg? , cly oH;HyD au;qy&atmi }vH ajymowH 'qelt&v&uH v&Hfay:wiHy&awmh b, iul ar&Hif&r&Hvml ar;wHtcg awmi f wG f BuDrS ajrmu&bu&armi f bH uav;u ajymw, ? aemuH cav;ajymwH vr&t wHf v&Hf uH armi f obH;Mu&m acsmif½H½H&a&mu&awmh ]]' D&Hy? ½Hx&DiYg? 'v&r&uH armi f yG} pon&ziH uav;u nH&Yw, ? aemuH i nH&HrH&a&muHwHtcg ]]a[ ma&muHfHyD 'D t&Hf}vH uav;u ajymw, / 'gOH&HrH [ kvYg&Hvm;vH vBudaw&u ar;awmh OH&Hu [ kvYgw, f qHyD t&Hfay:rs qi&vmw, ? tem;a&mu&awmh uav;u ]]a[ hi nH& ig&Hsv&ao;&Hvm;}vH ar;vHuHw, ? tJ guH MuM;&awmh }olt azavmu&vH ig&uH i nH&vH ac:&rvm;}vH qHyD

ODñlu pwlqhlvluvmwll 'geY pma&BuDu ]ODñlh& pwlrqlygeAsm? 'Duav;u xljcm;wh taLumif½ygv  
w, }vllajymly@ awmifye&w, /

tifay:a&muifwltcgusawmh uav;u ]a[ hiñhifu iguull rrvrðawmb@vm;u@? [ lwlef u rifeY  
iguftxrlly@ a&miMLuw, ? igu rilqdu qelwvfv, f acs;btw, ? tJD tau; rgy&ao;cif yllxdl  
igaoc&w, ? riht&rlñ Muuzp&w, ? wlyy&rlñ 3-Burfwllwllifu tEh&atmif clyay;clw, ? 4-Burfw  
ajrmufusawmh [ MuuBuDu igbxuftm;BuDvll ig½H&w, ? rifuiguull ½H&rvm;vll pwlqly@ ½Luflwlv, ?  
raor½s feY ypcsxm;&mrs E@;rBuDuvmlly@ iguull erfw, ? tJD E@;rBuD Orfxrlñ jzp&ly@ ar&vmawmh  
E@;ruav; jzp&w, ? E@;rweft½G& avmuifñ rifwlu iguull owpm;Luw, ? tJDtcgwlef u a[ m'D  
pma&BuD tabeY tarwlu tedtyg;a&muifvmlly@ oem;ouhñswlh pum;ull ajymw, ? ajymor&awlv  
tulevll tr&csnf jzpbew, ? 'gaLumih ODñhñ olynvmauull pOfpm;lydawmh tiferweY Orfenf;wltwlv  
i&u;½ygvowll ('Dtallumif t&mauull ODñluwll yif a&pburle, lu ODboOfm; 1313-cE&avmuu  
ajymLum;vluallumif o&on? o&mwif yXrtBurfwllulu ta½bjrmu? acsmifq&w? ulu@- [ k ½bnfwll  
awmifwlvfBurñrs OAoef\ pprfawv&suif t&tm;jziñ 'ktBurfwllulu taemuajrmu? acsmif½ñ½ñ? bqlf- [ k  
jyifwlygon)

'Dwifzihoadpv&ifrlñ wPñruifao;, ifwzef b0optf&rlñ jzp&w, f qlvm o&pv&ifygy/

**o&jzp& E@;jzp&wm allumup&m**

1301-cE&f avmuu rE&v;irñ b&m;BuDwllrlñ pmoifom; &[ efawmlyyg; ½clw, ? olobawmlu  
ODtmpP&vll ½y&a&x&rlñ Burfwll jzlpilw, ? o'gw&m;aumifw, ? y#uwpmayull eud&udpm;pm; usulfswlv, /  
tJD ODtmpP&u wae&omtcg oylw&q;ae, if ]t½s lb&m;wll owlyllyy? o&rs;aw&v&swlh q&fawvll  
pm;ly@ aumif&umif;usi b& aexlllyyg? wyn&awmluawmh o&lb0wllwllifu ul fawjzpb&ll txlowlyaeYg  
w, } ponjzih twae& [ efrsm;tm; ajymLum;w, /

tJ&vll ajymly@wlemuf ol taLumifocsi fweY ul fawmlyyg;u ar;Lunlv, / tJDtcg olu 'b&ll  
ajmygw, ? ol[ m vlb0rñ aowltcg o&hBuD jzpb&w, ? tJ&wlef u pm;p&mvl rjynp& aep&mvll  
aumif&umif r½wltwlv [ lb& & 'b& & eY tiferweY qif&clw, / tJlb0rs aoawmh E@;x&jzp&w, ?  
tJlb0rñ Oeftwll ½lef&azmjzplvñ tjcm;E@;waumif& pm;usifwckvnrñ twlvpm; &w, / tJDtwpm;ae&wll  
E@;&ll E@;acgifrs E@;nlyfawG rclEh&atmif x&u&ewltwlv tJ&E@;ull aO&w, ? tJ&vll aO&awmh yll ½s flv  
½Luflw, ? ]us, lw, ? tEh&usifw, } xivll ½Luflvm jzplygvllr, ? cP cP aO&w, ? aO&wll f aO&wll f  
t½u&c&w, / tJ&E@; b0rsaoawmh, clb0 a&muifm&w, ? 'gaLumih o&h0\* &ly@ &[ efayvmvñ taLumif  
ajymLum;w, ? (tJ&vll ajymLum;pOlu tJ&ajymvll & [ efrñ 9-0g 10-0gcelf &aelyjzpb&Lumif o&on)

'Dwifzih o&pv&ifuul wPññ&evll b0opfz&w, f qlvmygy/ aemuilydawmh o&dwap&  
jzp&wvll allumup&maumif&Lumif? E@;aw&rlñ pum; rajymvwwltwlv olwll tculf&chsm;ull vlvlltm;  
rajymvwwltwlv tculf&chsm;ull vlvlltm; ro&Eh&bjzih vlvll tElypuch&ewmvll allumup&m  
aumif&Lumif&sm;vl o&h0\*, lb& f jzplygw, /

**E@;ç ac&jzply@rsvlyefzpl**

1310-cE&f avmuu q&u r&wllr, f aus½&blefBu&ausmif w&rs blefBu&u oyle&wll wa, muu  
]olwyn&abmtm; Elypuilw, } qly@ aoewjzih ypbwlv, ? tJ&vll fawmif[ m , clwzef vlb0a&muif  
vmlly@ &[ efjzpbew, ? yXryef pmar;y&f&awmif tculf&qif&we&rs; atmifri&ely&vll Lum;o&w, ? tJD  
&[ ef u ]aoewjzih typ&ly@ aowltcg E@;b0ü jzpb&Lumif? tJ&u&emuf ac&b0üjzpb&Lumif?  
tJ&u&emuf vlb0jy&a&muifm&Lumif} ajmygowll aemuilydawmh tJ& [ ef [ m aoewlvuull f v&rs;ull  
tv&allumufwlv, vllvllqlygw, /

'DwK&fi ]&[ efi t jzprS E0; jz p&w, ? ac0jz p&w, } q&w mh t i r w e f , k w n h w , M x i p & m / 2 y g w , ? w P f i r u i f a o ; , i f ' g x u f , k w n h w b o a w & v j z p E i l h a o ; w m y ? b & m ; v u x u a w m i v l e f u t 1 / 2 s i w b q & w [ e f [ m o e f a w m i f j z p & a o ; w m y / ' g a l l u m i h w P f i r u i f a o ; w b o w i l f ( ' d e y O p d u p a n v l r u i f a o ; , i ) ' M b o r d a w & f i j z p E i l h a o ; w , f q & w m u l o l y d a w m h w P f i r u i f a t m i f t m ; x k w z l t a & ; B u d y g w , / a t m u x p q h t m ; j z i h ' d e y O p d u p a n u i f a t m i f t m ; x k w z l v l y g w , /

awmufw&awmifjz p&ao;owh

1323-cE&f avmuf 'Lu00irvte0 zatmi0q&w&fi xiqefwh uav;wa, muf ay:vmw, / t l u a v ; u o l [ m ' l u 0 0 i r v a w m i l b u i 2 - r i l h a v m u a 0 ; w h 1 / 2 o i l f b u d u b e f b u d j z p a l u m i f a j m o w h p m u s u f s w O P v l t x t a u m i f o w h o b e c h w , q & w h a u s m i f u l a c : o f i ; w h t c g t l h a u s m i f u y p i n f a w l u l o u t u l e m o d e w , ? ' g u b , b l u v s w h y p i n t p o n j z i h v s w h o a w l u l v a j y m w , ? a j y m v h t w i l f v l r e b o w h o l [ m t l d b e f b u d b o r s y a w m i r w h t c g t l d a u s m i f r b y l a w m u f w b o u j z p c & o w h t l h a w m u f w l [ m a u s m i f e x e f y i f t u t r i v s w i u s t y d a y g i u s t o f i ; w h ' P & m a l l u m i h a o c & o w h a o w h t c g t l h a u s m i f e m ; r i v , m y h e w h z a t m i 0 j i h ( a z m i 0 j i h ) u v , b o f , ( , c k o l t a b ) & l v s h f a y : r i p d v l u b o h ; l y d t l d v , b o f ; t r f r y l 0 i h e w , M v l a j y m y g o w h t l i r i v s h f a y : p d v l u b o h ; w , q & w m p o n t u a w m h \* w e t r w f x i c h y h w l y g y /

'DwK&v w P f i r u i f a o ; , i f ' M b 0 t o p a w & v j z p E i l h w , f q & w m o h 0 \* , l y d t l d w P f i r u i f a ; t w l u f r \* w l s p y g ; w & m ; u l y g ; a p l u b h y g y / , c k w l y p l y e 0 w l e w l u l x k w a z m j y & w m [ m b m a l l u m i f v l q l i ? , c h e t c g r i w c s l u a e m i l r v e f b o r 1 / 2 b ; v l a j y m a e l l u w , ? w c s l u v l 1 / 2 r 1 / 2 Z a 0 Z 0 g j z p a e l l u w , ? p m a y u s r i \* e a w G t x i f t 1 / 2 i ; 1 / 2 h e a y r h w c s l u a 1 / 2 s u a & ; x m ; w m a w s y l q l y d a v ; a v ; e u e u f r , M u n E i l l y l 1 / 2 h e l u w , ? ' g a l l u m i h u l u h t u s t e y w r v e l b o u l , M u n i w h o ' g w & m ; j z p y g ; l y d c h i r l u a p & e f t w l u f & n h i r i l y d x k w a z m j y v l u j c i f j z p y g w , ? j y p & m t v m ; w l 0 w l e w l u a w m h t r s m ; B u d 1 / 2 y g a o ; w , ? ' g a y r h ' g a v m u f q l i f & n l 1 / 2 c s u f t w l u f j y n p h v m u l y g l y / , c a j y m c h w i t w i l f w P f i u b 0 t o p u l j z p a p w w l a o m a l l u m i h

, m t , H w P f i - t l u i f q m a v m i r l w P f i o n ? a y g a e m b 0 l u m - w z e f b 0 t o p u l j z p a p w w l ? e E l m \* o [ \* w m - E p l o u f w y p c i f E s l w u j z p l ? O g - E p l o u f w y p h o m o a b m j z p l ? w l l v m w l v m b e E e d x k h & m u & m b 0 & & m t m l i E p l o u f a y s n a r a v h 1 / 2 - v l a [ m a w m i r l y g w , / a e m u l y d a w m h t l w P f i o l y l u l a o , s x d h x w P f i u m ; t b , e n f [ r l u m r w P f i - v l s i p & m u m r \* l p u q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; ? b 0 w P f i - t l r 1 / 2 e o n l [ k x i f s u f q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; ? 0 b 0 w P f i - a o l y d v G f r 1 / 2 a w m l [ k x i f s u f q m a v m i r l w P f i u w y g ; / E ' H p w P f i o l y g ; o n f q i f & j z p a l u m i f o r k , o p h a y w n f - v l x k w a z m l y d a [ m a w m i r l y g w , /

umrwPfi

t l b l y g ; x l u u m r w P f i q & w m E p l o u f l s i l o G j z p l v h t m 1 / 2 0 w l e w l u l E p l o u f l s i l v b a b m y g y ? r i b E h e u t m 1 / 2 j z p a p ? o l w y g ; o E h e u t m 1 / 2 j z p a p E p l o u f l s i p & m t m 1 / 2 u l E p l o u f l s i f , i f t l g [ m u m r w P f i y /

v s w i l w , l w h t q i f t m 1 / 2 u l j r i & v l E p l o u f l s i f , i f u m r w P f i y ? t q i f t m 1 / 2 u l q h y r h t q i f o u b u l v i f a w m h r [ k w b i ? t q i f \ w n & m j z p l v h r e f r a , m u s h ; w u l l m t ; t u d v l s n f t p 1 / 2 v h y p i n t 0 w k w c k u l u l o r f u s t l y d E p l o u f l s i f w , / x l t w l e m ; 0 i b s l v h t o l t m 1 / 2 0 w l e w l e r f 1 / 2 m l a u m i f w h t e l t m 1 / 2 0 w l e w l e p m ; v l a u m i f w h t & o m t m 1 / 2 0 w l e w l e p m ; p & m o l a q m i p & m u l i y j y i f a y ; w h r e f r a , m u s h ; y k w l e w l e t a w l t x a u m i f t m 1 / 2 0 w l e w l e o l a q m i l o G f t r s t r s h a w G ' M l m a w l u l E p l o u f l s i f , i v l u m r w P f i y ? t c s y f t m ; j z i h q l i f a w m h E p l o u f l s i p & m a w l u l E p l o u f l s i l v m [ l o r 0 [ m u m r w P f i c s n f y g y /

vjzpzll ewjzpzll a, muſn;jzpzll reſrjzpzll vjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll ewjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll a, muſn;jzply0 reſrjzply0 umr\*Pftm½hwG cpm;zll vlv;m;Eſbouſewmaw[ mv/ umrwPſcſnfygy/ 'gallumi h ]umrwPſi? aumiſE&m? om, mEſbouſ}vll aqmiſyſ f pſxm;w, / tJ guſ qllu&r, /

(1) umrwPſi? aumiſE&m? om, mEſbouſ/

jri&vJzpaſ? Mum;&vJzpaſ? e& pm;&vll jzpaſ? aw&vJzpaſ aumiſw, ſxiſ, iſ om, mEſbouſ ru jzpaſwmmvmy/ tJ tſi aumiſw, ſxiſwmu t0Zſy/ t0Zſqllvm tm½h oabmrſuſzlluG ſy0 tvſ trſi;uſ odewſbabmy/ rſhwmuſ ſſw, Mll oluxiſw, ? cPrpl jzpyſuſewſ qif&babmawſuſ cſſomvxiſw, ? twaumiſ touſaumiſ r[ kvwſ ½yemrſabmw&m;r0uſ twaumiſ touſaumiſv xiſw, ? rwiſw, ſw uſ ſuſ i oluſ ſawſuſ wiſw, ſw, Mll xiſw, ? tJgaw[ m aumiſw, Mll xiſwmmawſcſnfygy/ tJ Mll aumiſw, ſxiſwmm Eſbouſmſiſw umrwPſi jzpw, ? Eſbouſmſiſwmm pſvrſw, ? pſvrſawmm uſ ſtvtwſwſ ſy0pſjynſpſtmiſ tm;xlwſw, i tJ tm;xlwſwmm uſy ocſj& awſy/ tJ uſ ocſj&awſummi h b0opſyſ emſ cEmawGjzp&w, / 'gallumi h Eſbouſmſiſw jzpwſwſ jzpwſwſ b0opſuſcſ beonſrnygyw, /

aemuſyſawmm tJ ſvPſiſ t½ſft0g&vmwſt wſuſ tbbſcſj&0hmPſac:wſ r&PoaEaZmpwſ[ m xiſay:vmwſ urſwſ \*wſwſwſtm½uſ qlyuſ ſxm;ovlyiſ pſſſſ t½ſyaew, ? tJ ſvll aocgeſrſ pſſſſ t½ſyaewſt wſuſ pſwſwſ tjcmm;ruſ tJ ſtmi½uſ, ſy0 y#baEpwſ jzpwſuſ b0opſ jzp&w, / 'gallumi h 'ſvPſiſuſ]aygaemſb0lum-wzeſ b0opſuſjzpaſwſwſw, } vll a[ mawmmſwmmvmy/

b0wPſi

b0wPſiqllvm oó w' dſy , ſwſyſjzpwſwſ wPſiſvll t|uxmſi zſſyxm;w, ? tJ ſyſ ſſſſ b0-qllvmu ]jzpaſew, i ½ſew, Mll teu&w, ? 'gallumi h ]tſſwſwſ ½ſſ ½ſew, ſſſw, }vll xiſy0 jzpwſwſ Eſbouſbm, mſygy/ oó w' dſy qllvm ]toui½ſ ſewſ ow0gaumiſ[ m aocſiſ yſuſcſiſ r½ſſ? ½ſyſuſ i Mſrſſuſu yſuſp0ſſ;ayrſ tJ ow0gaumiſ twaumiſuawmm ryſuſſ? wjcmm; cEmuſ i topſſſſ ſiſy0 wn½ſew, ? urſyſuſaomſv oluawmm ryſuſſ? b, ſawmmſ ryſuſſ? tſſwſwſ wn½ſew, }vll xiſſſſwſt, ſygy/

Al'omoem tjiſſbuſu t, Dg'aw[ m trsm;tm;jzi h 'bó wt, ſy jzpaſeygw, / tJ ſt, ſwſw xſſ wſuawmm ]vba0ſſ; iſ b&m;ociſ tvſt wſuſ aumiſuſſb&muſy0 tſſwſwſ wn½ſew, ? oſſ[ wſ xm0&i&a&muſy0 tſſwſwſ 'luſſew&w, }vll 'Mll t, Mllw, / wſuawmm ]uſtmm;avmſſſ 'b0 [ b0ſſ wjcmm;b0opſſjzi h ajymiſa½ſy0 wnſſ wn½ſew, }vll , Mllw, / wſuawmm uſſao owſſwſxm;wſjzpp0ſt wſuſ ajymiſvſy0 wnſſ wnſew, }vll , Mllw, /

tſſyſtm;jzi ſawmm ]touiſuſ twaumiſ[ m ryſuſpſy] taumiſuſ ajymiſa½ſy0 wn½ſew, } vll , qwm[ br0[ m oó w' dſſſſfygy/ Oymtm;jzi h opſyſay:u iſuſ[ m tJ ſpſyſ vluſſſ; iſ tjcmm;opſyſbſ a½ſſſ;w, ? tJ 'kwſ opſyſu vluſſſ;jyeſ, iſ tjcmm;wyſbſ a½ſſſ;jyeſw, ? 'gvſy] touſaumiſ twaumiſu wnſſ&m ½ſyſuſ Mſrſwſwſ wſuſpſyſuſpſſſ; iſ tjcmm; ½ſyſuſ Mſrſtopſ wſuſ wſuſbſ ajymiſa½ſy0 ajymiſa½ſſſ;w, ? oluawmm b, ſcgrſ ryſuſſ? tſſwſwſ wn½ſew, Mll xiſſſſwſt, ſtqygy/

tJ oó w' dſy , ſwſyſjzpwſwſ wPſiſuſ b0wPſi ac:w, ? 'DwPſiſ twaumiſ touſaumiſ tſſwſwſ wn½ſew, i qllvmuſ Eſbouſbabmuſw, ? ]a½ſuwnſu wnſſ wn½ſwmmſwſ iguyſ , cſv] cpm;&w, ? aemiſv] cpm;oſſ;&r, }vll , Mllw, qlyſawmm jri& Mum;& awſ oſwſ tm½wſuſ Eſbouſmſiſw, ? aemiſtſcgrſ &r, Mll xiſwmmawſuſ Eſbouſmſiſw, ? tſſwſwſ wn½ſſſſſ rſuſ ſt wſuſ , cſ&m aemiſumvyg aumiſpm;cſſom oſſ;apſſſw, ? b0aumiſawſſſ jzpcſſw, ?

aemubemulb0awf@ vlsrfom ewbsrfomcsnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu a, mu@;b0csnfjzpb@;csi fw, ? wcllu re@rb0csnf jzpb@;csi fw, ? tJgaw@ m b0wP@iaw@csnfgyy/

'b0wP@jizih vu@stml@w@u@ E@bou@tsi@w@f@ jzpb@b0u@ E@bou@om, m@w@f@ jzpb@rnh b0aw@u@ ajr@v@i@w@mi@w@w@f@ b0top@jzpb@&m t@stOg taxmufty@w@G &&@;w, / 'gallumi@v@ 'wP@i@u@ J@ygaemb0um-wzef b0top@u@ jzpb@p@w@w@, J@v@ a@ mawm@w@mygy/ 'D wP@i@tw@f@ aqni@y@k@u@w@mh J@b0wP@i@? o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@ w@ tJ@r@ o@ w@? xiumE@bou@f@-q@w@ t@r@w@n@w@ew, M@x@iy@ E@bou@w@b@b@m@v@q@w@y@w, / tJg@u@q@u@&r, /

(2) b0wP@i@? o@ w@? xium E@bou@f@/

Ob0wP@i@

Ob0wP@i@q@w@h y@k@x@u Ob0-q@w@m J@tjzpf-t@u@f@j@ci@? b0jy@w@f@ci@}v@ teu@&w, ? 'gallumi@h J@raoci@om @ew, ? aow@t@cg r@w@w@ml@t@}v@ x@j@ri@f, q@w@y@ E@bou@w@tsi@w@u@Ob0wP@i@v@ac:w, ? Oap@'q@ES@h , @w@y@jzpb@v@h wP@i@gyy/ Oap@'q@w@w@u@ J@ow@G@ m a@ly@, if bmr@ r@w@w@ml@t@? v@Oaysmu@u@G f@jy@w@p@b@;w, J@v@ x@j@ri@f@ t, ygy/ 'Dt, u@ jr@w@p@b@&m; v@u@x@u@w@mi@ umv@w@f@u@ tZ@w q@w@h \*P@f@q@m@b@u@ a@ majyma@e@y@w, / o@ m@y@u@w@mh-

t, H@y@&@om-p@y@k@w@f@ ow@G@on@ pmw@r@ m bl@w@um-r@ mbk@f@ 4-yg; t@k@ta@;r@b@m jzpb@n@ , 'g umv@u@a@m@w@f@-t@u@f@tcg@ a@? x@t@cg@r@? yx@O@-ou@w@u@ f@syx@O@m@w@on@ yx@O@um, H@t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ yx@O@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@m@on@ (ra@on@ u@ f@r@h@w@ew@h cu@r@m@l@r@f@w@r@f@w@h yx@O@m@w@f@ab@maw@ m aow@t@cg t@j@iy@ ou@r@y@x@O@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tou@r@h@ t@v@m@f@a@m@i@x@u yx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@u@a@em@f@ w@j@z@j@;j@ci@f@ ajr@b@u@b@Zmyx@O@y@f@ jzpb@;w, ? tJ@ ajr@b@Zmr@Swzef@ op@y@i@ b@p@b@p@on@f@ yx@O@m@w@f@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /)

tmayg-ou@w@ tmayg@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@on@? tmaygum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@f@-ou@r@h@t@mayg@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@m@on@/ (ou@w@ u@ f@r@h@ t@p@m@w@f@ t&n@f@m@w@f@ m aow@t@cg@u@s@w@m@h ou@r@ t@p@m@w@f@ a@m@w@f@w@G@jzpb@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /)

awaZm-ou@w@ t@h@tai@ awaZm@m@w@on@? awaZmum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ awaZm@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@f@;av@w@m@on@/ Oga, m-ou@w@ Oga, m@m@w@on@? Oga, mum, H@ t@E@y@w@ t@E@y@\*p@v@f@-ou@r@h@ t@j@iy@ av@m@w@f@ay@gi@f@ ou@D@i@b@;av@w@m@on@/ E@E@ me@-rsup@em; E@h@ v@n@ u@ f@ ES@h@ q@w@h ow@w@om@ E@E@w@on@? tmum@h ou@r@E@ tmum@m@w@b@ ajym@f@a@b@;u@av@ule@/ ('D Oap@ t, @w@h@ y@k@w@u@ jri@f@h@ p@w@ m@m;w@h@ p@w@ p@n@j@ih@ ow@w@h@ p@w@D@h@mP@f@ q@w@m@u@ to@t@j@m; @w@, M@ r, q@b@? rsup@em; p@w@h@ @y@u@y@ jri@w, f@ m@m;w, f@ e@w, f@ t&om@ow, f@ x@b@w, M@ , q@w, ? re@ q@w@h E@E@u@ bu@b@w, M@v@ , q@w, ? 'gallumi@h ou@jy@w@p@b@;y@u@ E@E@ 6-yg;e@y@ ajym@w, ? tJ@ ow@w@h@ E@E@ 6-yg; [m@v@ tmum@m@w@f@ jzpb@;w, ? [i@v@i@j@iy@f@ aum@f@u@i@f@h@ aysm@ub@;w, M@q@w@y@w, /) / y/

y@v@t@eu@f@v@q@w@y@ , @ajym@cl@w@m [ m Oap@ t, @w@h@ tZ@w@q@m@b@u@ \ ajyma@ [my@t@cs@y@? tJ@ Og' u@ tZ@w@p@Z@f@v@ ac:E@h@y@w, ? raum@f@r@ r@w@h@f@cs@f@w@b@; aum@f@r@h@y@cs@f@w@b@w@u@ tJ@ Og' u@ bu@u@u@ay@ v@r@, / tJ@ Og' x@r@h@ J@a@ly@, if r@w@w@ml@t@}v@ q@w@h@tw@f@ J@raoci@f@h@w@mh @ew, J@v@ Oe@&m@ a@m@u@f@, ? tJ@ raoci@w@ew@m@ b@m@v@ ar; , if tou@w@h@ew@h@ ow@G@ tw@u@m@iy@m@ ajz@v@r@, ? 'gallumi@h o@G' u@ J@pmw@r@ [ mbl@w@um-'m@w@v@;yg; t@p@r@y@}v@ q@w@h@ tw@p@u@w@mh @ew, J@v@ q@w@r@f@gyy? tJ@w@ tw@p@w@h@tw@f@ tJ@ t, @ew@b@w@u@ J@raoci@f@h@ t@e@f@t@G@w@v@m@f@ umr\*@P@u@cl@m;&r, ? aem@b0tw@f@ &n@f@ ly@ us@ bu@h@om@t@m; j@ih@ t@e@f@t@G@w@G@ r@q@w@h@p@b@;v@v@ q@w@y@w, / tJ@w@ J@a@ly@, if bmr@ r@w@w@ml@t@ v@w@aysmu@u@G@ b@;w, J@v@ x@j@ri@f, q@w@h@ Oap@'q@ES@h , @w@y@jzpb@v@h E@bou@w@tsi@f@u@Ob0wP@i@ac:w, ? tJg@u@q@u@&r, /



p"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ ½opñ em, rSwom;Lu&aom "r@0e ubkUhpwemwN  
tpf;tmElabmLumih , ck w&m;emy&bwftaygif obawmaumifwbnf 'u@rk , opnac:wñ wPñu@  
w' \*y[ mef orapá y[ mefzih y, Eñ atmif rjw@rSwyg;rm; tm;xwEñ Luonjzpi qif&cyb@fñ  
Nñ f&mjzpaom eAñe@r@omw&m;awmjrwu@ rñw@ tv@styaom r\*ÓPñ zñÓPñzih vsjreñ  
qLñ&mufi rsu@rñu@fyEñ Lu@gap/

om"k.? om"k.? om"k

"r@Lmw&m;awmBu@ y0i@ññ f Ny@ññ

# "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uð

## q|r̥y̥f̥

(1324-cEpf wea&qmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥z̥f̥ja [ m̥lum;onf̥)

w&m; t̥EbaE"

lyðclw̥h wea&qmi r̥ef̥vqef̥ (8) &ufu yct̥omoent̥y̥f̥omr̥ñ w&m;a[ mae&w̥lt̥w̥uf̥ 'l̥z̥v̥f̥, Of "r̥m̥  
 ½uðü a[ maeus "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uðul̥ ra[ m&y̥l̥ vp̥lv̥y̥oñ;clw̥, ? aemu̥l̥ anmi̥D̥ awmi̥uð̥ ponf̥  
 oñ;p&mauw̥ ½æao;w, ? 'l̥uæ&awmh̥ 1324-cEpf̥ wea&qmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥z̥f̥jz̥p̥w, ? 'l̥wea&qmi r̥ef̥ vjyn̥h̥  
 æf̥[ m̥ b̥&m;vuf̥xu&awm̥lumv̥wef̥u q̥l̥ if̥t̥Eð̥ Eñf̥l̥e, f̥y, l̥w̥Ouf̥ñ t̥v&ft̥av;t̥jrw̥ly̥ty̥w̥h̥ æf̥x̥t̥  
 æf̥r̥w̥f̥z̥p̥w, ? 'l̥æ&uf̥r̥ñ v̥vjyn̥f̥w, ? (vjyn̥æf̥q̥vm̥ a½&wef̥u v̥uef̥w̥h̥eft̥z̥p̥f̥ tot̥tr̥sw̥f̥ ūy̥w̥h̥e̥f̥  
 jz̥p̥w, ) Owk̥l̥ jyn̥f̥w, ? ('l̥æf̥ &uf̥[ m̥ r̥h̥Owk̥ aemu̥b̥q̥m̥&uay̥g̥h̥ t̥j̥gu̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥u̥ aOg̥[ m̥&ay̥g̥h̥  
 Arm̥jyn̥e̥l̥v̥l̥ w̥y̥gw, ? 'gay̥r̥h̥ t̥&y̥f̥'ow̥l̥f̥ t̥j̥æ&uf̥r̥ñ r̥h̥Owk̥l̥e̥w, l̥æw̥mh̥ r̥q̥Eñ̥f̥ay̥b̥t̥? aemu̥ly̥ð̥  
 awmh̥ 'l̥æ&uf̥[ m̥ E̥p̥f̥vjyn̥f̥w̥&uf̥ jz̥p̥w, l̥m̥ q̥ly̥gw, ? 'l̥m̥q̥h̥w̥mh̥ t̥j̥æ&uf̥w̥ef̥u̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥r̥ñ  
 wea&qmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥h̥us̥ñf̥ w&u&æ̥l̥u̥ p̥ly̥ðawmh̥ E̥p̥f̥qef̥ 1-u&æ̥l̥m̥ q̥l̥r̥ñay̥g̥h̥ 'gall̥um̥i̥h̥ [ l̥æ&uf̥w̥ef̥u̥  
 'l̥wea&qmi r̥ef̥vjyn̥æf̥r̥ñ awmi̥x̥y̥e̥u̥v̥y̥q̥l̥w̥h̥ ew̥y̥aZ̥m̥y̥f̥m;v̥l̥ t̥Eð̥ tv, f̥y̥l̥f̥r̥ñ usi̥fy̥av̥h̥z̥f̥y̥gw, ?  
 Arm̥jyn̥f̥&awmh̥ 'l̥æf̥r̥ñ r̥y̥aZ̥m̥y̥&w̥g̥ usi̥fy̥av̥h̥z̥f̥y̥gw, ? t̥j̥guawmh̥ jrw̥p̥ñb̥&m;tm; &n̥p̥t̥ly̥ð̥ y̥aZ̥m̥lum̥  
 y̥gy/ 'l̥uæf̥ a[ m̥b̥l̥ w&m;uawmh̥ "r̥m̥umw&m;x̥l̥u̥ eð&m"op̥ñe̥f̥ r̥\*op̥ñul̥a[ m&r, / , ck̥ op̥ñav;yg;  
 ac̥gi̥fp̥Ouf̥l̥x̥y̥ly̥ð̥ q̥l̥u&r, /

- (1) 'l̥u̥op̥ñ-qif̥&t̥ppf̥tr̥f̥w&m;/
- (2) or̥k̥, op̥ñ-qif̥&jz̥p̥ñlum̥if̥ t̥ppf̥tr̥f̥w&m;/
- (3) eð&m"op̥ñ-qif̥&l̥f̥& t̥ppf̥tr̥f̥w&m;/
- (4) r̥\*op̥ñ-qif̥&l̥f̥&ma&mul̥um̥if̥ t̥usi̥lv̥r̥faum̥if̥  
 t̥ppf̥tr̥f̥w&m;/

### eð&m"op̥ñ

E'ñ ac̥g̥ ye̥ b̥l̥u̥ð̥ 'l̥u̥eð&ma"m̥ t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ a, m̥  
 wó a, O wP̥ñ, taoo̥ O&m"eð&ma"m̥ pma\*g̥ y#eð̥ a\*¼̥ r̥kw̥ð̥  
 temva, m/

b̥l̥u̥ð̥-&[ e̥f̥w̥l̥ E'ñ ac̥gye-p̥q̥l̥w̥h̥om̥ w&m;on̥lum;? 'l̥u̥eð&ma"m̥-qif̥&cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥&m̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥  
 jci̥f̥ oab̥mjz̥p̥ñom? t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ayw̥ñf̥? Og-t̥&ð̥ m̥w̥l̥ od̥ty̥aom̥ tr̥f̥w&m;ayw̥ñf̥/ wó  
 a, O wP̥ñ, -x̥l̥q̥m̥av̥m̥i̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥\y̥i̥v̥ü? a, m̥ taoo̥O&m"eð&ma"m̥-t̥l̥u̥if̥ t̥uif̥r̥ñ̥ y̥suf̥y, jci̥f̥  
 cs̥y̥ñ̥f̥i̥on? a, m̥ pma\*g̥-(x̥l̥wP̥ñ̥u̥ly̥i) t̥l̥u̥if̥y, p̥e̥f̥i̥on? a, m̥ y#eð̥ a\*¼̥- t̥l̥u̥if̥ aO;p̥ñ̥e̥f̥i̥on?  
 , m̥ r̥kw̥ð̥ t̥l̥u̥if̥q̥ly̥ul̥r̥xm;yl̥ v̥w̥m̥l̥u̥j̥ci̥on? a, m̥ temva, m-t̥l̥u̥if̥w̥g̥ l̥w̥m̥r̥l̥ uif̥j̥ci̥on? t̥w̥e̥  
 ½&ñ/ E'ñ̥ p̥oab̥mon̥f̥ 'l̥u̥eð&m"t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ayw̥ñf̥/

'l̥u̥eð&m"t̥&ð̥ op̥ñ̥ q̥l̥vm̥ or̥k̥, op̥ñ̥ q̥l̥w̥h̥ wP̥ñ̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥w̥my̥gy̥l̥ w̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥w̥, l̥q̥l̥vm̥  
 Oly̥ó em̥ÓP̥f̥ t̥&ð̥ r̥\*ÓP̥f̥w̥ñ̥ t̥p̥f̥f̥all̥um̥i̥h̥ t̥j̥D̥ wP̥ñ̥ jz̥p̥ñ̥ l̥r̥½̥l̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥oñ;w̥m̥ul̥l̥ q̥l̥w̥my̥gy̥l̥ aea&mi̥f̥  
 ay:vm̥awmh̥ tar̥ñi̥ f̥aw̥g̥ aym̥ul̥uif̥oñ;l̥u̥ov̥l̥ t̥&[ w̥ir̥\*ÓP̥f̥ jz̥p̥ay:vm̥w̥l̥t̥cg̥ E̥p̥f̥ou̥v̥t̥si̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥[ m̥  
 jz̥p̥ñ̥ l̥r̥½̥awm̥yl̥ v̥h̥Ocs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥oñ;w, ? t̥j̥m̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥oñ;awmh̥ b̥Oop̥f̥ ½̥k̥em̥r̥f̥ c̥Eim̥aw̥[ m̥ r̥jz̥p̥ay:Eñ̥f̥  
 awm̥yl̥ v̥h̥Ocs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥oñ;w, ? 'gall̥um̥i̥h̥ E̥p̥f̥ou̥b̥om, m̥ v̥t̥si̥r̥l̥ wP̥ñ̥jz̥p̥ñ̥j̥ci̥f̥-cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥j̥ci̥f̥oab̥m̥ul̥ eð&m"  
 op̥ñ̥v̥h̥c:w, / t̥j̥m̥l̥ t̥&[ w̥ir̥\*ÓP̥f̥j̥zi̥h̥ wP̥ñ̥cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥w̥muawmh̥ t̥uif̥r̥ñ̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥w̥my? Ouf̥-t̥j̥ri̥h̥  
 t̥j̥rw̥l̥q̥l̥ cs̥y̥ñ̥ f̥f̥w̥my̥g̥l̥

'gayrh Mbru-t, kvtnht:m;jizih cskyni dftwvvl 1/2gao;w, ? b, Mlvbq0 if tem\*grt\*fzih umrwP0n tui0rni cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? ou'g\*grt\*fzih Murfwrtwvvl umrwP0n cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? aomwmywt\*fzih tyg, b0 a&mu0pE0l lwh umrwP0n cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? tJ gaw0uawmh wP0nwp0vvl wyl0r0 cskyni dftwvvl? 'gallumih tJD cskyni dftwvvl u0awmh Mbru entfzih, bi0vvl ed&m''op0aw0vvl q&rs0aygh aemu0ly0awmh Ody0 em0P0fzih tep0 'lu0tewa [ k tr0ftwvl f o&wvvl tm00r0 wP0njp0c0 r0 1/2y] cskyni dftwvvl 1/20v, ? tJ gu0awmh w' \*E0d&m''vvl ac:w, ? Ody0 em0P0fwp0vvl fzih wP0n wp0vvl wyl0r0 cskyni dftw, Ml q0vvl, ? Ody0 em 1/2wvl f 1/2wvl f tJD ed&m''u0l Ny0apaomtm;jizih rsuf0r0u0fyw, Mlvvl q0w, /

'gallumih tJ wP0n [ m b, r0f0c0y0bvvl ar;c0f0x0kv0ly0awmh ed&m''op0ntz0h yg0v0awmh r0m; r0n '0vvl ajz0s0f z0fj0xm;ygw, /

avmau-avmu0? , H yd 1/2yh omw1/2yh tLuif c0p0z0 f om, mz0 f oabm00? {om wP0n-pwP0nu0l y [ D rmem-y, fty0n000aom? {w=0p c0p0z0 f om, mz0 f oabm00? y [ D w0y, fty0n? e0z0r0mem-c0y0n000aom? {w=0p c0p0z0 f om, mz0 f abm00? e0z0r0w0-c0y0n? ponfzih0 [ mxm;ygw, /

tJ 0r0n c0p0z0 f om, mz0 f abm q0vvl mu ork, op0ny0l f w0e0u jyclw0t wvl f rsup0 em;c E0c v00c u0l f p0vvl-q0vvl '0g 6-yg? tqif toH tp00vvl tm00l 6-yg? jri0r0l M0m;or0l tp00vvl O0hmP0l 6-yg; pon0aw0gy/ tJ gaw0u0l tjyn0t0p0l o0c0s0f, i0awmh r [ mow0y | meokvl yg0X0e0b, pon0r0n M0n0E0l tyg w, / aemu0ly0awmh y, lv, f cskyni, f q0vvl mu0vvl a0g [ m&om0u0ly0) teubabmu0awmh tw0vvl tyg/ uxru0x0kv0jyclw0l ]]pma\*0g-p0c0f0c0f? y#0e0b a\*0g-a0;0p0n p0c0f0c0f? rkw0-v0w0vvl u0c0f0c0f? temva, m-tw0 f twm u0f0c0f}} q0vvl mu0vvl [ mvvl ed&m''-c0y0f0c0f q0vvl m0E0h teubabmtm;jizih t&tw0vvl tyg/ y, lv cskyni dftyl u0awmh

Ody0 ema, m\*0r0n jri0cl0u0 jri0wmu0l 1/2y0 tep0 'lu0tewa0abmr0e0u0l o0b0n; if rsup0 tqif jri0r0l tp00vvl oabmu0l ep0 oc tw0vvl xir0n;ru0ifw, ? tJ g toZ0h w' \*ftm;jizih u0f0wmyg/ toZ0h u0f0awmh tJ babmaw0r0n E0p0uf om, mrl rjzp0E0l 0awmh0t? tJ g [ m w' \*ftm;jizih wP0nu0f0wmy/ wP0nu0f0awmh wP0nr0s qu0ly0jzpr0n0 Oyg'gef u0l oc0g&aw0g rjzp0E0l 0awmh0t? u0l oc0g&allumih jzpr0n0 O0hmP0l emr00y0f o0v0m, we z0 a0'em q0vvl 'lu0tewa0aw0vvl rjzp0E0l 0awmh0t? tJ g [ m w' \*ftm;jizih wP0n0E0s0lvu0g qif& cskyni dftyl tyg? w' \*f ea0m''c w' \*E0A0e0vvl q0lygw, / M0m;cluf e0cluf pm;cluf x0b0cluf bu0b0cluf r0m; r0nvl M0m;rpon0u0l 1/2y0 tep0 'lu0tewa0abmr0e0u0l o0b0n; if em;c toH M0m;or0l? E0h0ac0qif0c0 tel0 eb0r0l tp00vvl oabmaw0u0l ep0 oc tw0vvl xir0n;ru0if0ly0 wP0n0E0s0lvu0g qif&c0skyni dftyl w' \*E0d&m''c w' \*E0A0e0vvl ac:&y0r0m;u0l Jen0fwy0if o0E0l tyg0ly0

tJ Ml Ody0 emjizih w' \*E0d&m''o0l q0l0a0mu0ly0awmh 0P0i0l w0t cgr0n aomwmywt\*0P0fzih e0A0e0u0l rsuf0r0u0fy0w, / tJ 0tc0g tyg, b0a0a0mu0p0E0l lwh umrwP0nu0l aomwmywt\*0P0fzih y, lv, ? tJD umrwP0n u0f00r0;w, ? 'gallumih tyg, qif&aw0g umro0k'w0b0r0n0 c0p0l00x0uf y0ly0 jzpr0n0 qif&aw0g tuel0n0 dft0r0;w, ? tJ g [ m wP0nc0skyni qif&c0skyni dftwvl 'lu0e0d&m''yg/ o0ayrh aomwmywt r\*0z0vvl tJD tyg, 0&mu00l0m0if wP0n0pon0l N0dftyl0u0l tm00ly0w, M0awmh rr0svl, 0&0t? 1/2y0 emr0qif&aw0g tuel0n0 dftwvl omref0t0l dft''mwf oabmu0l tm00ly0w, M0bm r0svl, 0&w, /

ou'g\*grt\*0P0fzih e0A0e0 rsuf0r0u0fy0w w0t cgr0n Murfwrtwvvl umrwP0n0E0s0lvu0g umro0k'w0b0r0n0 2-b0x0uf y0ly0 jzpr0n0 qif&aw0g tuel0n0 dft0r0;w, ? tem\*grt\*0P0fzih e0A0e0u0l rsuf0r0u0fy0w w0t cgr0n o0r0ar0vvl umrwP0n0E0s0h 1/2y0 wp0b0x0uf ol0r [ kv t0ly0 wp0b0x0uf y0ly0 jzpr0n0 qif&aw0g tuel0n0 dft0r0;w, ? tJ gaw0vvl wP0nc0skyni qif&c0skyni dftwvl 'lu0e0d&m''yg/ tJ 0\*0P0r0m;jizih e0A0e0u0l rsuf0r0u0fy0w w0t cgr0m; r0nvl 1/2y0 emr0qif&aw0g tuel0n0 dftwvl omref0t0l dft''mwf oabmu0l tm00ly0wmyg/

t& [ w0r\*0P0fzih e0A0e0 rsuf0r0u0fy0w w0t cgr0n [ br0aw0E0s0h b0qif& [ br0aw0g tuel0n0 dftw, ? 'gvvl wP0nc0skyni qif&c0skyni dftwvl 'lu0e0d&m''yg? 'gallumih ]]wP0n cskyni? ed&m''? 'lu0t0n0 dft0r0;w, / aqmi0y0l f p00xm;w, / tJ gu0l q0l0u0r, /



ac:wH eAhef,qWm dH bH rH rsvx:m;Lu&r, / , iftaLumiftu@ 1/2k'emrqiif&wN ckyjciufyif cky&m  
[ l i aif; cky&Lumif [ l i aif wipm;Ny@ t | uxmrsm;rñ qk:m;w, MvLrsvx:m;Lu&r, /

ed&m"opñ taLumifuawmh 'gavmuqH if em;vnávmuifgHy@ 'gxuf us, fus, fyeyef ocsif  
, i lawmh eAhef,qH &m v&m;awmf pmtlyu@LunLuayawmh , ckr\*öpñu@z@fya [ mLum;&r, /

r\*öpñ

E'H acg ye bu@0 'lu@ed&m"m\*gréd y#y'g t&d opñ  
t, ar0 t&d, m t | \*áum ra\*? ao, xdl#-orñ d d orñoufaytj  
orñOgpm orñur@Eñ orñtmZ@Og orñOg, marm orñowd  
orñorm"l

bu@0-&[ efwH E'H acg ye-pqWwH om w&m;onlum;? 'lu@ed&m"m\*gréd y#y'g t&d opñ  
qif&cky&m eAhef a&muwv-f&muapwv@om tuisjzpnH t&d opñaywnf/ (tb, enf [ r)  
t | \*áum-t\*?/2p;yg;1/2@om? t&d, m-jzlpifrijrwaom? t, ar0 ra\*? -pr\*?ifwnt/ ao, xdl#, if  
t&d r\*lu b, f [ mvbW@? orñ d r@pñjrwjci? orñoufaytj-r@pñbultci? orñOgpm-r@pñajymici?  
orñur@Eñ-r@pñijci? orñtmZ@Og-r@pñ touf@rjci? orñOg, marm-r@pñ tm;xkwjci? orñowd-  
r@pñ trsw&jci? orñorm"l-r@pñ p@pLuwnLunjci/ (E'H ponyif t\*?/2p;yg;1/2bnH t&d r\*  
aywnf? ponyif t&d r\*öpñaywnf/)

'r\*öpñu@ a1/2yH fuvl awmawm;rsn z@fjyNy@ ajymclgHy@ , ckv/ ajymoi lvmu@ xyly@ajym&Obr, /  
tjD r\*?/2p;yg;xlu orñ d eY orñoufaytj qWmu ynmr\*?if 2-yg;y? orñOgpm ur@A tmZ@qWmuawmh  
o@vr\*?/2p;yg;y? orñOg, mr owdorm"l qWmuawmh orñ"r\*?/2p;yg;y/ tjD r\*?/2p;yg;u@ Armv@ wlv@  
aqmu fsvx:m;&a tmif p k:m;wH aqmi yk l u@wv@ yH fwe f u q@Lunly@ , ckvxyly@ q@Lunlu@pW

r@pñjri b d bult r@fue?  
r@pñajymiy 1/2nrVrfré?  
r@pñallumi Lu rsv&r@fue?  
p@pLuuyf 1/2p&yf r\*?/2p;yg;y/

tjD rñ r@pñjri b d qWm orñ d eYk N jreñmijey? bult r@fuef-qWm orñoufaytj \ jreñmijey?  
tjD 2-yg;u ynmr\*?/2y/

r@pñajymw, f; r@pñiyw, f; vrf@ftwif 1/2ñw, f-qWmawWu orñOgpm orñOgpm orñur@A  
orñtmZ@-wN jreñmijey? tj gawWu o@vr\*?/2p;yg;y/

r@pñ allumiLuuyw, f-qWm orñOg, mry? r@fuepñ trsw&w, f-qWm orñowd? r@fuepñ  
tm1/2Lul p@pLuw, f uyw, f-qWm orñorm"l? 'bkyg;u orñ"r\*?/2y/ 1/2p&yf r\*?/2p;yg;y/ qWmu tjD  
r\*?/2p;yg; [ m r\*öpñac:wH tuisi l vrf@feyM qWlygw, /

tjD r\*?/2p;yg;xlu o@vr\*?/2p;yg;y/ lvmwH xyfajymbH rvlygbt/ ynmr\*?if 2-yg;xlu or@q d r\*?/2p;yg;y/ lvmwH  
z@fjyNy@ ajymp&awmawmawmf vheygao;w, ? 'gallumi h tjD orñ d l u@ ajym&atmif a1/2SO@pñ b&m;a [ m  
tz@Lulxyly@ 1/2v@qlyr, /

or@d r\*?/2p;yg;y/ ft z@ h

uwrm p bu@0 orñ d d , H acg bu@0 'lu@ÓPH  
'lu@ork a, ÓPH 'lu@e&ma" ÓPH 'lu@ed&m" \*gréd m y#t'g,  
ÓPH t, HOp@vdbu@0 orñ d d

bL@0-&[efw@ orf d+r@p@ jri|c|on? uwrp p-tb, |ygent/ bL@0-&[efw@ 'lau@  
'lu@p@u? Og-qif&w&m;ü? , Hacg ÓP#tLuf toÓPbnfif? 'lu@rk a, -ork , op@u? Og-qif&|  
jzplyg;alUmf w&m;ü? , Hacg ÓP#tLuf toÓPbnfif? 'lu@&ma"-ed&m"op@u? Og-qif&c&ky&m-  
qif&c&ky|c|f oabmü? , Hacg ÓP#tLuf toÓPbnfif? 'lu@&m"\*gr@d m y#y'g, -r\*@p@u? Og-  
qif&c&ky&m-qif&c&ky|c|foabm@ qL@&mu| o|ri@om tus|vrü? , Hacg ÓP#tLuf toÓP|  
onfif? tw@½@N? t, #p toÓP|u@ orf d+r@p@ jri|c|f [ |? Op@w@ ac:q|ty@N-w@

t|g[m orf d+r\*¾u@ tus, z@jywh jrwp@b&m;pum;awm|ygy? tw@kyftm;zih ajym&, if  
op@v;yg;u@|obi|v|t w@|f r@p@o|v[m [ m orf d+r\*¾ygy/ 'æ&mr@ t|uxnü z@jyxm;yLuawmh

pw|op|ur@met

'lau@ ÓPE@ tm'@m-'lu@ op@u toÓP| tp½@om pum;zi@ pw|op|ur@met@op@v;yg;u@  
½b&aom ur@met,u@ 'ó w@jyawmh(ty)ayon/ ww=x@p@v;yg;w@w@? y&@med a'G op@ed a'G  
op@ed'lu@S h ork , [ bom a½sop@ 2-yg;w@|on? 00¥#0# op@aywnf/ yp@met-ed&m"ES h r\*¾@ bom  
aemubp@ 2-yg;w@|on? 00¥#0#fS v@v@om op@aywnf/ awok x@#op@ES h 00¥oop@w@w@? 0a¥-  
0#op@u? bL@em-a, m\*¾ [ef\? ur@met@Oaom-Oyó em ur@met,u@ ES w@|fj|c|on? tw@½@N/  
00a¥-00¥ op@u? t@ed@Oaom-ur@met,u@ ES w@|fj|c|on? ew@r½@y/

'lu@S h ork , q@v@O#op@-avmubp@ 2-yg; üom Oyó em ½&w, ? ed&m"ES h r\*¾@v@O#op@  
avmukv&mop@ 2-yg;ü Oyó em r½&bt r½@umif|b? ½M| rjzpl@t-w@ t|gu@ c|l|l|l|l| rsvx@;  
M&r, / avmukv&mop@u@ bmb@Lumih r½&ovb@v@? (tOb, w@) yxZOW@r@ tm½@ rüyE@|w@ w&m;  
jzpaom@Lumihygyt-wh #Lumu z@jyxm;ygw, / [ kw@, f-yxZOy@k@v@ [ m r\*¾@v@w&m;aw@u@ v@v@tm½@  
rüyE@|b? eA@e@w&m;u@| a\*gnvb|jzpc|L@S a½stz@ v@v@ tm½@ rüyE@|b? a\*gnvb|p@v@q@v@mu Oyó em  
ÓP&i@efynp@v@t cgurs tE@vmrÓPN tjc;m;r@r@ jzpl@, ? t|D a\*gnvb|p@v@N tjc;m;r@r@  
aomvmyw@\*p@v@ z@v@v@ jzpaomvmy/ 'g@Lumih eA@eftppES h t@d r\*¾@v@u@ yxZOW@ tm½@ rüyE@|b?  
q@v@m tv@f@S f|v|f jyw@om;ygw, / 'g@Lumih eA@efu@p@y@ ½b@ tm½@y@b@a [ majmñ@jywh enf;vrf@v@v@  
tr@;pi@p@y@v@aocscn rsvx@m;M/

'æ&mr@ OyormE@ w@tae@ r½@umif|b;v@;v@ ar;p&m ½@ygy, ? orm"@atmif orx ur@met  
tae@ q@ |@awmh O&m\*-wyr@r| uif|c|f tp½@om eA@e@N \*P@w@u@ ½@q|c|f aumif ygy, ? t|gu  
orm'd jzpl@t w@|f ½@q|c|f jzplygy, ? t@d r\*¾@v@u@ csuf|c|f&atmif ½@v@m [ kw@ygb? t|v@  
½@v@u@ eA@e@u@ o|ri|y@ jzpl@ t@d m y@k@r@m;ES h o|@v@m ygy, ? omref y@k@r@w@e@ o|@v@m v@  
ur@met r [ kw@ygb/ 'g@Lumih r\*¾@mu| z@v@&mu| up@y@p@e@f tae@ eA@e@u@ p@y@ ½@v@u@awmh  
tr@;pi@p@ygy/

(yO@Em 'lu@p@P@ ork a, mv@) cEm ig;yg;u 'lu@p@; wP@u ork , op@ [ k({OHoac|ye p)  
p@| tu@f|t;zi@omfif? (uwar yO@Emwd tm'@ed ea, e) cEmig;yg;w@Lum tb, bnf@v@n?  
½yu@em aO' em onm oc|& O@hmPu@Emw@ywnf? ½yu@em; tb, f@n? r [ mbkw@ 4-yg;ES h Oygy' g½y@  
w@y@v@n/ p@| tp½@oment|zi@ (O@v@ma&emp) tus, |tm;zi@omfif? (tmp&d ó oE@u) q&m\x@  
(y&@med a'G op@ed) a½sop@ 2-yg;w@|u@ (O\*P@v@) oif, |y@í (igpm, yley@H y&Oaw@E@H) elv|zi@  
tzeze|ye|vsu@ (a, m\*gOpa&m) a, m\*bn@ (ur@p@ua&mw@) ½@r@u@ üy\? (Ewa&ok ye 'bk oap@)  
ed&m"ES h r\*¾@ bom use@p@ 2-yg;w@|u@? (ed&m"op@ E|H uE@ remy@ r\*¾@p@ E|H uE@ remy@  
ed&m"op@on@ tv@z@ty@ E@p@u@ty@ jrwe@ty@om w&m;aywnf? r\*¾@p@on@ tv@z@ty@ E@p@u@ty@  
jrwe@ty@om w&m;aywnf [ | ( {OH oOae@ ur@p@ua&mw@) p@| M@m;em|c|f|zi@ üy@ty@on@ tr@l@y@/  
(, ifavmukv&mop@ 2-yg;u@|awmh@m;í p@v@r@w@z@zi@y@f up@y@on@ [ kq@v@N/)

(aom {OH ua&maE@H) x@, m\*bn@, c|y@q@|bnf|w@|f üyon|zpl@ (p@v@&d op@ed {uy#@Oa"aeO  
y#OZ@w@) op@v;yg;w@|u@ w@ur@wnf x@w@f@j|c|f|z|omv@f x@x@f@on/ ({umb@ra, e t@b  
arw@) w@ur@wnf aw@j|c|f|z|omv@f aw@b@n/ o@y@u@awmh 'lu@u@ y@|f|c|m;oj|c|f y#@O"jzi@ ork , u@



- (1) vþl' r' t eþó 'lu' tewá/
- (2) þí þrð? Múm; b; u? okv v m u y g/
- (3) ÓPjzi h a ½ S ½ l ½ k y e m r þ l r s v t y o a v & m/
- (4) rþ q i f & o a b m y o t r þ y l f j c m; u m/

tjD aqmi fylf 4-cxlu yXr 'kwð 2-yl jzih okwr, ÓPí tusOf, ckyjynþw, ullyjygw, ? wwd yk jzi h t b z m e m w d y g v d t & j r i f q l Múm; q l p o n t u j z p q l ½ k y e m r f w & m; u l l Ó P j z i h a ½ S ½ l y l y d ½ b o y l u l l y j y g w, ? t f l v l a ½ S ½ l y l y d ½ j c i f j z i h w u, j z p a y: a e w h ½ k y e m r f w & m; a w l u l l y l f j c m; o l l y d e m r ½ y y & d a p á Ó P v j z p l v, ? r s u p e l t q i f ½ l v l j r i f w, f p o n j z i h t a l l u m i f u b v h y p o y & t ½ Ó P v j z p l v, ? ' Ó P í 2-yg; u l l t b o h m y n m v l c: w, ? y & h m o l y g; x u Ó w y & h m y g y l p w k v a q m i f y l j z i h (o A l l " r þ t b o h m, o A l l " r þ y & z m e m w d) t v þ l o m w & m; u l l a ½ S ½ l y o l y d í t v þ l o m w & m; u l l r l j q i f & t e w á k y l f j c m; í o d n - q l v h t j c m; r l y g v a w m p u m; \ t e u l u l l a z m j y g w, ? t l g u w & P y & h m y l m e y & h m w E S h q l l y g w, /

v&i f u a w m h w & m; t v þ l o m t e þ ó ' l u ' t e w á s n f y l l Múm; b; u; ½ t q z i h t & [ w á k v á y g u f w & m; t m; x k w & e i o k w r, Ó P í t u s O f, c k y j y n þ w, f q l v m y g y l ' g a l u m i h j y # þ i o r y g ' f u l l t u s, f o d u f w & m; t m; r x k v a u m i f b t; } v l a j m q l v p u m; [ m ' þ m w P þ o c f, o k w i y g v a w m e l v l q e l u s i f w, ? w & m; t m; x k w l v h o l a w t t m; w m; j r p z s u b q d w l t w l u f y # y w l o m o e m z s u p u m; v l j z p l v, M l l r s v x m; M u & r, /

o l w b j m w l t w l l f y # þ i o r y g ' f u l l p u d i l f z, m; y l u d E S l v u g t u s, b o t s w & m; t m; x k w & r, f q l i f t c e f t c h r & v l z p a p? u s u f s w Ó P a v; v l z p a p t l y # þ i o r y g ' f t u s, f u l l r u s u f s w E l l k m e l w c s y l k v f a w t r i r \* z l u l l & E l l a v m u b o n h O y e t ó, ½ a e y g v s u f t m; r x k w & h t w l u f r \* z l u l l w & m; r s q l l z h v u l v l o f o h; b g ½ l y g w, / o m " u x k w f y &, i f j r w þ b & m; v u x u a w m u t ½ s þ m y E l u q l u m [ m t u & m 44-v l r o z l v h \* g x m w y l f u l l 4-y w l v h u s u f v m a w m i f r & b; w h y # þ i o r y g ' f t u s, f u l l u s u f s w E l l b o l u a w m h t v e b o; w m y g y l ' g a y r h t l t r a x & f [ m j r w þ b & m; a y; w h u r \* m e t u l l E S h o g f t m; x k w o j z i h w p e l e u t i f u m v w l f y l p s e f t b o h n O f r s m; E S l v u g & [ E h j z p a w m r y g w, / ' g a l u m i h w & m; t m; x k v a e w h y k l v á w g t m; x k w l v h y k l v á w g t m; p l v q E y s u á t m i b j m w h p u m; r d u l l y n m l z l o a w m a u m i f r s m; t x l o w d y í a ½ s i i l u o & e f b l e f b u d u ' d " r þ M u m w & m; a w m b u d u a e l y d o w a y; v l u f y g w, /

q & m r ½ l y l u l l l w o þ w n f t m; x k w r, b q l i a w m h o b l r i \* r s j y q l k m; w l t w l l f c E m t m, w e " m w l o p i n E a E y # þ i o r y g ' a w l u l l t u s, i t m; j z i h Múm; e m a v l m r s v o m; x m; b l l v l y g w, ? A [ b k w E S h j y n þ w h u v s m P r w á u r \* m e t q & m x l i t m; x k w r n h y k l v r s q l i a w m h, c l x k w f y c l v h y g v d t | u x m r s m; E S h t n d j w & m; t m; v l l [ m t e þ ó ' l u ' t e w á s n f y l l v l l ' g a v m u l l u m; b; t, i m l o k w r, Ó P í j y n þ w l r s v & r, ? j y l x z o w l l o E h e r s j c E m i g; y g; u ' l u o p i n? w P þ u o r k, o p i n; } q l v h ' b t a l u m i f E S h t u s l a v m u b o p i n 2-yg; r l o m ½ l v, M l l ' g a v m u l l u m; b; t, i m l o k w r, Ó P í j y n þ w l r s v & r, / j r e f m j y n t i A l l o m o e m o i f y k l v á w g t m ' a v m u f o k w u a w m h a p m a p m u w n f u j y n þ h e w m y r s m; y g v t r, ? t u, f i a p m a p m u r j y n þ o; i m l w & m; t m; x k w t c e b r s u r \* m e t q & m \ a [ m a j m c s u l u l e m & j c i f j z i h j y n þ e l l f y g w, ? t m; x k v a e q l r s w & m; e m & j c i f j z i h l j y n þ e l l y g w, ? ' g a l u m i h o k w r, Ó P E S l p y l y d o b, j z p p & m u a w m h r ½ l y g b t? o k v j y n þ w h u v s m P r w á q & m \ ñ e l l u m; c s u f t w l l f t m; x k w z l y l v l y g w, /

b, M l l t m; x k w & r v b q l v m h t a j c c E S l v u g t m; x k v y l u l l w w d y l l r s n (E ð - 138 r þ í) a j m c l y g l y l, c k q u p y r a t m i f e b a w m h x y b j m y g o þ r, / y g; a p & r n h r \* ¾ l u o l q i l z l v, ? t j D o l q i f t w l u f a q m i f y l f u l l q l u & r, /

r l v ç y a l l t & d ? o h o r \* ¾ j r w l  
j z p l y g; a p v d í þ r \* ¾ a j y; O i f e a h e l " m w l

r l v r \* ¾ q l v m u r e s u w m o r r f d &, ? o l v r \* ¾ &, f O y p m & o r m " d o l l [ k v i t y l e m p s m e f o r m " &, f ' g a w l y g y l a ½ l y l f r s m; u t u s, b j m c l y g l y l t j D r l v r \* ¾ a w l x r s n u r e s u w m o r r f d d q l v m u A l l o m o e m o i f y k l v á w g t m i, ½ g p o l u w n f u j y n þ k m l u w m y r s m; y g w, ? o l v r \* ¾ q l v m u a w m h v d w a l u m i f r s m; r s n a p m a p m u r j y n þ a w m i f w & m; t m; x k w t c e b o l v a q m u l w n f u l l, i f j y n þ o h; w m y g y l & [ e f r s m; r s n v l

ob, 1/2V0fa' oem ajymUum;jcif ponjzih upm;vluif, if jynpUwmyg? orm'd jynpUatmiuawmh tmem ygetp1/2vhl orxur@meufwckUu0 Ny0 pme&oni wUatmi jzpa? Oypm&or" &onwUatmi jzpa tm;xkw&w, ? tJvU tm;xkwzU tceftc0ir1/2 iawmh "mwav;yg;uU 1/2&wU Oyo em ur@meufu pUyUawmh tm;xkw, ifv Oypm&orm" ES h winUwU Oyo emcPUorm" duk &EUfygw, ? tJD orm"Uu0 &, if eD&P uifNy0 pUvDobk jzpaUwUwmy/ , clajymclvm [ m rlv r\*1/2Uu0yg;apyU uSOf;ckyfygy/

yAlom\*r\*ac: Oyo emr\*1/2Uu0yg;apyU

tJvU rlv r\*1/2sm;uU yg;apUyUwUtcg jri qJ Uum;qJ eUqJ pm;obqJ xobqJ BUobqJ cPwU xi 1/2h; jzpa;aeUwU Oyg'geu@mi g;yg;ac:wU 'lu@pUw&m;wUuU trefwUfoatmi 1/2rsvUtm;xkw&w, ? tm;xkw qUwUvU rjywU1/2rsvaewuU ajymwmyg/ 'ha&mrU Oyg'geu@mi g;yg;taUumif&, ? tJgawU r1/2EUvU trefwUfrod if ep0 oc twaU xirsvUy0 pUryU, ? 1/2EUvU trefwUf od iawmh tpeUvrf uifU, f-tJgawUwUwU yUf (EU 183 pon) rba&m pwkvyUf (EU 229-pon) rba&m tus, hajymclgyU

tJvU orm"jynpUewUtcgrU 1/2wUf 1/2wUf 1/2yemf tjpUysuf tep0 'lu@ tewUabmawUuU trefwUf obbU;w, ? oyUawmhazmiUw, fyeUw, ? xUw, ? xUw, ? auUw, ? qeUw, ? uUw, ? vUfUw, ? csw, ? vUyUw, ? NUUw, f-ponjzih 1/2rsvUuU rsvb&wUkyUwUwUcm;+rsvbUwU pUvemUwUwUcm; uUym;Ny0xiUw, ? tJg [ m Oyo emOP&U tajcUtpzUvU emr1/2y&ap0 OPy/ tJD OPjzpyUuU jrwpU b&m;u 'UcUum, bmrnzvowU (EU-72) rZUryP0o r [ moukUg, obU (EU 209)wU ywUrm; Oyrm jzi hijxm;ygw, ? jyyUawmh

emr1/2yUyUwU b&m;a [ m Oyrm

aOV&d ac: allumifsu1/2 ywUrm;xhU eUdtUuU tOg tel tJz tOgEk wck obxm;Ny0 tJD ausuU ywUrm;uU vuDg;ay: wUunU if rUpUumifwU [ m ausuUwUwUcm; eUduwUwUcm; uUym;pUjri&onjyi? ausuUxhU eUduav; obxm;wm Oia&wUuU 1/2sf;vifpU ob&w, ? tJguU 1/2ob&wU 1/2yUuU u wUcm; 1/2obUwU pUvDhmPUwUwUcm; uUym;pU ob&w, ? 1/2ob&m 1/2yUuU qobU 1/2obUwU pUvDhmPU aju;aju;uyobU; wUuU ob&w, ? tJD OyrmrU 1/2yUuU u ausuUwUwU, ? 1/2obUwU eUdESUwU, ? eUdu ausuUxU OiaewmUyif 1/2obUwU pUvDhmPU 1/2ob&m 1/2yUuU qobU aju;aju;uyobU;w, ? tJvU 1/2yemf 2-yg;uU yUfUcm;obUumif jyxm;w, / tJjyyUuU txUowUyU&r, / tJjyyUxhU 1/2yU rna1/2rnrU pUvDpUwU emru rna1/2rnrU obUumifrygb? 1/2yU ES h 1/2obUwU pUvDhmPU obUumifomygw, ? tJguU txUowUyoiUygw, / aemuUyUawmhObk r\*1/2 ('REU 225) rU emrUw&m;xUay:yUuU' Ujyxm;ygw, /

t0-xU, m\*Utm;? 1/2yU1/2ob&aom 1/2yUon? , xm , xm-tUuif tUuif tjcif&mtm;jzi obUwUwU1/2obUjzih aumifpUobUwUyUonf jzpf? eZ#H oU&obk t1/2yUtaxU1/2 aumifpUpiU, bn? a [ mveUjzpa? wxm uxm-xUuUjcif t&mjzih 1/2yUubU oeU1/2sf;piU, bavmu? w'g&rP-xUyUvUif tm1/2Uob&aom? t1/2yU"rU-1/2yU [ kwonU emrUw&m;wUbn? o, ar0 ygu#m a [ mEUoltvUyUif xi 1/2h; ay:uUeN -wU 'Dobk r\*1/2rUvU emrUw&m;rs; ta&twU ES UwUg xUay:onU r qUwUuUmi? 1/2yUuUtm1/2yUwU taetm;jzibm xUay:yUuU qUwUuUmi xi 1/2h;w, / aemuUyUawmh tJDObk r\*1/2 ('REU 231) rUyU-

UemrUeU, 1/2yUyOwUvU 1/2yUeU m, emrUyOwUvUemrUuU 1/2yUzpbU? 1/2yUuU emrUzpbU? emr0 cg'UwUmrwm, yOwUwUmrwmx As [ &UwUmrwm, E&d myxU uayUwUmrwm, owUemrU pm;vUcif aomuUcif ajymUcif E&d myxUyUcif 1/2&wUonU 1/2yUcg' wUyOwU As [ &wU E&d myxU uayUvU1/2yU upm;onU aomubU ajymonU E&d yUuU yonUjvU jyxm;ygw, / tJvU jy&mrUvU ta&twU ES UwUg oyUuU jyonU [ kw? wU, jzpyUuUbm jyonU/ 'gallumih o1/2yUocUjzih qUcif oU1/2zih emr1/2y&ap0 OPi tppU rjzU wU, jzpa;aeaom 1/2yemrUwU 1/2rsvaepU op&m1/2y ES h topUvU emrUwUcm;pUdUcm; i onU emr1/2y&ap0 OPi tppUzpaUumif rsvUxm;U&r, /

, ck ajymclwltwllf ul ft rlt&m/kyul ½clūi op&m/kyES h ovlmrf 'D 2-yg;ul cjc;lyd ovlmvl trēftwllf ojrīw orf d/yl r½cīua&m ½cguā&m ul ½kyel topvlmriul (pmawltotm;ji h uēayr) ul wllawt ŌPbtm;jiawmh rfc;m;Eil cūo;bl? 'ŌPī a&muwltcgusawmh op&m/kyel ovlm emrl[ m oltvlyif uēaw, f Bulw, f emw, f ponjzih ½o&wltcgrīvl Bulbwmeļ wn&m ul ½kyel emwmeļ em&mxme ul ½kyel ponl[ m oltvlyif uēaw, f tJlM ½kyel emriul wjcm;pd clyd ovlm[ m trēftwllfowh orf d/yl tJlMtcg ul ½kyel topvlmrf 'D 2-cly½lv, f 'Dswyg; tou½sāewh taumi&, Mlr½awmbl;vl 'Dvljow, f tJgvlt rēftwllfowh orf d/yl

tJlUaemuf orm"ŌPī wqilwuvmwltcg azmifw, f yēlw, f xllw, f xlv, f ponjzih ½rswāe, if ul ½kyel xp&m½vl xbw, f rsupel jriþ&m½vl jri&w, f em;el tol½vl Mm;w, f auċsiwplw½vl auċ&w, f r½rwlhob? rovlbm, m Eþlouw, f om, mEþlouvl pšrtw, f pšrtvl iyw, f ajmw, f iyvl ajmwvl aumifusd qhustjzþ&w, f uāumifvl aumifusd ul &w, f ul raumifvl raumifusd ul &w, f ponjzih alumi fES h tusd ul qupylyd yg&rD ŌPītm;avsmþō ovl, f tJg[ m trēftwllfowh orf d/yl

tJlUaemuf orm"ŌPī wqilwuvmwltcg azmifw, f yēlw, f xllw, f xlv, f jriw, f Mm;w, f Bulw, f anmifw, f yw, f emw, f ponjzih ½rswāe, if rsw&wh tm½vl tpuvl xi½vl; o&w, f aymulċ bō;wh tqhulvl xi½vl; o&w, f tJlM o&awmh jzþāy:vmlyd aymulāymulbō;vl rlrbl;vl ul awltm;ji h ½s fvi fþō o&w, f cPrpl jzþysubēvl alUmup&m qif&jyMvl o&w, f ul h tvltwllf rjzply tþlr&vl tewjMvl o&w, f tJlM ovlmaw[ mvl trēftwllf ovlh orf dcsnyf

tJlkuf orm"ŌPī iċbeftm; aumifvmwltcgusawmh azmifw, f yēlw, f xllw, f auċw, f qelw, f uw, f všfw, f csw, f ponjzih ½rswāe&ayr ul &, f OrfAlu&, f vubjċ&, f ponjzih 'DlybPheftxnf' Aawċ rxīāy:awmlyl w&lyel tvēlvi jreþō aymulāymul oñ;wmulbm aw&w, f tJlMtcgrīawmh ½o&wh tm½vl&m ½o&ewh pvlv&m vsi jreþō aymulāymulbō;wmulbm awlāe&wltwul rlrbl; alUmup&m qif&jy) twāumif r[ lwlvh oabmw&m; rlyqvlm tvēlvi fvi fþō o&ew, f ay:ay:vmwvl t½lvvl ċufciyif aymulāymulbō;vl twāumifaejzih pšrtþ&mr½vl? ½od ½o&ewh pvlvvl ċufciyif aymulāymulbō;vl twāumif i gaumifaejzih pšrtþ&mr½vl? 'galumi h tJlMtcgrī ½vlvl f ½vlvl f jzþāy:āewh touawmh tepō 'lu° tewāvl trēftwllf oāeyl[ m tvēlyl xi½vl; ygw, f tJlM toāw[ m orf d qvlvl rēþō ojrīrlawlyf

½kyES h emriul cjc;owlmrs pí , clajmwvl towlātmi f rēþōowlh Olyó em orf d jzplwllf jzplwllf trēftwllfōatmi f pvlDñwāy;wh orf oulyl ygw, f trēftwllf ptpulwlnlunlvh orf orm" dlygw, f trēftwllf tršw&wh orf owl ygw, f ul ft rlt&mul tršw&wh um, mElyó emċ; a0' emwšršršul tršw&wh a0' emElyó emċ; pvlftbul wršršul tršw&wh pvlElyó emċ; oabmw&m; wršršul tršw&wh "rElyó emqvlh owly|meļ av;yg; xlu wyg;yg; aom owly|meļygh tJlM trēftwllf tršw&atmi f alumi luptūay;wh orf Og, mrr\*¾lygw, f 'brfOg, mr-u jzplwllf jzplwllf aom ½kyemrāwul ½rswāatmi f alumi luptūay;vl trēftwllf tršw&wh orf owl jzplw, f 'D owl trēftwllf ½rswāvl ½rswātm½vl uycl uycl wnlwnāewh Olyó emorf orm" d jzplw, f 'D orm" jzih rēþō ptpulwlnāewvl tJlMlyemrftm½vl pvlDñwāy;wh orf oulyl jzplw, f tJlM oulyl u rēþō&atmi f pvlDñwāy;vl ½kyemrbabmċ; tepō 'lu° tewāabmwul rēþō o&ō;wh orf d jzplw, f

tJlAwmh ½owllf ½owllf orf Og, mr orf owl orf orm" dvlh orf "d\*¾f olyg;ES h orf d orf oulyl qvlh ynmr\*¾f Eþlyg; 2-&yāygif r\*¾f g;yg; [ m ygOīāew, f 'D\*¾f g;yg;u wayyifwnf; tndtñvl ½o&ul iyvlāew, f 'galumi h 'D\*¾f g;yg;ul um&ur\*¾f t|muxmu trnāy;xm; ygw, f tvlyfom;r\*¾fawvl q&rīaygh 'gwċvl ruao; ygb? orf Ogpm orf urEā orf tmZDqvlh ovlr\*¾f aw&vl ygOīlygao;w, f ygOīlyl uawmh ovlrysuāomtm;ji h ygOīċi fċ; O&wul pvlvāomtm;ji h ygOīċi fvl 2-rd½lygw, f ovlrysuāomtm;ji h ygOīlyl uawmh Olyó ema, m\*ċ[ m Olyó emr½vluyif ovlul



rp0nOgpmr0n Mu0a1/2ni rI or0Ogpmu0p0vI Ny0w, ? rp0aurE0S Mu0a1/2ni rI or0aurE0Up0vI Ny0w, ? rp00tmZDrS Mu0a1/2ni rI or00tmZDUp0vI Ny0w, ? tI0M Mu0a1/2ni rI O&wLUp0 Ny0wI tw0f 1/2rSvI tr&ftwI f0wI or00 d0r\*3/4f jzplwI f jzplvI f or0Ogpm; urE0 tmZD qIwI 0vR\*3/4f 0yG;vI O&wLUp0 Ny0aomtm;jzi h yg0i0w, fM qE0I ygw, /

'gallumi h azmitw, f y00w, f x00w, f x0v, f Bu0w, f anmitw, f y0w, f emw, f Mum;w, f jri0w, f ponjzi h 1/2rSvI wI f 1/2rSvI wI f or00' dIES kvuG r\*3/4f0yG; w&m;u0I yG;apon0rn0w, ? op0nav;yG; x0n 'lu00p0n[ m y0I fjcM;odty0wI y&0n, sw&m;yI 'lu00p0n qIw0mVl Oyg'geuE0m;yg;yI Oyg'geuE0m qIw0m jri0wI f Mum;wI f aw0wI f 0w0I f '0& 6-yG;u xi0n;jzpaewI w&m;aw0yI 'gallumi h y&0n, jzplwI jri0I Mum;rItp0/0om 'lu00p0w&m;u0I 1/2rSvI 0&w, ? tI0M 0w0I f 0w0I f r\*3/4f0yG;w&m;aw0yG;w, ? r\*3/4f0yG;q0I yG;ap&rn0 bma0wA0w&m;yI yG;apty0wI r\*3/4f0yG; jzpyG;atmif jri0I Mum;rI tp0/0om 'lu00p0n w&m;aw0wI 1/2rSv&w, /

tI0w0m jri0I Mum;rp0om 'lu00p0w&m;aw0wI 0w0I f r\*3/4f0yG;jzpyG;w, ? r\*3/4f0yG; jzpyG; apv0w0I tI0D 'lu00p0w&m;aw0wI 1/2rSv&w, ? yA0om\*r0I qIwI Oyg0 em0/0clur0n jri0I Mum;rI tp0/0om 'lu00p0u 1/2odty0wI y&0n, s tm0/0w&m;yI 1/20r\*0p0u jzpyG;apty0wI bma0wA0 tm&rP0u w&m;yI tI0gu00a0ocm0cm rsv0x0m;Mu/ om0y0rsv0r0tmif v0u0q0u0r, /

'lu00p0u0I 1/2rS r\*3/4f0yG; jzpyG;onI  
Oyg0 em r\*3/4f jyn0p0S t&d r\*3/4fzi h eA0e0ur0onI

}}'lu00p0u tm0/0 1/20wr\*3/4u t&rP0u}} qIw0m0I, ck0I txy0xyI ajymaewm bma0umi h v0q0I iI }}1/2yemr00c0f& 'lu00w&m;aw0wI 1/2ae, iI 'lu00w&0sn0 aw0er0nyI eA0e0u0 1/2rS cr0om0u0r, }} ponjzi h b&m;t v0w0mES h qe0usi Ny0 ajyma[ maewI om0emzsu0w&m;aw0u 1/2ev0I enr00v0r0r00u0I y0I y0I E0I E0I f oabmaygub0tmif txy0xyI ajymaewm yG; /

### Oyg0 em0P0zi h op0nav;yG;u0by0I

'0& 6-yG;u ay:v0m0r0w&m;aw0wI 1/2rSvI 0 tep0 'lu00aew0abm0r0y0M 000ewm0u 'lu00p0u0I y0I fjcM;Ny0 0v0m0yI 'gallumi h 1/20w0I f 1/20w0I f y&0nmy#00"-y0I fjcM; 0j0if[ 0om x0X00f 0j0if0up0vI Ny0w, ? 'guawm0 tv00xi0n;ae0y0Ny0

tI0M 1/2Ny00w0I f0w0I f tep0 'lu00tew0abm0r0y0M 0&wI 1/2yemr0I tm0/0w0ES py0Ny0 om, m E00ou0I v00si 0w0mi h v0rI wP0n jzpe0I 000r0/0awm00? tI0g[ m wP0nqIwI 0r0, op0u0I w' \*fy[ mefzi h y, fvm uifapw0yI 'gallumi h 1/20w0I f 1/20w0I f y[ mey#00"-y, j0if[ 0om x0X00f0j0if0up0vI Ny0w, / 'guawm0 tm0/0Ny0 0v0m[ kv00? y, fvm uifapw0m0yI f0w, fM qIw0m0yG; /

tI0M wP0n uifawm0 tI0wP0nS qujzpr0n0I }}Oyg'ge0 u0I 0c0f&c 00mP0f emr0/0y}} tp0/0om }}u00vo0#f ur00#f Oyg0u00}} qIwI 0#qif&aw0vI jzpe0I 000r0/0awm00? w' \*ftm;jzi h Ni0r0w, ? tI0g[ m Oyg0 emjzi h qIw0a0mu0E0I f Ny0apE0I f0wI w' \*eA0e0ac: e0&m"yI tI0D w' \*e0&m"u0I Ny0apaomtm;jzi h Oyg0 em 0P0u qIw0a0mu0w, ? t&d r\*0u rs0ar0u0y0w0m00ay00 'gayr0I tm0/0y0w0m0h r[ kv00? 1/20w0I f 1/20w0I f w' \*ftm;jzi h Ni0r0u0I Ny0ap0/0r0yI tI0gu0I }}Oyg0 emjzi h op0 u0&d my#00"u0I Ny0apw, f qIw0a0mu0aom tm;jzi h0w, }} v0I q0w, /

1/20w0I f 1/20w0I f Oyg0 em0r00' d0 tr0;00om r\*3/4f0yG;u r000E0e0r0n jzpyG; jzpyG;00n;w, ? tI0M jzpyG;00n;w0m0yI f b00emy#00"v0I ac:w, ? tI0D 1/2clur0n 1/20w0m0u0I tm0/0y 0v0m0w0m0h r[ kv00? 'gayr0I u0I 0E0e0jzplwI w&m;rI jye0v0r0Ny0 qI0j0i0m0n0 i0awm00E0I ygw, /

, ck0jym0clw0I w0I f 1/200cl0f 1/200cl0u 'lu00p0u0I y0I fjcM;0w, ? tI0g y&0nmy#00" tpp0yI 0r0, op0u0I w' \*fy[ mefzi h y, fvm, ? tI0g y[ mey#00"yI y, 0omtm;jzi h 0j0if0up0 Ny0w0m0yI w' \*f



tm/lywm r[ kwbt/ bmalumiwbq if wPñi ðfw, qlvmu a'oementjzi h jywmy/ tJD a'oement  
t& JWPñi ðf, if oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfw, Jvñ , &w, ? tJD oc&qif&awG tubeli ðfwmurS  
ed&m"opñ eAñeftppy/ 'gallumih eAñeul J]oAbc&oraxm-oc&tm;vñ Ni ðf&mJ)vñ a[ mxm;ygw, /  
'gallumih t&d r\*jzpwltcg ½yemrlocj tm;vñ qvñbD;uifñi ðf;wlabmxLuñ a&mubñ;wlt aejziom  
xi½ñ;o&w, /

Olyó emvJed&m"\*gredy#y' gxJygoi fv, f

tJ Mñ oc&'lu@;m;vñ Ni ðf&moñ qLuñ&mubñ;aomaLumih t&d r\*Luñ ('lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g  
t&d opñ 'lu@yñi ðf&m-cyñi ðfjciñ oabmoñ qLuñ&muñwwñom tusiivrñ t&d opñvñ tjynñt pñ  
trñay;xm;wmy/ 'gayñh Olyó emr\*rygy obububelwñh 'lu@y&m eAñebñ roñ;a&muEñ loñ?  
Olyó emr\*Luñ yg&rDPI t&ift Ektm;avsnbñ tBudfrsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS olñ [ kwf em&aygfrsm;pñç  
&uaygfrsm;pñç vaygfrsm;pñ jzpyg;apñyðrS Olyó emr\*ñ t [ lejzi h Olyó emr\*ryif xLuñay:vmouloñ  
t&d r\*lu jzpay:vm&w, ? 'gallumih Olyó emr\*Luñ t&d r\*ñ a½yñif yAñom\*r\*Mñ ac:&w, ? t&d r\*fi  
uñwñh aemuqñyñif yetwñr\*Mñ ac:oiñvmaygñ tJ Mñ a½yñif r\*ñtjzpeSh aemuqñyñif r\*fi tjzprñom  
uñym;w, ? jzpyg;ap&wmuawñh wquñwñf wpyñwñf jzpyg;ap&wmy/ 'gallumih 'lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g  
qñvñ tusiivrñrñxññ Olyó emr\*Luñ/ tajcñtjzpzzi h xñbñif, ltyñalumiñuñ oarññ [ Oñem'ed  
t|uxm (Eñ-114) rñ 'Mñjyqñk;m;ygw, /

{o-pqññom r\*ñ½pyg;onñ avmukvñ&m-avmukvñ&mjzpaom? t|\*ñum-t\*ñ½pyg;½ñom?  
t&d, m ra\*ñ-t&d r\*aywnñ? a, m-, if t&d r\*bnñ? o [ avmuñ, e ra\*ñ-avmuñ Olyó emr\*fi  
ES hvuñ 'lu@&m"\*gredy#y' gwdocñ 'lu@&m"\*gredy#y' g [ hom a&wñuñjciñ;olñ \*avm-a&muñonñ-wñ

opñav;yg;xu r\*ñopñqñvm avmukvñ&mr\*fi jzpm; aomñ yAñom\*r\*Mñ ac:wñ Olyó emr\*ES h  
uññyñ obubuf rjzpeñ loñ? t&d r\*Luñ pñyðyñ;apvñ rjzpbñ? Olyó emr\*Luñyñ yñ;apvñ Olyó em  
ÓP&iñbel jynñpññt cgusrS t&d r\*lu jzpay:w, / 'gallumih a½stzLu tajcñtjzpeñ yñ;ap&wñ Olyó em  
r\*ES hvuñ t&d r\*Luñ J] 'lu@&m"\*gréd y#y'g- 'lu@yñmoñ a&muñwwñh (usiñloñ a&muñpwwñwñ)  
tusiivrñrñ;vñ ac:&w, Mñ qñvñygw, / 'gallumih beñBuñu J]rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r\*ñ½reñ/ jzpyg;  
apvñ ? pr\*ñ½ ayy;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ;vñ aqmiñyñ f2-cpñk;m;wmy/ tJ guñ xññyñ qñLu&r, /

- (1) rvç yAñ t&d ? oñO r\*ñ½rwwñ
- (2) jzpyg;apvñ ? pr\*ñ½ ayy;oiñeAñeñ'mwñ

r\*ñopññtallumiñ em;vnñvmuñyñyñ 'Dt aey ðvç yñ &yñyñ w&m;onññLupñ

p"r@Mmw&m;awmBuðul ½ñopñ em, rsvom;Lu&aom "r@Oeubñvñuñ apwemwññ t pñfñtmEk  
abññalumiñ, ck w&m;emy&owñtaygñ obawñeumiñwñonñ yAñom\*r\*ñac:aom Olyó emr\*ES hvuñ t&d  
r\*fi [ hom r\*ñopñw&m;uñ jynñpññtmif yñ;rsñ;tm;xkwñEññuñojzi h qif&cyñonññi ðf&m ed&m"opñrññom  
eAñeñsrñom w&m;awññrñwñuñvñiñreññ qñLuñ&muñ rñuarñuñyñEññuñygap/

om"ñ..? om"ñ..? om"ñ.. /

"r@Mmw&m;awmBuð q|ryññf ñyñyñ

# "r@Mumw&m;awmBuD

## owiryll f

(1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhael zG jy a[ mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE"

weaqmifrefvjynhaelu a[ mlyDwhemuf vjcm;Xmersm;ob@;lyD a[ mae&wmeY zvf, O'r r@Mumw&m; tqujywb@;clw, P 'luael 1324-cEpf waygi f vjynhaerfawmh tJ D'r@Mumw&m;awmBuD uli quilyDa[ mr, V q|ryllfwefu r\*@pintxd o%lyjyw&m; lyD@;clyD 'luaelawmh opOPi upOPi uwOPism;ulla[ mbll tvfnluæew, P 'gallumi h tJ D tvfnlu&muplyD a[ m&r, V

### 'lu@p@ü opOPi

E'H'luP't&d opE@ar blu@0 ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k  
puP O' yg' @ OPH O' yg' @ ynmO' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmau  
O' yg' @

blu@0-&[ efw@ E'H'ponium;? 'luP't&d opE@'lu@&d op@ [ li? Og-t&d mw@ odty@om  
qif&Jtppftr@w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? ybAA teEl@ kwok "ar@k-a%su rUM;b@a;om w&m;wli? puP  
O' yg' @ ynmrsupjzpay:clyD OPH O' yg' @ toOPjzpay:clyD ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zi h od@omym  
jzpay:clyD OZ@ O' yg' @ x@x@fi od@om OZ@OPjzpay:clyD tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPynm[ hom  
tvifa&mi jzpay:clyD

'g[ m 'lu@p@ES pylyD opOPjzpyllul jywmygy/ 'lu@p@w&m o%lyluawmh Zmwlyd 'lu@ponjzi h  
a%lyllfu tus, zG jy a[ mUM;cllylyD 'gayrh omlyD to@S f@;atmif ebbawmh xybajym&O@r, V E'H'poni  
um;vll qlvm[ m a%su jyclvh Zmw@tp Oyg'geuEm-tqll%lvh oabmw&m;aw@ll qlvmgyy/ tJ D@  
v&i fuawmh Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; [ m v&i fygy/ tJ D Oyg'geuEmaw@ll a%lyllfu tus, zG jycllylyD 'gayrh  
w@ll Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ull usrf\*eaOg[ m&tae@bm em;vn@ellw, V uli lw@fw&m;taeel em;vnlvh  
y@llw elw, V v&i fuawmh uli lw@fw&m;taeel obly/ 'gallumi h uli lw@fw&m;taeel oabmaygul  
em;vn@tmif 'de&mr@ xybajymO@r, V

, qrifwllf MUM:wllf elwllf pm;owllf awllwllf Bulbvlif xi%li;awlae&wm Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg;awly/ tJ gaw@ll t&d mwlltjriftm;zi h aUMup&maumifwll qif&Jlu@ael jriMw, P yuwl  
y@llwll tjriftm;zi hawmh tJ gaw@ll 'lu@qif&M rxilub? c@fomawG taumifaw@llbm  
xihellw, P vsywllw, lvmaw@ll jri&wm aumifw, M xilw, P uli Muntsi lvm Mun& jri&wm  
aumifw, M xilw, P om, mwlltoH c@bmwltoH MUM;&wm aumifw, M xilw, P  
ulil em;axmi&si lvmul em;axmi& MUM;&wm aumifw, M xilw, P xllwll telumifull erf%&wmc  
t&omaumifull pm;&wm taw@umifey aw@&wmaumifw, M xilw, P umrb@;aw@ll tJ D taw@  
aumifull taumifqllv xihellw, P Orfajrmup&mawG Bulpnae&wm tv@llwllf plvlu;ae&wm tJ g  
aw@ll aumifw, M xilw, P plvftBulyg tulelvh aysub@;r, f qll ifrBulub? trsm;BuD qll%  
ep@mod; r, M xilwllw, V tr@pippftm;zi hawmh tJ D jri&wm MUM;&wmpoHaw@ll m Oyg'geuEm  
aw@csny/ qif&Jtppf 'lu@p@w&m;aw@csny/ tJ gaw@ll cPrpl jzplyubevll rlb@; ponjzi h olyD  
aUMulzG f qif&Jtaejzi h tr@ftwllf ojriE@ h@tmil M Olyó em%baellw&wmy/

jrwp@b&m;rfawmh Olyó emr\*%ul tjynhtpk yg;aplyDawmh t&[ wir\*OPjzi h taumifqll  
tjrw@lljzpyllw e@h@csrfomul ojri&wmrlw, P tJ D taumif tjrw@ll e@h@csrfomul ojri&wmrlw

twuf cPrpl jzplyubewh tJD Oyg'geuEmw&m;awu0 allumup&maumifwh qif&tppf taejizom  
ojriawmrlw, V tJ Ml ojriawmuvl olwyg;xH'S MUm;btvMl r[ kwbt? tmVm& &aoh 0' u&aohvMkH'S  
&clwntjzih odvmvl r[ kwbt? u0 yH O'Pjzih r\*3/4Sfyg;u0 yg;aply0 odawmrlwvmmom jzplw, V 'galLumih  
(yAA teE0 lawok "ar@kpu0' yg' ) a/2Su rLum;bt;ao;aom w&m;wlu ynmrsupdjzpay:cly0 ponjzi h  
xkwazmly0 relawmrlwyg, V

tJ Ml relawmrlwh pum;&yjzih (or@orfa'g) olwyg;txH entrclyl u0 yH O'Pft [ lef tpfzjzih  
pt;prf/2azum reluep0 odawmrlwh b&m;jzplawmrlalLumifvl Oeclawmrljci0 jzplygw, V 'MDeclawmrl  
bluvl ta&Budygw, ? bmalLumihvl qawmh tJD acwftcgwlefu ed PawG usi lawk0wh tpmrpm;yajejif  
tp/2wh u0 yiyefatmif usijcifulyif tusiLumif tusiJrwi xiBelluw, ? y00\*BawLuvl apmapmylifu  
tJ Ml xiBelluw, ? 'galLumih ], ck usiLvmvm; odvmvm[ m olsm;xH MUm;bt;wh tJ Ml tusiJrwi  
r[ kwbt? MUm;bt;wh twlf refqqijci0 odvm r[ kwbt? u0 yH O'Pjzih usiLvmvm; odvmvmom  
jzplw, JvM OeclwLurS or@orfa' -b&m;tpf jzplalLumif tJ Ml w&m;em y&bwawGtm; tx0jzih  
xi/2h;odpE0fygw, V 'galLumih tJ Ml twlf xkwazmly0 relawmrlwmygyV

tJ Ml rLum;bt;yl toO'Pjzplw, qLwmuawmh or@orfa' b&m;1/2Sfsm; yapuAl grsm;ES lom  
qHfygw, ? b&m;wynh omOuawfawmh b&m;a[ mvl w&m;u0 MUm;em&ly0rS tJ D MUm;em&wh w&m;awmft &  
ES;H00f tm;xkwly0rsm 'Ml toO'Pr0 jzpay:ygw, ? 'galLumih, clactgvl tJ Ml toO'Pr0u0  
&csif, if jrwp0b&m; a[ mLum;awmrlwh r[ mowly/meokvl tp/20om a' oemawmrs;ES h tnlusi&w, ?  
tJ Ml usi h if jriH MUm;rl ponES h qH0om Oyg'geuEmw&m;awu0 qif& tppftr&w&m;awGyl  
ojri0fygw, V tJ Ml ojriatmif ES;H00f tm;xkwz&mv0 &n/2G ly0 relawmrljci0 jzplygw, V

tJ D xkwazmly0 relawmrlwsubxH xijcm;wh toO'Pjzplyu0 (pu0' yg' ) rsupjzpay:cly0 (O'PH  
0' yg' ) O'Pjzpay:cly0 (ynm 0' yg' ) ynmjzpay:cly0 (OZ0 0' yg' ) OZ0 O'PI jzpay:cly0 (tmavmaum  
0' yg' ) tvifa&mif jzpay:cly0 vM trnfi g;cl jyawmrlw, ? tJ g[ m toO'Pi wyg;wnf;ulyif trnfi  
ig;cl jyawmrlwmygyV 'galLumih0 kwft |uxm ('k-E0 20) ponf0-

]]pu0E0tm'00pu0tp/20om trnfwbn? O'P a00pemaeo-O'PN teuwl trnfwvbm  
wnf/ [ 0r0N? O'Par0-O'PbnlyiM? {w=0pu0ponfwv0? '0 ea|e-jriLwv0om teuf  
oabmalLumih pu0rsup0rnN? Owa|e-odwv0om teubalLumih O'PH-O'PrnN? yZmeeae-tjym;  
tm;jzih odwv0om teubabmalLumih ynm-ynmrnN? y#0"ea|e-xHx0{odwv0om teubalLumih  
OZ0-OZ0rnN? Mbbmoeae|e-vifapwv0om teubabmalLumih tamavmaum-tvifa&mu0rnN}}vM  
z0jyxm;ygw, V

tJ Dtrnawu0 y#0r0 gr\*fi ygVawmrlh z0jyyLuawmh]]pu0rsup[ bnrf0? "ar@-ygV00g[ m&  
aywnf/ '0 ea|m-jrijcif teubabmon? tawm-odpvltty0om teubabmaywnf}} ponjzih  
odpv0if teulu0 &n/2G ly0 w&m;emy&bwftr0r0 em;vn0tmif pu0ponjzih ygVdtrn0rsm;u0  
a[ malLumif z0jyxm;ygw, V tJ Dtz0r0v0 qLwmuawmh rsupjzih jri0vlyif 1/2Sfvifp0 odwv0om  
alLumih O'Plu0 rsupv0 qlygw, kw0 Oyrmtm;jiziy&, if-Ep0y0ifsm;p0 rsuplu0 hewbl[ m rsupif  
aq;aumifcy&v0 jzpay? q&m0e0u c0v0ubay;v0 jzpay rsupd aumifvmw, qlygawmh tJD rsupd  
u0 hewbl[ m aq;rub&ao;rlu qH if bmul0 rjri0? aq;ubly0wh t0gusawmht vsifu  
rjri&wmawu0 1/2Sfvifvifvifjri&w, V tJ gvly0 Oyg' emO'Pi t&d r\*O'Prjzpay:rlu Oyg'geuEm  
ig;yg; qif&w&m;awu0 c0fomawG taumifawv0bm xi0eclw, V jri0luf MUm;cluf ponu rjywf  
1/2Sv0awh0a, m\*0r0 Oyg' emO'Pi xubep0 jzplvmvltcg tJD Oyg'geuEmqLwh jri0luf MUm;rl ponfawu0  
]]cPrpl jzplyubewh allumup&maumifwh qif&lawG}}vM 1/2Sfvifp0 oabmayuf ojri0vmw, ? tJ g[ m  
rsupd rjri&mrS jri0vmvme0 wygw, ? t&d r\*O'Pa&muly0 qif&ref ojri0Lwv0mh tx0ajymjyp&mavmif  
rvly0bt? 'galLumih 1/2Sfvifp00wh O'Plu0 rsupjzih jri0vme0 wv0 pu0rsup0v0 a[ mawmrlwyg, f-  
wh

ÓPH 0'yg'±ÓPjzpay:clyd-vll q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (ÓPH "arñ) ÓP-ÓPqWvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? (Ówa|m tawm) oðomoabmu oðpv&it; teulyt-vll z@jyxm;ygw, ? tJ Ðñv| ÓPí jzplw, b@vml tojzplw, ? odvmw, lml q@lvmygy? 'guawmh xi½ñ;ygw, V

ynm 0'yg'±ynmjzpay:clyd q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (ynm "arñ? yZmee|m tawm) ynm qWvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? tjym;tm;jziñ oðomoabm qWvmu oðpv&it;teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, V tJ Ðñawmh ygVlu ynmqWvmu l jrefmvll ynmvlyl ajmq&elluw, ? 'guawmh jrefmpum;vll jzpbeygily? olteuluawmh yZmee-tjym;tm;jziñ odww, lml tjym;tm;jziñ of-qWvm op&mawlu ullym;jym; c@vlyd odvml q@lvmygy? Odyó em t&mrñawmh azmitw, f yelw, f-ponjziñ ½trsvwltcg avmi kwif vly½ñ;wbabmu wjcm;+½k@vplwuwjcm; ponjziñ ½yemrlu dcm;lydow, ? yuwdlavwñ tJ Ðv ul lml hawt;tm;jziñ dcm;lyd rolu@b/ aemulyawmh tallumitey tustulu dcm;odw, ? toptop jzpay:vmwmc; aymulysubñ;wmulvl ullym;pñ odw, ? jzpay:vmlyd ysubñ;vll rñb? allumup& amitwh qit&y? obabmtwif jzplysubevll t@r&wh twaumif [ kwñh oabmw&m;ryt-vll ullym;pñ odw, ? tJg[ m ½k@v&ylyy? Ollw Og;wm; odvml [ kwñ? vufay:rñwilyd Mun&ovlyif aoacmcm ullym;jym; ½s f½s fvi fvi obñ;wmy? tJ Ðv odvml tjym;tm;jziñ odw, lml q@w, V 'gallumih ynmjzpay:clyd-qWvm [ m ullym;jym; ½s f½s fvi fvi odvml q@lvmygy?

ÓZñ 0'yg'±ÓZñ jzpay:clyd q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (ÓZñ "arñ? y#ð0"a|m tawm) ÓZñ qWvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? x@x@foðom oabmu oðpv&it;teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, V tJ Ðñv| ÓZñ q@lvpum; [ m jrefmpum;vll jzpbeygily? 'gayrñ wçWu ÓZñ '&-ÓZñ' & qWmh pum;el twlvlylyd ajmq&elluw, ? ÓZñ' & qWmu rEñeluh qmibtrEñelwobvll teulyd, ? tJ Ðv ÓZñ' & rEñelwvlyd aumifui c&ðjziñ ysbñ;allumifponlu urf\*ersm;ü awlyygw, V ' Ðñ ÓZñ uawmh yk@v [ kwlygb? toÓPlygy? 'gallumih x@x@foðom oabmvll z@jyygw, ? x@x@foð-qWvmvl tocuw, V 1300-cEþavmlu befbuð \ Zmwðñu q&mawmbuð wyg;el aq&aEGbtw, ? befbuðu jri@rl Num;orponi jzplwif vlylyd rjyw/æe, if ½yemrl 2-yg;ul tr&ftwif odvñ ynm jzplumif av@uxm;w, ? tJ Ðv q&mawmbuðu tJ Ðv ½lyd odvml ynmvll oabmrub? 'gallumih tJ Ðv q&mawmbuðu jynmqWvm x@x@foðw, ? x@x@foðS ynmac:w, jvll ajmw, V b, lml x@x@foð&rñygvb&m;-vll befbuðu ar;av@uw, V q&mawmbuðu tawmlumatmif p0f;pm;lyd awmh jx@x@foð odw, b@vml x@x@foðvmygy? vll ajzNum;w, V

x@x@foðw, b@vñh pum; [ m jy#ð0" qWmh ygVtS jyelq&km;wh jrefmbmomy? y#ð a½s½t-wñh wñh rwrwf+a0"-azmux@f@on} qWmh o'geurfzplvmw@um;ygy? 'kvd yll f (Eñ 134) wlefu jjoarñ"m, - x@x@fí o&eftvll g} qWlyk Ñ tZ@ñ ajmclwñ twllfygy? uekveum e&lu@ æevll rjriEñ lwawlu tJ Ðv uekveum ul azmuvul, if e&lu jylwifaygulu z@fmul, if azmux@f@lyd jri&ovñ arm [ tumtu@ lml azmux@f@lyd obñ;wmul q@lvmygy? rvu jri@rl Num;rl ponawul tepö 'lu° tewä taejziñ rodjriEñ b? epö oc twätaejziñ xifriæclw, ? tÓZñ arm [ u zhu@ æevlygy? Odyó em ÓPí kubelwltcgusawmh tJ Ðrm [ tumtu@ f y@bñ;ovlyif xi½ñ;o&w, ? tJ Ðv odvml x@x@foð odw, lml qlygw, ? jrwpñ b&m;rñ tJ Ðv x@x@foðvll ÓPí v jzplvmygilyd vll

tmavmaum 0'yg'±tvifa&mif jzpay:clyd q&mrñ y#br@gr\*lygVlu (tmavmaum "arñ? lbbmoa|m tawm) tmavmu-tvifa&mif qWvmu a0g[ m&pum;y? vifapwbabmu oðpv&it;teulyt-vll z@jyxm;w, ? 'gallumih tvifa&mif qlyrñ rupjziñ tvifa&mif ul ajmwml [ kwñ? ay:ay:v@lv@f xixiñi fvi oðpwwñh ÓPí ul q@lvgy, ? rvu tepö 'lu° tewä oabmawlu trlu@rñif zhu@ æevlyif ro& rjri&y ½æ&mrñ Odyó em ÓPí t&d r\*ÓPí sm; jzpay:vmwltcg tJ gawul ay:ay:v@lv@f xixiñ;½ñ;buð ojri&w, ? tJ Ðv txift½ñ; ojriwmylyif tmavmu-tvifa&mif jzpay:vmcllyd-vll qlygw, V 'gallumih tJ Ðv yk lml jtoÓPlynm [ hom tvifa&mif jvll azmlyd teufyeçh ygw, V

xijcm;wh toÓPí wckwnful-pu@ ÓPç ynmç ÓZñ; tmavmu qWmh trñif;çziñ bmalumih ajmq&ygovl qWmh tJ Ðtç gwlefu w&m;emaellwñ yk@v tr&tr&tm; xi½ñ;oðp&eftwul ajmq&çjci f

jzplygw, ? tJguil a0ae, zIno, -a0ae, swltvlt tBuluVLUly@ a[ mw, MVL q&ygw, V , cblefBu@  
wlt a[ mwltcgvl wcdpum;vlt trnl 2-ck 3-cel xyqily@ ajym&wltcglygw, ? tJg[ m yXrwwlt  
em;rvnl, if' kvd pum;vltzihem;vn&p&ef xyly@ajym&w, ? tJgvlygy/

, clajymclvlt ygvd teuft "y@, law[ m 'lu@pmuubvlt op@Pulyvlt pum;aw&snfygy/ tJ@  
op@Pftalumi f uawmhem;vn&vmulygy@ , cl lu@pmES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upo@y@ up@P lta [ m&r, /

'lu@pmü up@P f

wlt acg yed H 'lu@t&d oply&@n, sE@ ar blU@  
yA@ teE@ kawok "ar@k pu@P O' yg' @ @PH O' yg' @ ynm  
O' yg' @ OZ@ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

blU@-& [ efwlt wlt acg ye E'H 'lu@ t&d oply&@babm/om p'lu@ t&d opmull  
y&@n, sE@ ylt fjc;í oddy&@m w&m; [ lí? ar-igtm;? yA@ teE@ kawok "ar@k-a/2su rLum;blao;aom  
w&m;wlt? pu@P O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ @PH O' yg' @ to@P jzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;zi h  
o@omy nmjzpay:clly@ OZ@ O' yg' @ xlx@ fí o@om OZ@ @P f jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ to@P ynm  
[ hom tvifa&mi f jzpay:clly@

tJg[ m 'lu@pmES hpyly@ iyoi lvt upo@ o@om up@P f jzplylt jyqlyvlt pum;yggy/ tJ@ pum;&yxrh  
(wlt xbl oabm/om) qlvmu clvifu jyqlyvlt wlt qif&tpptf&vlt oddy&@m oabm/ov, f  
Zmw&tp Oyg' geu@im-tqly@ oabm/ov, MVL qlygw, ? tJ@ 'lu@pmw&m;ull ylt fjc;í oddy&@m  
w&m;yvlt xltjc;wlt to@P M jzpay:clly@ wlt 'lu@pmull ylt fjc;í oddy&@m y&@n, sv&m; qlvmull  
txltowly M&r, ? t&d r\*ztvif eAheul &csi f&mu&csi M&@ if Zmw&tp Oyg' geu@im tqly@ wlt 'lu@pm  
w&m;awly ylt fjc;ly@ o&r, ? ylt fjc;ly@ o&t mif tm;xlv&r, f qlvmull p@r p@ rsv&xm; M&r, /

tJ@ Zmw&tp/om 'lu@pmw&m;aw&xrh v&ifuawmh Oyg' geu@im ig;yg;yggy? Oyg' geu@im ig;yg;ul  
tr&ftwlt f od if 'lu@pmw&m; tvlt p@l bjcif uply@awmh vmygy/ 'galumi hr [ mO\* @p@ o@ kvlygvd (E@-  
373)ü-

uwrO@ blU@ 'lu@t&d oply  
yOlyg' geu@im v@ Oped V

blU@-& [ efwlt 'lu@t&d oply 'lu@ t&d opm on? uwrO@-tb, lygenf [ lr? yOlyg' geu@im v@  
ig;yg;aom Oyg' geu@im vlt [ lí? Oped H tó -ajzq&m \ -vlt a [ mxm;ygw, /

tJ@ Oyg' geu@im ig;yg; tallumifull pwlvylyf (E@-229-pon)rh tus, z@ fychlyly@ jriwlyf  
Mum;wlyf awlylyf oddlyf 'g& 6-yg;u xil/2; jzpay: aewlv&m;awlygy? tJ@ v&m;awly jzplylyf jzplylyf  
vlt/ly@ ull lvt lawlt m;zi bvl vlygw, ? tJ@ vlt /2ly@ yxOD'mw\ curm lurt wrtjcif E@rh  
acsmnujcif oabmull ylt fjc;o&r, ? tmayg'mw\ , bjcif zpnjcif t&n&babm tpbabmull  
ylt fjc;o&r, ? awazm'mw\ yjcif at;jcif aEjcif oabmull ylt fjc;o&r, ? Oga, m'mw\ awmi kwif  
w&f uejcif vly/2; jcif oabmull ylt fjc;o&r, ? oEly uawmh ull xrh ow@P zih p@p luly@  
wae&m&mu tawlt xul /2ae, if 'D'mw&v;yg;xu wyg;yg;ul olyiul &f oabmvu@ mji zih  
ylt fjc;ly@ oEly gygw, ? a/2su vlt tus, fajymclly@ jzplylyf wlt 'ae&mrsawmh tus, frajymawmhly@/

tJ@ 'mw&vav;yg;ul oly@w h emuf jriw, f Lum;w, f ponjzih /2wltcg jrih\ wn&m Lum;r\  
wn&m tp/om wnr&m /2y&wlt wlt odw, ? tqif tohpaom tm/2y&wlt wlt odw, ? jri b@h paom  
p@v&pwoluf emrv&m;awly wlt odw, / tJ@ vlt oly@w h aemulrh jzmiw, f y&w, f xlyw, f xow, f  
odw, f anmiw, f ylv, f emw, f Lum;w, f jriw, } ponjzih /2rsvlylyf /2rsvlylyf /2o&wlt tm/2&m  
/2bvl p@v&@m topftop f jzplyly@ csufciyif ysulysub@;wmull ull lvt lawlt m;zi o&w, ? 'galumi h

½ræe, if ([ kv@ t@m0awm tep@) jzpay:vmly@ ysuf@;aomallumi h rlr@;v@v@ yll fjm; o&w, ? (0', AA #y#y#eale 'lu@) jzprl ysufu rjwElypuæeaomallumi h allumuf@; qif&v@v@ yll fjm; o&w, ? (t0o0wæale tew@) u@ fitvltwllf rjzply@ obabmtwllf jzplysuaeaomallumi h twir [ kv tpr&w@ oabmw&m;r@v@v@ yll fjm; o&w, / t@v@ jzpq½yemriul ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tjcift&m w½zih u@ l@l@w@ odvm [ m y&@n, s jzplw@ 'lu@p@ul yll fjm; odvmygy? t@v@ yll fjm; o&r, f qlvumul p@p@ rsv&x;m;lu&r, /

wu, jzplysuaewh Oyg' geuEmq@v@ 'lu@p@ul tep@tp½@om tjcift&mjzih yll fjm; odt yw, M@ odv@P@ [ m jrwp@b&m;r@ b, b@x@urS r@l@m; b@y@ jzpay:vmw, ? 'gallumi h teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ponjzih xkw@zmlly@ re@awmrygw, / t½s@um@n tp½@om b&m;wyn@w@ omOu aw@fiawmh b&m;x@fzpp@? b&m;wyn@r@m;x@fzpp@ l@m;emly@awm@rS jzplw, / w@v@sq@ if 'D'r@lUmokw@ w&m;awm@r@ (y&@n, s-yll fjm; odt y@om w&m;v@) txift½@; a [ mxm; ygv@uf wu, jzplysuaewh Oyg' geuEm 'lu@p@ w&m;aw@l@ly@ yll fjm; o&r, qlvum oabmrayguyl ½@elluw, ? ½y@w&m; emr@w&m; tep@ 'lu@ tew@qlvum l@m;b@½@vmuf@ uply@w, M@ txif@;aelluw, ? Orfentp&m oem;p&m y@½@w@ygy/

]] 'lu@p@rn@v@ Oyg' geuEmaw@l@ly@ yll fjm; odt yw, ]v@ odv@P@ul up@P@ac:w, ? 'lu@p@u@ yoi@y@x@l@v@ up@ulb@v@ ÓP@y@ 'ÓP@uawmh t&d r\*fi ra&mu@o;r@lwnf@u jzplw@P@y? jri@w@ul@ ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjm; o&r, ? l@m;wm ekvm pm; odvm x@b@vm bu@b@vmul@ ½ly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@ k yll fjm; o&r, qlvum Oyo em r½@lwnf@u l@m;emly@ okm;&r, ? ½æe, ifv@ oabmayguyl@ okm;&r, ? t@v@ okm;rS ½@oiv@v@ Oyg' geuEmw&m;aw@l@ t@jntf@p@ ½ly@ Oyo emÓP@ jynjyn@p@ jzpe@l@w, ? b@f@b@v@ wynjzplw@ ow@|mef a, m\*aw@fiawmh ½@rsv@ly@ ½@rsv@nt@ ur@met@ul@ , w@ t@el@wnf@u jri@l@l@ l@m;cl@l@ pon@r@ xi½@; jzpay:w@ oabmw&m;aw@l@ ½@rsv&r, f qlvum l@m;emly@awmh 'lu@p@ jzplw@ygw, ? ½@rsvæe, ifv@ y@ru ]½&r, ]v@ ro@h@o;ayr@ ]] gv@ ½@r@y@ 'gv@ ½@r@y@]v@ ½@oiv@v@ w&m;aw@l@ oabmayguyl@ obd@mluygw, ? t@v@ odvm [ m (y&@n, s-yll fjm; odt y@n@ qlv@) 'D up@v@ ÓP@ygy/ 'lu@p@u ta&bu@v@ xy@um xy@um ajymaewm@ avm@awm@l@m@;ly@ 'gavm@ql@wmh 'lu@p@ul@ oabmayguf@v@mul@ , ck uwÓP@ul@ [ m&r, /

'lu@p@u uwÓP@

w@acg yed@ 'lu@t&d op@y&@mw@l@ ar bu@  
y@AA teEk@ kawok "ar@k pu@ 0' yg' @ ÓP@ 0' yg' @ ynm  
0' yg' @ ÓP@ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bu@-& [ efw@ w@acg ye E'H 'lu@t&d op@x@b@ oabm½@om p'lu@ t&d op@ul@ y&@mw@l@ yll fjm; odt y@y@ly@ yll fjm; odt up@ly@y@ly@ [ li? ar-ightm;? y@AA teEk@ kawok "ar@k-a½@su r@l@m;b@ao;aom w&m;w@l@? pu@ 0' yg' @ ynmrsup@ jzpay:clly@ ÓP@ 0' yg' @ toÓP@ jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' @ tjym; tm; jzih@om ynmjzpay:clly@ ÓP@ 0' yg' @ x@x@f@ odom ÓP@ jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ toÓP@ ynm [ aom tvifa&mifjzpay:clly@

jri@l@ l@m;r@l@ tp½@om Oyg' geuEm 'lu@p@w&m;aw@l@ ½@rsvly@ tep@ 'lu@ tew@v@ ob@ewmu Oyo emÓP@y? t@v@ Oyo emÓP@jzih o@r@æ@wmh yll fjm; ojci@qlv@ y&@mup@ rly@ql@o;b@? r½@v@ t@½@w@f@ ep@ ok tw@v@ xi@l@o;wmy/ t@v@ ½@b@l@ Oyo emÓP@ &ibefyn@p@v@l@ cgr@ t&d r\*ÓP@ jzih e@h@ft@v@t' m@w@l@ aw@ri@b@;w, ? t@v@ t&d r\*ÓP@ jzpay:ly@ e@h@ft@v@t' m@w@l@ aw@ri@b@;rS tep@ 'lu@ tew@ tou jyn@p@ cl@r@b@;w, ? t@v@ g [ m 'lu@p@ul@ yll fjm; odt ly@p@b@;wmygy/ 'gavm@rS aomwmyw@r\*ÓP@v@mul@w@mh t@jntf@ rly@ql@o;b@? t& [ w@r\*ÓP@jzih aw@ri@ly@rS 'lu@ul@ yll fjm; odt tui@r@ tulev@ ly@ql@o;b@;w, / jrwp@b&m;r@ t& [ w@r\*æ@v@l@ a&mu@awm@r@ly@ b&m;jzplw@v@w@ t@el@wnf@u 'lu@p@ul@ yll fjm; odt tui@r@ tulev@ ly@ql@clw, ? 'gallumi h (y&@mw@l@) yll fjm; odt y@ly@ yll fjm; odt up@ v@l@v@p@jyn@p@v@v@ ynmrsup@pon@ jzpay:clw@l@allumif@ Oe@ly@ re@awmrygw, /

, ck w&m;tm;xkvaelluwh a, m\*aw&v/ tJD lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&atmi; aemuqhr@ t&[ w@ r\*zk&amuly@awmh tJD yll fjc; o@l v@ONy@p@o@;atmi; tm;xkvaellu&wmy? aemuqhr@w@u@awmh t&[ w@ r\*zk&amuly@awmhyp@OuP@P@zi h]] yll fjc; o@l Ny@p@o@;ayNy]]v@ qifci Ny@ o@lu&rNy/

, ck ajymclvm [ m 'lu@p@ES pyly@ op@P@ up@P@ uw@P@q@v@ @P@b@y;v@ Ny@o@;Ny@ tw@syftm;jizihjri@cluf ponu rjyw@zplysube@om oabmw&; [ br@ul 'lu@p@ - qif&tppft@syv@ o@vmu op@P@ tJD 'lu@p@w&;aw@ul 1/2r@vly@ yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@ yll fjc; o@l up@ Ny@v@ qifci Ny@ o@vmu uw@P@-w@ tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) rjyw@zplysube@w@1/2yf emrf [ br@ul 'lu@p@ [ ko@vmu op@P@
- (2) 'lu@p@ w&;aw@ul yll fjc; o&r, M@ o@vmu up@P@
- (3) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; o@l up@Ny@o@;Ny@v@ o@vmu uw@P@

tJ @P@b@y;xu op@P@ q@vmuawmh O@y@em 1/2eqhr@v@ jzplysub@;wh w&;aw@ul qif&yv@ o@vawmh jzplw, ? tJ gu t&d r\*@& a1/2stz@r@ jzplw@P@ayg@ t&d r\*cPr@v@ e@h@ft@r@ "mw@ul o@ri Ny@awmh jzplysub@ oabmw&;aw@ul qif&@snyv@ o@ci fup@Ny@aomtm;jizih jzplw, ? t&d r\*rs aemu@v@r@;üv@ qifci Ny@ o@vsujzplw, / 'galumih]]a1/2@; aemu@v@ r\*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@} v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) a1/2@; aemu@v@ r\*cPr@? av;op@? o@v@ op@P@

op@P@u r\*br@a&mu@r@ a1/2sumv@r@v@ jzplw, ? r\*cPr@ aemu@v@r@v@ jzplw, ? r\*cPr@v@ jzplw, M@ q@v@y@w, / r\*cPr@ o@v, q@vmuawmh e@&"op@u@b@ tm1/2Ny@ o@v, ? use@v@ op@ o@y;u@ y&h@; y [ me@; b@Oemq@v@ y#@0"ac: o@ci fup@Ny@aomtm;jizih o@v, M@ q@v@wmyy/ 'lu@p@ ES pyly@ ajym&, if e@&"op@ t@r@;"mw@ul o@ri &wme@ tJ v@ r@r@;wh 1/2yemr@w [ m qif&aw@y@v@ o@ci fup@ Ny@o@;w, ? 'galumih t&d r\*zk&@Ny@jzplw t&d myk@r@; [ m (tx@o@jizih & [ E@r@; [ m) qifci M@n@v@ f jzplysube@w@1/2yemr@w [ m qif&@snyv@ o@v@y@w, ? 'galumih r\*cPr@ 'lu@ul yll fjc; o@ci fup@ Ny@o@; y#@0" (x@x@f@o@) up@Ny@w, M@ q@v@w, ? O@y@em 1/2qhr@awmh tJD 'lu@p@ w&;aw@ul 1/2r@vly@ wu, f o@b@;wmyy/ tJ gu@v@]] 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; i o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&h@my#@0" ac:on}}v@ aqmi yk p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (1) 'lu@p@uul yll fjc; i o&on? p@o@ o@v@ul y&h@my#@0" ac:on/

'lu@p@uul yll fjc; o&r, f pon@zih@v@ up@P@uawmh t&d r\*f cP@& a1/2stz@ umv@wnf@u jzpe@&w, ? tJ v@ iyoi@v@ up@ul ap@p@muwnf@ o@k; ygr@ tJ up@ul iyusi@omtm;jizih t&d r\*ul jzplw@E@lv, / 'lu@p@ES pyly@ ajym&, q@ if jri@cluf ponu xi1/2r@;jzpay:aeaom Oyg'geu@em 'lu@p@ w&;aw@ul jzplw@ f jzplw@ f rjyw@zly@ teppon@zih yll fjc; o&r, ? yll fjc; o@E@t@mi; rjyw@zr@v@, f q@v@ul ap@p@muwnf@ o@k; ygr@ tJ b@k;w@t@w@ f 1/2r@v@v@ yll fjc; o@v@ O@y@em@P@ i@b@ef jyn@v@t@cgr@ t&d r\*jzpay:wmy? ork, e@&"c r\*@p@w@ES pyly@ iyoi@v@ up@v@v@ul ap@p@muwnf@ uo@k;rs tJ up@v@v@v@atmi; tm;xkvcifjizih t&d r\*ul jzply@;ap@E@lv, / 'galumih tJD up@P@ftw@ul aqmi yk l@]]obi@y, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES hup@P@}v@ p@k;w, / tJ gu@ v@lu@q@u&, /

- (2) obi@y, bi@ q@l@; y@;oi@ o@ES hup@P@

'lu@p@uul yll fjc; obi@v, M@v@ up@P@ ork, ul@y, bi@v, M@ o@v@ up@P@ e@&"u@ q@v@&ubi@f@r@u@r@v@iyoi@v, M@v@ up@P@ r\*ul jzply@;apoi@v, M@v@ up@P@-up@P@ av;y@;uawmh r\*cPr@a&mu@r@ a1/2sumv@wnf@u jzpe@&r, M@ q@v@y@w, ? aqmi yk b@r@ o@ES q@v@v@u tJD up@v@;y@;u@ ap@p@muwnf@ o@ES &r, M@ q@v@v@wmyy/ up@v@;y@; o@ES lv, q@v@me@ up@P@ av;y@;jzpe@&lv, q@v@v@ oab@tm;jizih tw@v@y@y/

aemuNyawmh upäv;yg; Ny@p@o@h;Ny@b@w@h uwÓP@uawmh t&[ wir\*zi@/ a&muty@w@hemuf  
yp@0u@P@mizih qifci@v@ht@cgus@S (Ob@w@h@J@ [ @p&d @? t@si@r@w@u@h@usi@b@Ny@Ny@ (uw@h@u&P@) @ iyo@i@v@h  
up@u@h@ i@y@Ny@Ny@v@h qifci@Ny@jz@p@w@h ÓP@y@/ 'g@l@M@i@h@ t@J@ uwÓP@t@w@u@f@ aq@mu@y@k@u@h @]u@p@Ny@v@G@?  
Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@? ac:w@G@f@uwÓP@}v@h@p@k@m;w, / t@J@g@u@h@q@u@&r, /

(3) up@Ny@v@G@? Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@? ac:w@G@f@uwÓP@/

t&[ wir\*zi@h@e@&m"u@h@rs@u@r@f@u@f@v@s@f@ 'lu@e@u@h@y@h@f@j@m;oj@ci@f@e@ ork , u@h@y, j@ci@f@e@ r\*ku@h@y@G@;ap@j@ci@f@  
q@h@v@h@ up@b@h@y@;u@h@/ Ny@p@y@y@w, / t@J@M@h@ up@äv;yg;u@h@ i@y@Ny@b@l@M@i@f@o@w@h@ uwÓP@uawmh t&[ wir\*zi@h@  
up@äv;yg;v@h@ Ny@b@w@h@t@cgus@S@jz@p@w, / 'g@l@M@i@h@ up@Ny@v@G@f@ Ny@b@l@M@i@f@j@ri@f@v@h@q@k@m;w@y@y@/

, ck@q@h@M@u@h@ (1) opÓP@q@mi@y@k@? (2) upÓP@q@mi@y@k@? (3) uwÓP@f@a@q@mi@y@k@f@r@m;u@h@u@x@m  
0w@k@t@z@h@r@v@#@l@m (E@h@ 112)r@h@ j@y@q@k@m;w@h@ p@m;E@S@h@t@n@D@a&;p@k@m;j@ci@f@ jz@p@y@w, / 'lu@e@p@h@E@S@f@y@w@h@  
ÓP@b@h@y@; t@l@M@i@f@uawmh@m;v@h@v@m@u@f@y@y@, ck@ork , op@h@E@S@f@y@w@h@ÓP@b@h@y@;u@h@aj@m&r, /

ork , op@ü opÓP@f

E'H 'lu@orka, m t@d op@E@ ar b@u@0 y@A@  
teE@k@k@w@ok "ar@ok@p@u@P@ 0'y@'@ ÓP@H@ 0'y@'@ ynm  
0'y@'@ 0Z@H@ 0'y@'@ t@m@v@m@u@m 0'y@'@

b@u@0-&[ e@f@w@h@ E'H@p@on@m;? 'lu@orka, m t@d op@E@'lu@ork , op@h@ [ l@? 0g-t@d@m@v@h@  
o@t@y@b@om@ qif@jz@p@l@M@i@f@ t@p@f@t@r@f@w@&m; [ l@? ar-i@h@t@m;? y@A@ teE@k@k@w@ok "ar@ok@a@½@S@u@r@l@m;b@f@a@;  
a@om@ w@&m;w@h@? p@u@P@ 0'y@'@ f@y@m@r@s@u@p@jz@p@f@ ay:c@h@y@ ÓP@H@ 0'y@'@ f@t@ÓP@f@ jz@p@y@c@h@y@ ynm 0'y@'@ f@t@j@m;  
t@m;j@z@h@ o@o@m@y@m jz@p@y:c@h@y@ 0Z@H@ 0'y@'@ f@x@h@x@G@f@f@ o@o@m 0Z@H@ÓP@f@ jz@p@y:c@h@y@ t@m@v@m@u@m 0'y@'@ f@  
t@ÓP@f@y@m [ b@om@ t@v@f@a@m@f@jz@p@y:c@h@y@

'@y@G@v@t@e@u@x@h@ (E'H@p@on@m;) q@h@v@m@m;j@z@h@ a@½@S@u@x@k@w@f@y@cl@v@h@ um@r@w@P@h@ b@0w@P@h@ 0@b@0  
w@P@h@q@h@h@ w@P@h@b@h@y@;u@h@ q@h@v@m@y@y@/ 'lu@jz@p@y@;ap@y@uawmh@-um@r@w@P@h@u@ um@r\*P@f@ t@m@½@w@G@v@h@S@i@E@p@ou@f@  
a@e@v@&t@m@f@ ½@b@v@f@u@h@&w, / w@cl@h@ y@k@w@v@f@h@ t@J@M@h@&cs@f@v@maw@u@h@&at@m@f@ ½@h@ae, i@f@e@f@a@o@o@h@;on@f@  
t@x@D@'lu@&m@u@b@h@;w@m@v@l@ ½@w, / w@P@h@u@v@h@S@i@h@er@j@z@h@r@½@h@y@l@ at@m@f@k@y@w@n@f@a@e@w@m@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ &cl@w@m  
aw@u@h@ ½@b@u@&v@h@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ &Ny@D@ Op@h@aw@u@h@ ap@m@h@½@h@u@&v@h@v@l@ qif@&w@m@y@/ aq;v@f@w@h@ u@f@w@h@  
B@u@h@w@w@h@h@ o@h@h@ aq;v@f@ u@f@f@ t@o@h@r@½@v@h@t@cg@ qif@&w, / t@&u@w@h@ b@e@f@w@h@ p@h@e@w@b@aw@f@u@r@s@y@h@y@  
qif@&f@h@y@/

v@ [ m@t@r@u@ar@f@v@l@u@w@e@f@u@ w@, m@u@f@w@n@f@? i, ½@G@ p@O@f@h@awmh@ w@, m@u@f@w@n@f@ v@w@v@w@v@y@f@y@f@  
a@e@m@x@h@b@om@ cs@f@o@m@ae@m@y@/ t@½@G@ h@&mu@f@v@m@w@h@ t@cgus@awmh@ t@az@m@v@h@S@i@f@m@w, / um@r@w@P@h@l@M@i@f@y@y@?  
t@J@M@h@ t@az@m@v@h@S@i@f@h@ w@P@h@l@M@i@h@ t@az@m@½@h@&w, / r@E@h@l@m@u@h@ v@h@S@i@f@, i@f@ t@v@e@f@qif@&f@h@y@y@/ &v@m@j@e@b@awmh@  
p@h@v@q@E@cs@i@f@ r@w@l, i@f@ 'lu@&m@u@f@l@m@&w, / t@qif@h@j@y@v@h@ n@h@G@w@h@e@ay@r@h@ w@, m@u@h@, m@u@f@ t@b@u@t@us, /  
r@u@e@f@r@m@ jz@p@h@e@w@m@v@l@ ½@v@w@w@, / t@J@M@h@q@h@ i@f@v@r@m@b@u@h@i@y@p@h@e@w@h@t@w@u@f@ t@b@u@t@us, / qif@&w@awmh@v@m@  
y@/ t@J@g@x@u@f@ a@e@m@u@q@h@w@c@e@f@h@h@ w@, m@u@h@, m@u@f@ a@o@o@h@; i@f@ u@e@f@w@h@h@h@ i@h@u@j@r@n@w@r@f@Ny@D@ t@v@e@y@f@  
qif@&w, / t@J@M@h@ qif@&w@m@w@G@ [ m@w@P@h@l@M@i@h@ jz@p@l@M@i@f@ x@i@½@h@;y@y@w, / 'g@y@r@h@ o@w@D@G@t@r@m;plu@awmh@  
'@w@P@h@u@h@ cs@f@o@m@l@m@i@f@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / 'w@P@h@e@f@ t@m@½@h@t@r@h@r@k@aw@u@h@ om, m@h@y@D@ c@p@m;ae@&w@m [ m@  
t@u@m@f@q@h@y@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / om, m@p@&m@r@½@v@l@ E@p@ou@b@om, m@w@h@w@P@h@ r@jz@p@, i@f@ aj@m@u@f@u@y@f@u@y@b@u@D@ jz@p@h@y@  
y@S@i@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / a@u@m@f@w@h@ b@&m;w@h@ o@h@;&w@m y@S@i@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / w@&m;em@&w@m@u@h@/l@  
y@S@i@f@p@&mv@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w, / O@y@ó@em@w@&m;½@h@½@h@u@h@em, i@f@ om@h@y@b@y@S@i@f@w@w@l@u@o@;w, / y@&v@r@f@o@b@i@f@w@h@ ½@y@½@S@f@y@v@h@  
u@awmh@ t@i@r@w@e@f@ a@y@m@l@u@ B@u@h@l@u@w@m@y@/ 'g@l@M@i@h@ E@p@ou@p@&m@ t@m@½@w@G@&E@h@b@r@0@ ½@b@u@Ny@D@ E@p@ou@b@om, m@r@l@  
w@P@h@u@h@i@y@p@h@G@j@r@l@ae@l@u@w@m@y@/ t@J@gaw@G@ [ m@w@P@h@u@h@ cs@f@o@m@l@m@i@f@v@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w@y@y@/ t@J@M@h@ x@i@h@e@l@u@w@m@v@l@  
w@j@m; t@l@M@i@f@l@M@i@h@ r [ k@v@b@? t@OZ@h@l@M@i@f@? t@OZ@h@u@ E@p@ou@e@G@f@om, m@z@G@f@cs@f@om@t@ae@f@ x@i@j@ri@Ny@D@  
h@h@j@y@y@;a@e@v@h@y@y@/

tr@uawmh tJ M aumitw, i xi&wmaw[ m cPrpl ysa@evll allumup&mcsntfygy/ b, @vmut  
rsm;rsm; c@b;&ayrñ tm;&jynp@w, Mll r½b? &uf-v-E@f Mmriñ c@b;ñy@vmmv/ bmrñ tE@fom&  
ruse&p@b? 'gallumih tJ M om, m@b;ñ rjywjzpa&atmif tñwrf allumiMupl@e&w, ? aemut@ññ  
om, mb@ f uifjywbñ;wltcg tv@yifefqif&&w, ? 'gallumih qif&allumif@ygy/ 'gursubarñuf  
b0w@f qif&allumif jzply@ t@rwf@ygy/

b0topftoplu@ tze@f jzpa@wmu@ qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@y/ tqif toH tp½@om  
umr\*P@f tm½@umifaw@u@ E@bouv@siwñ wPñallumih p@vrfw, ? p@vrfv@ u@ ftv@yn@tmif  
tm;x@w@w, ? tJg[ m oc@j&c ur@0y/ tJ M v@si@wmi@wly@ iyw@u@w@v@ ½@evll wPñrs t½@ftx@  
&clwñ tbb@f@0ñmP@ac:wñ aocge@ aZmp@v@v@ xi@y:vmmñ tm½@u@ p@ññ tm½@y@evll p@v@v@  
tjcm;ñu b0opy#@E@0ñmP@f jzpa@w, ? tJ b0op0ñmP@ly@ jzpa@ if tJ wb0v@w@qññ  
qif&aw@u@ aw@u@l@b;ñ; om;&awm@wmy/ tJ M b0op0ñmP@ly@ qif&aw@ jzply@;@w[m E@bouv  
wyrub@wñ wPñ ½@evllgy/ wPñuifwñ &[ E@t½@jrw@rsm;ñawmh tJ M b0op qif&aw@  
rjzpa@wmb@/ 'gallumih umrwPñ[ m Zmw@lu@t@p½@om qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@f or', opñy/

½@yb0 t½@yb0u@ tv@w@w@w@u@ ½@y@p&p@mf t½@y@p&p@mf@atmif tm;x@w@w, ? tJ  
p@mfub@w@allumih ½@y@A[ @b0 t½@y@A[ @b0ññ jzpa@w, ? tJ jA[ @b0ññawmh emusif@t@u@wñ  
u@ qif&w@r½@b? E@v@romwñ p@w@qif&w@r½@b? toulu@ ur@e@b@y@ ½@ñw, ? avmutjri@e@qñ if  
c@fomaew, M@v@ q@p&m ½@y@w, ? 'gayrñ olw@ñ touwrf u@w@l@cgusawmh ao&wmy/ 'gallumih  
r@P'lu@wñ aocif qif&w@w, ? raoy@ecsiwñ tv@ñyñ@wñ qif&w@w, ? aol@w@hemuf  
umr@ññ jzply@ aw@u@rññ qif&aw@v@ rui@ao;b? 'gallumih jA[ @b0ññ jzpa@wñ wPñ[ m@v@  
qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@f ork, opñy/

aol@y@, if bmr@r½@awmb@v@ xi@jri@y@ E@bouv@, m@wñ wPñallumih tub@v@triu@v@ r@½@u@y@  
&E@f@or@ ½@ñu@y@ c@b;w@l@w@u@ tub@v@u@ rsm;p@ñjzpa@w, ? tJ tub@v@u@allumih tyg, @v;y@;b0aw@  
rsm;p@ñjzpa@w, ? tyg, qif&aw@u@rsm;p@ñ aw@u@l@b;ñ;&w, / 'gallumih 'D@b0wPñuawmh qif&jzply@;  
allumif tppftr@f ork, opñjzpa@umif tv@xi@ñ;@eygw, /

tJ M wPñokyg;v@yif qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@f jzpa@omallumih jrwp@ñb&m;u tJ wPñ  
okyg;u@ qif&tppftr@f jzpa@umif o@w@mr@y@u@]]p onum; 'lu@rk, t&d opñaywñ;v@ opñi@wñ  
ynmrsubd i@ññjzpa@:c@y@ ponjzih Oe@ññm;awm@y@y@w, / tJ M qif&jzply@;allumif tppftr@y@v@  
ol@v@u op@P@y/ tJ ork, opñu@ olw@ op@P@u t&d r\*N a½@sumv@v@v@ jzpa@w, ?  
aemul@v@v@v@v@ jzpa@w, ? t&d r\*tPr@v@v@y[ mey#@0"ac:w@y, j@f uif@p@ññqññ opñi@zih ol@u@p@  
ly@v@sufjzpa@w, / 'gallumih ]a½@aemul@v@v@? r\*tPr@ñ? av;opñ? ol@v@ op@P@y@v@ aqmi@y@lu  
q@k;m;w, /

ork, opñü up@P@f

w@acg yed@'lu@rk a, m t&d opñy[ mw@E@ar  
blu@0 y@A@ teE@k@awok "ar@k pu@P@ 0'y@'@ ÓPH  
0'y@'@ ynm 0'y@'@ OZ@0' y@'@ tmavmaum 0'y@'@

blu@0-&[ efw@ w@acg ye E'@'lu@rk a, m t&d opñx@b@om p'lu@ork, t&d opñu@  
y[ mw@E@ay, fty@bññ w&m; [ li? ar-i@ñt@m;? y@A@teE@k@awok "ar@k-a½@su r@m;@b@ao;aomv&m;w@u?  
pu@P@ 0'y@'@ ynmrsubd jzpa@:c@y@ ÓPH 0'y@'@ t@ÓP@f jzpa@:c@y@ ynm 0'y@'@ t@jym;tm;jzih o@om  
ynm jzpa@:c@y@ OZ@ñ 0'y@'@ x@x@f@f o@om OZ@ñÓP@jzpa@:c@y@ tmavmaum 0'y@'@ t@ÓP@f ynm  
[ @om tvifa@mifjzpa@:c@y@

qif& uif@ññ@csif, if qif&jzply@;allumif w&m;u@ y, &v@ñr, ? Oyrmt@m;jzih a@m\*ga0'em  
aysu@csif, if a@m\*jzpa@umif ork@mf@u@ aq;Og;jzih y, ½@ñ;&w, ? Armq&maw@ tv@ñt@m;jzih a@w@v@ avw@

onfajc ovlyw tytat;wll 'bll[ mawfayg taemuwll f q&MOeawG tvllt;m;ji fawmh a&m\*gyll trsrst  
ponfawfayg tJD a&m\*gjzpalmumifawll aq;trsrstjiz y, 1/2f ubvllufS a&m\*ga0'em aumifaumif  
aynuuifof;w, ? tJgvll b0topjzpcitp/2om ob&mqif&awll uifNi dfapecsif, if tJD qif&  
jzpalumifuly, bllw, ? qif&jzpalumifu ork, opoqllw WPby? tJD WPbully, &r, ? 'gallumi h  
olluly[ mwAAy, bify, xllwllw&m;vll qlygw, V

b, mly, &rv? tJgu ta&buw, ? txlowlyll&r, ? JWPfawfvmllue? rjzplue? WPf  
uifwll pwlcsnf;xm;r, ? WPfuiwll pwlcsnfjzpr, Jvll qlyd pwloubufxm;vll &ygrvm;? &w, Mll  
, Nunxifriwll yk&wawG xm;Nunprtyg? b, fvmuMatmif xm;Ell frvll prfNunhyg? om;r, m;1/2wll  
obqll if om;r, m;cpwllw om, mwllwll rjzpaybt;vm;? to'r@llw arxletrull iyvllw WPf  
rjzpaybt;vm;? aq;vlyomucsiwll WPf uiftpm;csiwll WPf [ ifaumif rhuimifpm;csiwll WPf rjzpay  
bt;vm;? plyg;Opmawll &csiwll WPf rjzpaybt;vm;/ JtJgawll jzpl/2jzpp0awfll upir/2ygbt;}}vllwll  
rjiity, bilygbt? rpfEll, ifom ille&wmy? pffEll, ifawmh y[ mwAAw&m;qllw y, &rcsnfy? tJgu  
av;av;eufulowlyll&r, V

tr@pippuawmh y, &rnll WPfu 3-rst/2w, ? (1) um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf ud;vllwll  
WPfuwrst? (2) pwlutoubufzih om, mEplouf wyrufvllcsi fawll WPfuwrst? (3) wu, f  
rjzpa0;ayrll jzpell c0 h 2wll WPfu wrst 'D 3-rstlyy? tJD 3-rstxll um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf  
ud;vllwll WPfudl Odlur udvom ac:w, ? tJD Odlurudvomu ll objzih y, &w, ? obvll  
1/2hoao apmll fawll yk&wll [ m olwyg;Opull vllcsi fayrll rcllb? ryll frqll &mrll arxleumrll  
rud;vllb? (tJA [ p&d olluyll apmll fawll obqll if arxletrull rlyb?) vllrajymbt?  
ao&nft&uf bclpaom rll, papwwll yprll rcllb? tJm obvll 1/2hoao apmllae, if  
um, uajrmuf Opulajrmuf OdlurWPf uifNi dfaewmy? tJg [ m objzih y, lylyy/

pwlutoubufzih om, mEplouf wyrufvllcsi fawll WPfudawmh y&d klme f udvom ac:w, ?  
tJD y&d klmeudvomuawmh orm''jzih y, &w, ? tmemygetp/2om orxur@me f wcll rjywES;Hof  
ae, if tJm ES;Hofcll umr\*Pftm/2wll Eplouf vllcsl rll bupnll rjzply uifNi dfaew, ? tJm  
bm0em wcll 0 tm;rxklyll tvllae, ifawmh pwl [ m olvll&m tm/2wll bupnlyd trsm;tm;jzih umr  
WPfawf jzpaewmy? umrWPf rjzpatmif pwloubufxm;Ell fw, Mll xllae, if tJg [ m ull pwl  
ull rclly/ tr@uawmh bm0emwcll rjywftm;xlwawmxxuawmif orm''dtm;raumi fao;, if  
umrOwuponawf jzpzpa0;wmy/ orxur@me f ull ES;Hof tm;xlwll pmeform''ull &, ifawmh tJD  
pme f yurll wll rll Mll rll wll umrWPf tll wll rjzply uifNi dfaew, ? tJg [ m orm''u umrWPfudl  
Odlu@y [ mejzih y, fxm;vll uifNi dfaewmyy/ b0WPf 0b0WPfawfawmh tcll pme& yk&wawG  
rllawmif rui f yll 1/2Ell fw, ? wcll JA [ fawf rll rui f yll 1/2ewwllw, ? 'gallumi h b0WPf 0b0WPf  
rsm;udawmh orxorm''jzih ry, Ell lb? orm''r/2wll omrlyk&wawf ull lb0ey ull llly om, maewll  
WPf rui f wll awmh ajymp&m rllawmlygbt? 'gayrll tJm om, maewmll olwll obawll WPf rll  
udvom rll royl 1/2ewwllw, ? wcll tJm Jpwludl udvom uifaw, ? tJm udvom  
uifawm eAheyl}vllawmif tvlltull rll, Gfll a [ maewm 1/2o;w, ? AK w&m;awmell qellulouf  
w&m;gyy/

wu, rjzpa0;ayrll tallumifnll wllwllcg jzpell wll WPfudl tEob, udvomac:w, ? tJD  
tEob, udvomu tm/2ll jzpell c0 h 2wll tm&rPEob, u wrst? oEhll jzpell c0 h 2wll oEhemEob,  
udvomu wrst 'D 2-rst/2w, ? jriclll Mll;cll ponu xll;ygvsuf rll rll tepo ponl taejzih  
ro&wll oabmw&m;rsn;ü jyelvnpOfpm;lyd jzpell c0 h 2wll udvomu ll tm&rPEob, ac:w, ? tJD  
tm&rPEob, udvomu ll Odyó em ynmjzih y, &w, ? Odyó em ynmjzih y, lwmu 1/2wll tm/2ll jzprll  
udvomu ll y, Ell fw, ? r/2wll tm/2wll fawmh ry, Ell lb/ t&d r\*jzih ry, Bao;vll jzpell c0 h 2wll  
udvomu ll oEhemEob, udvomac:w, ? tJgu t&d r\*jzih ry, Bao;wll yk&wll oEhll jzpell wll  
udvomy/ tJD oEhemEob, udvomu ll awmh t&d r\*ynmjzibm y, Ell fw, ? 'gallumi h tJ bEhemEob,  
udvomu ll t&d r\*jzih y, Ell f t mif Odyó embm0emull yg;apll w&wmy/

tEb, uāvom½āMumif xi½ā;oni

tEb, uāvom½āMumif olwēf tbd'r̄m̄ygvāwm̄w̄lū txift½ā; a[mxm;ygvsuf wcs̄lū  
 ]tEb, uāvom&, M̄l r½āb? p̄w̄lup̄s̄v̄rf̄v̄l uāvomav̄g jz̄p̄w̄m̄}v̄l a[majym aelūow̄l t̄l guavm̄h  
 b&m;pum;uθ r½āāo ajymw̄mygy/ p̄Ōf̄pm;M̄un̄lyg ? t½ḡ ra&muāo;wh̄uav; oli, āw̄f̄ēn̄ t̄z̄l̄ tr̄ umr  
 up̄ēp̄ȳl̄ȳ) Ēp̄b̄oūb̄om, mw̄l̄ umr̄w̄P̄n̄ xi½ā; r̄jz̄p̄āo;b? t̄l̄ḡ taM̄umif̄ r̄n̄l̄n̄w̄āo;v̄l̄ r̄jz̄p̄āo;w̄my?  
 v̄l̄Ō uif̄l̄ī d̄f̄aewm̄awm̄h r̄[̄kw̄b? t̄l̄b̄li, āw̄&̄l̄ oĒh̄er̄n̄ taM̄umif̄n̄l̄n̄w̄āo;v̄l̄ r̄jz̄p̄āo;w̄my?  
 'gall̄umih̄ t½ḡ ā&mūl̄v̄mw̄l̄t̄cḡus̄awm̄h r̄ēf̄r̄ a, mūs̄n̄; t̄m̄½l̄ul̄ j̄rīv̄ōf̄ j̄rīf̄c̄īf̄; M̄um;v̄ōf̄ M̄um;̄j̄c̄īf̄  
 ½k̄v̄w̄&uf̄ umruāvom̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄w̄m̄aw̄f̄sm;̄p̄ōȳif̄ ½āew̄my? t̄l̄ḡ[m̄ apm̄ap̄mū j̄rīb? M̄um;b̄t̄v̄l̄  
 p̄s̄v̄r̄f̄xm;v̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄r̄[̄kw̄b? cs̄ūj̄c̄īf̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄w̄my? t̄l̄M̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄[̄m̄ t̄l̄uav;oli, f̄sm; oĒh̄er̄ū jz̄p̄l̄m̄  
 ½l̄v̄h̄ tEb, uāvom̄ ½āev̄lygy/ aem̄ul̄ȳd̄awm̄h w̄cs̄ȳk̄k̄v̄r̄n̄ &wem̄ol̄ygy;uθ, l̄r̄n̄;r̄½ā M̄un̄l̄n̄w̄āo, ?  
 'gayr̄h̄ b̄om̄īcm; w&m;a[̄mq&mw̄&̄l̄ a[majym̄cs̄ūf̄ul̄ M̄um;&w̄l̄t̄cḡ &wem̄ol̄ygy;ēp̄ȳl̄ȳ) , l̄r̄n̄;r̄l̄ Ōp̄l̄up̄ān̄  
 jz̄p̄l̄w, ? w̄cs̄l̄r̄n̄ r̄p̄ān̄ d̄āwm̄if̄ jz̄p̄b̄āo;w, ? t̄l̄D̄ Ōp̄l̄up̄ān̄ēy 'd̄q̄[m̄ p̄l̄v̄p̄s̄v̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄ r̄[̄kw̄b? apm̄ap̄m  
 uwn̄f̄u t̄l̄ȳk̄k̄v̄r̄sm; oĒh̄er̄n̄ t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, āo;w̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄ ½āev̄l̄ jz̄p̄l̄m̄y/ j̄r̄w̄p̄ān̄b̄&m;  
 v̄ul̄x̄uāv̄m̄u t̄&d̄ mȳk̄k̄v̄r̄f̄ēn̄ t̄l̄D̄ 'd̄ēȳ Ōp̄l̄up̄ān̄uθ aom̄w̄myw̄l̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, l̄ȳ) jz̄p̄āew̄l̄t̄w̄l̄f̄  
 b, ā&mū a[m̄v̄l̄s̄, l̄r̄n̄;r̄jz̄p̄l̄b? 'd̄q̄v̄l̄ r̄jz̄p̄l̄b? ōl̄um;w̄l̄ r̄m̄&ēw̄l̄w̄l̄u a[m̄v̄m̄aw̄m̄if̄, l̄r̄n̄;r̄jz̄p̄l̄b?  
 'd̄q̄v̄l̄ r̄jz̄p̄l̄b? t̄l̄ḡ[m̄ t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ oĒh̄er̄n̄Eb, uθy, l̄ȳ) jz̄p̄āev̄lygy/

'gall̄umih̄, ck "r̄p̄l̄umw&m;awm̄buθuθ em̄M̄um;M̄u&wh̄ oāv̄m̄āumif̄aw̄[̄m̄ ]r̄r̄w̄l̄ oĒh̄er̄n̄  
 taM̄umif̄n̄l̄n̄w̄āo;v̄l̄t̄cḡ jz̄p̄l̄m̄w̄l̄v̄P̄n̄ r̄uif̄āo;b? ½āew̄, āq̄l̄v̄m̄uθ oab̄m̄aȳḡūl̄ȳd̄awm̄h ]]q̄if̄&jz̄p̄lȳg;  
 aM̄umif̄ t̄p̄p̄t̄r̄ēf̄ jz̄p̄l̄w̄h̄ t̄l̄D̄ or̄k, op̄m̄w̄P̄n̄uθ t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, f̄tȳv̄h̄ y[̄mw̄āw̄&m;y? Ōȳó em̄  
 b̄m̄Oem̄uθȳg;ap̄l̄ȳd̄awm̄h t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, ā&r, } q̄l̄v̄m̄uθ uēf̄āor̄s̄v̄xm;M̄u&r, ? t̄l̄M̄l̄]y, f̄tȳv̄h̄ w&m;y}  
 v̄l̄ ōl̄v̄m̄[̄m̄ or̄k, op̄m̄t̄w̄l̄f̄ īȳoif̄v̄h̄ up̄āub̄v̄h̄ up̄ōP̄y? 'D̄ up̄ōP̄u t̄&d̄ r̄\*̄f̄c̄P̄&̄l̄ a½st̄z̄l̄  
 uwn̄f̄u jz̄p̄ES̄&̄ j̄yn̄p̄ES̄h̄ &w, / 'gall̄umih̄ ]]ob̄īh̄ y, b̄īh̄ q̄l̄ūt̄ ȳg;oīh̄ oĒS̄h̄ up̄ōP̄}v̄l̄  
 aq̄m̄īȳk̄ l̄ū q̄k̄m;w̄my/

j̄r̄w̄p̄ān̄b̄&m;r̄f̄āw̄m̄h 'D̄ up̄ōP̄i[̄m̄ b, b̄l̄k̄l̄ur̄s̄ r̄l̄um;&b̄t̄yēȳ jz̄p̄āy:c̄l̄w, ? 'gall̄umih̄ ]]x̄l̄b̄h̄om̄  
 p̄'l̄ūor̄k, t̄&d̄ op̄m̄uθy, f̄tȳb̄n̄h̄w&m; [̄l̄ī a½sū r̄l̄um;b̄l̄āo;āom̄ w&m;w̄l̄ū īght̄m; ȳn̄m̄r̄s̄up̄d̄  
 jz̄p̄āy:c̄l̄ȳ) p̄on̄j̄zīh̄ Oēch̄ rēM̄um;awm̄l̄ygyw, / t̄l̄M̄l̄ rēf̄āw̄m̄l̄ȳd̄awm̄h t̄l̄D̄ y, j̄c̄īf̄up̄ō l̄ȳ)p̄āM̄umif̄uθl̄  
 'D̄w̄l̄q̄ūl̄ȳ) rēM̄um;awm̄l̄ygyw, /

ork, op̄m̄ū uwōP̄i

w̄l̄ ac̄ḡ yēv̄h̄ 'l̄ūor̄k̄a, m̄ t̄&d̄ op̄m̄ y[̄ D̄Ēā ar  
 b̄l̄ūāŌ yāAĀ tēĒk̄ l̄awok "ar̄ōk̄ p̄ūl̄ P̄ O'ȳg'ā̄ ŌPH̄  
 O'ȳg'ā̄ ȳn̄m̄ O'ȳg'ā̄ ŌZ̄h̄ O'ȳg'ā̄ t̄m̄av̄maum̄ O'ȳg'ā̄

b̄l̄ūāŌ-&[̄ēf̄w̄l̄ w̄l̄ac̄ḡ yē Ē'H̄'l̄ūor̄k̄a, m̄ t̄&d̄ op̄m̄ x̄l̄b̄h̄om̄ p̄'l̄ūor̄k, t̄&d̄ op̄m̄uθ  
 y[̄ D̄Ēāy, f̄tȳl̄ȳy, j̄c̄īf̄up̄ō l̄ȳ)l̄ȳ) [̄l̄ī? ar-ight̄m;? yāAĀ tēĒk̄ l̄awok "ar̄ōk̄ a½sū r̄l̄um;b̄l̄āo;āom̄  
 w&m;w̄l̄ū? p̄ūl̄ P̄ O'ȳg'ā̄ ȳn̄m̄r̄s̄up̄d̄ jz̄p̄āy:c̄l̄ȳ) ŌPH̄ O'ȳg'ā̄ t̄ōōP̄i jz̄p̄āy:c̄l̄ȳ) ȳn̄m̄ O'ȳg'ā̄ t̄j̄ym;  
 t̄m̄j̄zīh̄āom̄ ȳn̄m̄jz̄p̄āy:c̄l̄ȳ) ŌZ̄h̄ O'ȳg'ā̄ x̄l̄x̄ōf̄ī oāom̄ ŌZ̄h̄ōP̄jz̄p̄āy:c̄l̄ȳ) t̄m̄av̄maum̄ O'ȳg'ā̄  
 t̄ōōP̄i ȳn̄m̄[̄āom̄ t̄v̄if̄ā&m̄ījz̄p̄āy:c̄l̄ȳ)

'guawm̄h̄ y, b̄īh̄v̄h̄ or̄k, op̄m̄q̄l̄v̄h̄ w̄P̄n̄uθ t̄&[̄w̄r̄\*̄j̄zīh̄ y, j̄c̄īf̄up̄ō l̄ȳ)p̄ān̄b̄&m;w̄l̄t̄cḡ t̄l̄l̄up̄ō  
 l̄ȳ)p̄āM̄umif̄uθ j̄yēv̄n̄q̄īf̄c̄īf̄v̄h̄ ȳp̄āŌūP̄m̄ōP̄i jz̄p̄lȳl̄uθ Oēch̄ rēM̄um;awm̄l̄ygyy? īȳoif̄v̄h̄ up̄āuθ  
 īȳl̄ȳ)p̄āM̄umif̄ ōl̄v̄m̄jz̄p̄l̄w̄l̄f̄ 'ōP̄i uθwōP̄m̄ ac:w, / aq̄m̄īȳk̄ f̄ēv̄l̄ ]]up̄l̄ȳ)v̄ō? l̄ȳ)p̄āM̄umif̄j̄rī  
 ac:w̄ōl̄ūwōP̄}v̄l̄q̄k̄m;w, /

'brk, opmES pyly@ tXtofSwXm;p&muawmh t&d r\*av;yg;u eAheulbm rsufarfuawly@  
odw, ? tJbM odwLufvmeY yXrtbutrfrn tyg, fvm;aMumif wPbuifofn;w, ? 'kvd tbutrfrn  
Murfwraom umrwPbn uifofn;w, ? wwd tbutrfrn ofarbaom umrwPbn uifofn;w, ? pwkw-  
tbutrfrn usewlvPbnm;vH uifofn;w, ? tJbM wPbnuifatmif y, fvmuly@ t&d r\*av;yg;u  
ork, opmud odw, M qlygw, ? tJguH y[mey#d0"-wH y, fciqWwH ojcifvH qWlygw, ? tJbM  
y, fvm uifapwmutyif t&d r\*jzih obifwltwlf odwvMvJ rsvXm;M&r, ? 'galLumiH]]ork, opmud  
y, &on? polly, fvmulyify[mey#d0"ac:on]}vHaqmiYk pDxm;w, V tJguH qM&r, V

(2) ork, opmuly, &on? polly, fvmulyif  
y[mey#d0"ac:on/

'luwOPiuvl ta&Budygw, ? w&m;tm;xkvlUw, qWvm 'bvPbnES fvuG udvomagWuH  
y, Ell fatmif tm;xkvlU&wmy? w&m;x&w, f odw, fuply@w, qWvm 'bvPbnES fvuG udvomagWuifrs  
pWvcs&w, ? 'galLumiH rtrfrn wPbnES fvuG udvomagW uif&JvM;qWvm pppLunibM ta&Budygw, ?  
atmUXpql aomwmyejzpW, qW if tyg, fusapEll wH tubWuUuH iyEll fvmuatmif wyrufvtsirf  
uif&r, ? ig;yg;odv oufYk fsm;uH us;v&Ell fvmuatmif wyrufvtsirf uif&r, ? tou1/2 fawh  
twaumif igaumiftaejzih p&vrtwH 'V&Y, DvWzpwH om, mEfbourl uif&r, ? tJbM wPbnuifrS  
pWvcs&w, ? rui&ao;, i fawmhbmw&m;rSr&ao;b;vibm rsv&r, V

, ck ajymclvm[ m ork, opmES pyly@ opOPf upOPf uwOPiqWvH OPbkyg;vH NyboH;yg  
Ny@ 'galLumiH ed&m" opmES hpyfql fwhOPbkyg;uH ajym&r, V

ed&m"opmü opOPf

E'H 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ ar bu@0 ylaA@ teE@ k  
awok "ar@k pu@0' yg' @ OP@0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @  
tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bu@0-&[ efwH E'H ponum;? 'lu@&ma"m t&d opE@ 'lu@&m" t&d opm[ li? arigtm;?  
ylaA@ teE@ lawok "ar@k a1/2su rLum;btao;aom w&m;wli? pu@0' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clY@ OP@  
0' yg' @ toOPi jzpay:clY@ ynm 0' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih o@omynm jzpay:clY@ OZ@ 0' yg' @ x@x@fi o@om  
OZ@OPi jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ toOP ynm [ aom tvifa&mi jzpay:clY@

'Dygtteuxfrn (ponum;) qWvmu ork, opmrbom wPbn\ tuifrtscYjifvH a1/2su  
jyclwbabmut qWvmygy? wPbnscYni rfojzih 1/2yemrf ocj& qif&Jtm;vH ckyM rfwH tNi rfr"mvfobabmut  
ed&m" opmYlvbwh opOPf jzpay:clY@vH tJD opOPu J]a1/2saemulumv? r\*EPrbn? av;opm? odw  
opOPj]vH qWm;wltwlf t&d r\*N a1/2sumvrfrvzpw, ? aemulumvrfrvzpw, ? t&d r\*EPrbnv  
rsufarfuftm1/2ly@jzpw, V t&d r\*bH ra&muH b, Mb@v qWvmH omOursm;rn olwyg;xHfS  
Mum;emly@ okvr, OPjzibm o&w, ? jrwpbnb&m;rbaawmh aomwmywH\*bH ra&muH a1/2sumvuvl  
uH ly@ OPjzifyif ouDily@ oclygw, ? 'galLumiH (ylaA@ teE@ lawok "ar@) a1/2su rLum;btao;aom  
w&m;wli ightm; ynmrsupd jzpay:clY@ponfzih Oebly@ reLum;awmlygw, V 'bpOPu t&d r\*f  
jzpbufrn qW ifeAheulrsufarfuawly@ odwH t&d r\*OPygy/

ed&m"opmü upOPf

wHacg yed H' lu@&ma"m t&d optopLumwAE@ ar bu@0 ylaA@  
teE@ lawok "ar@k pu@0' yg' @ OP@0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@ 0' yg' @  
tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@O-&[ efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@d&ma"m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@d&m" t&d opmUll  
opilumwAE@rsu@r@nu@tytyonh w&m; [ li? ylaAA teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aomw&m; wll?  
ar-igtm;? puP'0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH'0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h  
o@omynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@H 0' yg' d xllx@fi o@om OZ@H OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum 0' yg' d toOPf  
ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'gu ]]wP@ficyll d ffwll eA@efqllwll e@&m" opm [ m t&d r\*jzi h rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@bi fwlh w&m; y]]vll  
o@wOPf? tll OPf [ m e@&m" opm ES pyly@ iyoiflyxllwll upu@ll o@om OPf jzplwll twlluf olu@ll  
upOPMll ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@w@ly@ o@y llawmh oc@j/2ayu@ OPf &i b@efynp@wll t cgrh xll: P@  
jzplysu@wll oabmw&m; wrs@r@nu@ll vsi jrep@ od if od ife? 1/2o@wll oc@j&tm/2aw@&m 1/2o@f@&m oc@j&  
'lu@tm; vll c@y ll d ffwll oabmxbl us&mu@b@; w, ? tll d mll c@y ll d ffwll oabmxll us&mu@ly@  
rsu@r@nu@w@ll o@b@; , if wP@fivll c@y ll d fawmh wmy? 'gallumi h wP@ficyll fci fult e@&m" opm vll qlygw, ?  
tll d e@&m" opm ulawmh t&d r\*OPu rsu@r@nu@ftm/2lyly@ o@w, ? tll d mll o@v mull opul@d my#@0"  
ac:w, ? rsu@r@nu@ty jci f [ hom xllx@f@jci fwlh 'rsu@r@nu@f iyo@w, i qllv muawmh ro@ f@llulyl  
wnh wnc: qllwll rlc@ aOg [ m&ygy/ aqmi fyll fult vll u@qll u&r, /

(3) e@&m" opm ull rsu@r@nu@ty & on? p@ll rsu@r@nu@f  
i yw mull opul@d my#@0" ac: onf

, ck jri fwlh llUm; wll f aw@wll f o@wll f rjwv lluly@ 1/2rsv@elU&wm [ m tll d e@&m" opm ull  
rsu@r@nu@ty ly@ o@wll opul@d my#@0" up@ly@at mi fll ygy/ jrwp@b@&m; r@n aAm' d yi & i f ty&m Zllvyvifxulu  
t& [ wll \*ZllVOP jzi h eA@elul rsu@r@nu@ty ly@ tll opul@d my#@0" upu@ll ly@ap@w, ? 'gallumi h tll up@  
ly@ly@ll qifci fwlh uwOPf jzplyllul' l@wll e@w m f lygw, /

e@&m" opm u uwOPf

wll acg yed H 'lu@d&ma"m t&d opH opulwE@ ar bU@O  
ylaAA teEk@ kawok "ar@k puP'0' yg' @ OPH'0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @  
OZ@H 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@O-&[ efwll wll acg ye E'H 'lu@d&ma"m t&d opH xblhom p'lu@d&m" t&d opmUll  
opulwE@rsu@r@nu@ty tyly@ rsu@r@nu@f iyojci fup@ly@ly@ [ li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su  
rllUm; btao; aom w&m; wll? puP'0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH'0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm  
0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h o@om ynm jzpay:clly@ OZ@H 0' yg' d xllx@fi o@om OZ@H OPf jzpay:clly@ tmavmaum  
0' yg' d toOPf ynm [ hom tvifa&mi jzpay:clly@

'guawmh ]]up@ly@v@? ly@allumi fjri? ac:w@ lluwOPf]]vll qllk m; wll aqmi fyll ftwll f e@&m" opm ull  
t& [ wll \*ZllVOP jzi h rsu@r@nu@ty o@ly@ly@ll jyelvnqifci fwlh uwOPf jzplyllul r@llUm; awmrlwmygy/  
'guawmh 1/2s faeygllly@ , ck r\*Zll opm u OPf b@lyg; ul @ajm&r, /

r\*Zll opm u opOPf

E'H 'lu@d&m" \*gr@d y#ly'g t&d opE@ ar bU@O ylaAA  
teEk@ kawok "ar@k puP'0' yg' @ OPH'0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ OZ@H  
0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @

bU@O-&[ efwll E'H p@onlum;? 'lu@d&m" \*gr@d y#ly'g-qif&d c@y ll d f&molll qll u@&mu@b@n h  
tusi jzpa@om? Og-qif&d c@y ll d f&molll qll u@&mu@lumi f tusi jzpa@om? t&d opE@ t&d opm [ li? Og-  
t&d mll od ty@om tr@f w&m; [ li? ar-igtm;? ylaAA teEk@ kawok "ar@k a/2su rllUm; btao; aom  
w&m; wll? puP'0' yg' d ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ OPH'0' yg' d toOPf jzpay:clly@ ynm 0' yg' d tjym; tm; jzi h

o@om ynmjzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' d x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @toOPf ynm [ bom vifa&mi jzpay:clY@

'b@p@&@trnu 1/2snw, ? 'lu@&@m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@-w@ t|uxmrs;rn@awmh r\*@p@v@ tw@clY@ jyq@k;w, ? 'dv&m;awm@r@v@ t|D tw@um@ftrn@y@ ajym&r, / t@d r\*1/2@p@y@u@ ]]qif&@ Nif&@ eA@eftNif&@ "mw@b@ q@u@&@u@f@t@usi@vr@r@f t@d r\*@p@y@]v@ o@wmu@ opOP@:w, ? 'b@p@ OPu t@d r\*^N a1/2sumvr@&@; aem@umvr@&@; t@d r\*^cPr@&@ jzpw, ? 'galLumih ]]a1/2@aemuf umv? r\*^cPr@? av;op@? o@wm opOP]v@a@mi@y@k@ u@ q@k;w, / t|gu@ xy@y@q@u @&r, /

(1) a1/2@; aem@umv? r\*^cPr@? av;op@? o@wm opOP/

b&m;wynh@om@urs;rn@ t@d r\*^b@ra&@u@ 'b\*^@p@u@okwr, OPj@i@om o&w, ? y@xZO@ y@k@v@ [ m t@d r\*^@p@u@ u@ f@w@f@ro&@o;@b? 'galLumih (r\*^@p@r\*^@p@on? E|Ht@v@ 1/2@ty@om w&m;aywnf? uE@E@p@u@ty@om w&m;aywnf? remy@ES@u@y@;apww@om jr@E@ty@om w&m;ay wnfv@) 'b@l@okwr@zih@p@v@h@v@ty@al@umif? t|b@l@p@v@h@v@zih@r\*^@p@u@ a1/2stz@u@ iyo@i@om up@ l@b@l@umif t|uxmrs;rn@ jyq@k;ygw, ? x@t@w@yif@y@xZO@w@f@r@w@ro@E@h@om e@&@"op@ac: eA@ef@v@ (E|luE@ remy@t@v@1/2@ty@E@p@u@ty@f@jr@E@ty@om w&m;y@v@) p@v@h@v@z@omv@l@umif? x@b@l@p@v@h@v@ 1/2@zih@e@&@"op@u@ a1/2stz@u@ iyo@i@om up@l@b@l@umif jyq@k;ygw, / 'galLumih t@d r\*^@p@ w&m;aw&@ qif@ci@f@w@f@q@y@ 1/2@e@b@l@rv@b@b@yif@e@&@"op@ eA@ef@u@l@ a1/2stz@u@ qif@ci@f@w@f@q@y@ 1/2@e@&@f@rv@l@umif o@em;vn@x@m;@u&r, / jr@p@b@&m;rn@awmh e@&@"op@u@ u@ f@y@OPj@ih@ a1/2stz@u@ apm@p@u@wnf@u@ o@b@v@yif@ 'b\*^@p@u@ u@ f@y@OPj@ih@ o@awm@clY@ygw, ? 'galLumih (teE@k@kwok "ar@) a1/2sur@um; b@ao;@om w&m;w@u@ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ponj@ih@Oe@cl@re@um;awm@rygw, /

t@d r\*^f@jzpf@cPr@&@awmh e@&@"op@ac:w@ eA@eftNif&@ "mw@u@b@m rsu@f@r@u@f@w@y@ o@w, ? t|b@l@ tm@y@ow@h@r\*^1/2@v&m;aw@ [ m r@b@E@h@u@ wu, f@y@jzpay:o@h;w, ? t|b@l@jzpay:o@h;awmh r@b@E@h@u@ jzpy@; apj@ci@q@w@h@ b@mOem@u@p@y@w, ? t|gu@ b@mOemy#@O"ac:wmy? jzpy@;apj@ci@q@w@h@ o@j@ci-w@ 'galLumih a@mi@y@k@u@ ]]r\*^@p@u@ r@b@E@h@u@jzpy@;ap&on? p@o@l@jzpy@;apwmu@yif@ b@mOemy#@O"ac:on]v@ q@k;w, ? t|b@q@mi@y@k@u@q@u&r, /

(4) r\*^@p@u@r@b@E@h@u@ jzpy@;ap&on? p@o@l@jzpy@;apwm u@yif@b@mOemy#@O" ac:on/

q@w@&@f@u@awmh r@b@E@h@r@n@ t@d r\*^jzpf, if t|D t@d r\*^u@l@obn@r@nw, ? o@j@ci@u@p@y@w, M@ q@w@v@mygy/ u@ b@E@h@r@n@ jzpw@w&m;q@h@w@h@jye@qif@ci@Mun@h@ i@v@ a@o@oc@nc@n@ o@E@h@f@w@mh@v@mygy/ o@ayr@h@ t@d r\*^u@p@y@ jzpa@tm@f@v@l@awmh rjzpf@? y@l@om\*r\*^q@w@h@ O@y@o@ emr\*^u@p@y@ jzpy@;ap&w, ? 'galLumih O@y@o@ emu@l@ e@&@"o@h@&@u@l@umif@ t@usi@vr@r@f@x@h@n@ x@n@b@G@f@y@, &w, ? t|b@l@ b@al@umif@u@q@|ry@f@ (E@h@ 370)r@n@ o@ar@ [ O@em'ed t|uxm z@jy@csu@ES@fvu@G@zm@f@y@clY@y@

r\*^@p@u@ upOPf

w@acq@yed@H@'lu@&@m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@ bmaOwA@E@ ar b@u@O@ y@AA teE@k@kwok "ar@k@pu@O' yg' @ OP@O' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZ# O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

b@u@O@-& [ e@f@w@ w@acq@ye E@'H@'lu@&@m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@x@b@om 'lu@&@m"\*gr@d y#y'g t@d op@u@ O@g-r\*^@p@u@ bmaOwA@E@y@;ap@ty@;apx@l@om w&m; [ l@? ar-ig@tm? y@AA teE@k@kwok "ar@k@a1/2su@ r@um;b@ao;@om w&m;w@u@? pu@O' yg' @ ynmrsup@jzpay:clY@ OP@O' yg' @ toOPf jzpay:clY@ ynm O' yg' @ t@jym;tm;j@ih@ o@om ynm jzpay:clY@ OZ# O' yg' @ x@x@fif o@om OZ#OPf jzpay:clY@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toOPf ynm [ bom tvifa&mi jzpay:clY@

r\*@p@n[m rtrbEh@u jzplyg;ap&rnh w&m;yvbwvmutt up@Pac:w, ? r\*@p@nES pnyl@ iyoih  
 iyxluwvup@ut owv@Ppyg? 'lu@p@nutt yllfjcm;ow, ? 'lu@p@nutt bmvly&ovl (yllfjcm; o&ygw, f  
 b&m;) r\*@p@nutt rtrbEh@u jzplyg;ap&w, ? r\*@p@nutt bmvly&ovl (rtrbEh@u jzplyg;ap&ygw, lb&m;)   
 tlg uefao rsvxm;lu&r, / r\*@p@nutt bmaOwAA-jzplyg;ap&wlv&m;vll 'D'r@lUmokvlu pnyba[ mclw, ?   
 'bwmh r\*@p@nutt jzplyg;apwm b&m;tvlwvES hit nd eAhef&mu@lumi f tusi h r[ kvlygvw;? ([ kvlygw, f  
 b&m;) r\*@p@nutt ppcsfy;apvll jzplygrvm;? (rjzplygb&m;) b, fv&m;utt pnybyg;ap&rvbqhwvwh yAlom\*r\*f  
 ac:wlvOyó emr\*u pnybyg;ap&w, ? t&d r\*@p@nutt jzplyg;apvllv@i b, luptl@ y;ap&ovl (Oyó emr\*f  
 u pnyl@ y;ap&ygw, lb&m;)/

yAlom\*r\*qvldOyó emr\*futt jzplyg;apvllv@i b, fv&m;utt ½&ovl 'lu@p@nutt ½&w, ? 'lu@p@n  
 qlvhl Oyq'geuEmi g;y;utt jzplvll f jzplvll f ½lv@i Oyó emr\*¾lv&m;awG jzplyg;w, ? Oyq'geuEmi g;y;  
 qlvm pwlvyl f wlef u tus, ajymclgyl@ jri fvl f lUm;wll f elvl f pm;ovll f xovll f Bulvll f xlv@;  
 jzpay:aevh ½lyemr f w&m;awlygy? tJ D w&m;awGutt jzplvll f jzplvll f ½rsvae, if ½b@&m/½yel ½b@vlemr 'D  
 ½lyemr f 2-yg;utt a½S@p@n odv, ? tJ vl olv@vhemuf tallumifey tuskull yllfjcm;ovw, ? tJ lvaemuf  
 topf topf jzplzplyl@ ysufsub@;wmull odv, ? jzplyl@ ysub@;vll rtrb? jzpcsnf ysubsnf qif&y?  
 olbabmtwll f jzplysubewh tewvvlv odv, ? tJ vl ut fvl fawvlyl@ olvm[ m orf qd r\*¾y? orf qd  
 jzpl, if orf oulybaom tjc;r\*¾awvly ygoi f allumi f a½Suajymclgyl@ tJ vl Oyó emr\*¾awG jzplyg;atmif  
 b, fvll ½&rvlvbqhwvwh ½lywvll a½lyl f rsm;u ajymclgyl@

utt ftawv wcluplyl@ ½&w, ? tJ vl ½&mr@vG lva tmi f vl OrfAlvazmifwm yefvmuplyl@ ½b@  
 befbudvlu n@lUm;aeygw, ? azmifwm yefvmulv@e, if pvlvutjzpay:vm, if tJ D pvlvut;ull ½&w, ?  
 anmifwm ylvw emvm , m;vm tp½lvh 'lu@aO' emawG ay:vm, if tJ gawvll ½&w, ? vly@;yji fvl  
 ut ftrlt&mawG ay:vm, if tJ gawvll ½&w, ? txljri fvm lUm;vm ponfawG ay:vm, if tJ gawvll  
 ½&w, / tJ vl ½ae, if ½wll f ½wll f r@p@n orf qES fvug Oyó emr\*¾awG jzplyg;w, ? Oyó em  
 r\*¾u &ilbefynp@vwh t&d r\*¾½plyg; jzpay:w, ? 'gallumi h wu, jzplysubewh ½lyemr f em 'lu@p@nutt  
 rjywv@ewm[ m r\*¾½plyg; (bmaOwAA)w&m;utt y;apvmygy/ tJ g[ m r\*¾½plyg;y;apyll tuOfcstylygy/

tJ Dr\*¾½plyg; y;apyll cll cl rtrb rsvxm;&atmif vl bqlu&r, /

- (1) yAlom\*r\*ac: Oyó emully;aprs t&d r\*futt&Eh bon/
- (2) Oyó emr\*¾utt jzplyg;apvllv@i jri fvl lUm; rpaom  
 'lu@p@nutt ½&on/
- (3) jri fvl lUm; rlpoom 'lu@p@nutt ½b@vll f r\*¾ f ½plyg;  
 jzplyg;on/

'gallumi h ]]rlvç yAA t&d ? oHO r\*¾jrw/ jzplyg;apv@i ? pr\*¾@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv]vll aqmi fvl f  
 p@xm;vmy? tJ guklv qllu&Odr, /

- (1) rlvç yAA t&d ? oHO r\*¾jrw/
- (2) jzplyg;apv@i ? pr\*¾@ ajy;Oif eAhef'mwv/

wclv ½lyemr f tjzplytysuf tep@ 'lu@ tew@ oabmawvll pmawvrl@ uplylv, fvll apmapmu  
 xibellw, ? ovly|me@nf t& ½rsvlunhvl xljcm;vll tottjri f rsm;utt awv&wll cgu@S oabmaygu f  
 vmlw, ? ]]jri cluf lUm;cluf ponf@ r½rsvlyel 'lu@p@nutt yllfjcm;ovh y&h mup@ rlyp@Eh l@?  
 r\*¾½plyg; y;aprvl rlyp@Eh l@;vll olvll oabmaygu f vmlwll allumi f xkvaznlyl@ ajymllw, / tJ g[ m  
 pmayA[ blw jynDlyl@ yk@ fawG jzplvll wvll wu, ftm;xkvllunlvwvhl vrtr@ut ojri f oabmaygu f  
 o@;lUwvmygy/ 'gallumi h ]]r\*¾ f ½plyg; [ m jzplclv ½lyemr f ut ½b@vll y;aptyonh bmaOwAA w&m;jzplv, ]]vll  
 'D "r@lUmokvrl@ a[ mxm;vll b&m;pum;awmull av;av;euf olsvxm;lu&r, ? ]]tJ vl olv@P[ m

r\*@pme! pylyiyoiilyxluwih upubwih upOPy! 'lu@OP[ m t&d r\*f r&ao;ruyif okwr, jzih jynpbilw, ? tJ Mijynpbisjri bcluf lum:cluf pontrih wu, f jzpay:wih Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pöw&m;awwlu ½bly@ Oyo emr\*¼awwlu jzplyg;apEil r, ? tJ Mij Oyo em r\*¼awwlu jzplyg;aprs t&d r\*qlwih bmaOwAA r\*@pöw&m;uljzplyg;aply@ eAheulrsuárfiufyEil r, }qlwmutxtowdyly@ Nrh@ rsvom;xm;lu&r, /

r\*@pöü uwÓPí

wih acg yedH 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly'g t&d opihbmOwEil ar blú@ yAA teEó kawok "arék pu@O' yg' @ ÓPHO' yg' @ ynm O' yg' @ OZÁ O' yg' @ tmavmaum O' yg' @

blú@-&[efwW wih acg ye E'H 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly'g t&d opihxibhom 'lu@&m''\*gredy#ly'grnâom pt&d opöul bmOwEil yg;aptyly@ yg;apjicifupö Ny@ly[ í? ar-ightm;? yAA teEó kawok "arék a½surulum;blao;aom w&m;wlu? pu@O' yg' @ ynmrsupd jzpay:clly@ ÓPHO' yg' @ toÓPjzpay:clly@ ynm O' yg' @ tjym;tm;jzih oom ynmjzpay:clly@ OZÁ O' yg' @ xlx@fí oom OZÁÓPjzpay:clly@ tmavmaum O' yg' @ toÓPynm[ hom tvi&a&mi f jzpay:clly@

'guawmh yg;apoiwih r\*@pöul t&[wir\*wlhatmif yg;aply@jzpi yg;apjicifupö Ny@lumi f ul qijciwih uwÓPí jzplylu@ Oeclly@ rellum;awmirwmyg? opöav;yg;ESpyly@ opÓPí upÓPí uwÓPqilwih ÓPblyg; av;vl tm;vl jynpbih;ygly@ tJD ÓPblyg; av;vlul xyly@ tusOfckyl tm;jzih½s f jyO@r, / aqmi f rsm;ulqly@ ½s f&r, ? yXraqmi f r lullqllu&r, /

(1) a½saemulumv? r\*tcPrñ? av;opñ? olvm opÓPí

] 'gu 'lu@pöny! 'gu ork, opöny! 'gu ed&m''opöny! 'gu r\*@pöny}vl 'blil opöav;yg;ul olvm[ m opöÓPí! 'bpÓPíu r\*blra&mu@ a½stzluvl jzplw, ? omOursm;rfawmh ed&m''opö r\*@pöwlu a½stzlu okwr, tvltm;jzilom jzplw, / ed&m''opöul r\*tcPrñvl rsuárfiuf tm½lyvsuf olw, ? usewih opöokyg;ulawmh r\*tcPrñ yltjcm;ojcifupö y, jcif upö yg;apjicifupö Ny@aomtm;jzih orlydw, ? tJ Mij Ny@lylu@ (w@k upawm-v) t|uxmwlrñ jyqkm;ygw, / r\*ba&muty@w@emulñ oyluawmh tx@ajymp&m rlygbl? xi½ñ;ygw, / 'galumih ]a½saemulumvm? r\*tcPrñ? av;opñ? olvmopÓPí}vl qlwmygy! 'kvd aqmi f r lullqllu&r, /

(2) obih y, bih qlut; yg;oiñ oES hupÓPí

] 'lu@ yltjcm;í obihon? ork, ul y, bihlon? ed&m''ul rsuárfiufyvsuf qlub&mut oihon? r\*lu@ rñ@Eheü jzplyg;apoihñ}vl olvm[ mopöav;yg;ESpyly@ iyoih iyxluwih upöul olwupÓPí? t&d r\*bl ra&mu@ao;r@ a½stzlu Oyo em½beql umvrñ jzplp? r½&ao;ru jzplp jzplwÓPí? 'galumih oES h-vll qkm;ygw, ? oES ey jzpes[ m oabmtm;jzih twwlyg? upöav;yg; ESpylunh if oES &r, Mij teu&w, ? upÓPáv;yg;ES h pylunh if jzpes &r, Mij teu&ygw, / aemulqll wwd aqmi f r lullqllu&r, /

(3) upölyvü ? Ny@lumi fjri ? ac:w@luwÓPí

avmutvlyupawññ iyvlylydwitcg Ny@lyM obvlyl yltjcm;í ojcifupö y, jcifupö rsuárfiufyjicifupö jzplyg;apjicifupö qlwih 'upöav;yg; Ny@oh;witcg Ny@oh;alumi f jyelvsnlydqijciw, ? tJ gyp@OuPmÓPílyg? tJD ÓPíul uxÓPM ac:ygw, ? uw-iytyf Ny@onulÓP-obñ? uwÓP-iytylydwmut olwÓPíul qlwlygw, /



# "r@Mumw&m;awmbu@

## t|r)yl f

(1324-cE@P aEbi fwe@t;vjynh@eY z@jya [ mUM;onf)

w&m; tEbaE

waygifvjynh@eU op@av;yg;r@n op@OPi up@OPi uw@OPiq@wh o@y;av;v@ OPi 12-yg; jzpy@u@ a [ m@y@ MUM;x@h@ jrpbu@em; Aefarm@r@rsm;u@l o@h;ly@ w&m;a [ mae&wmeY 'l'zvi, Of'r@h@h@ "r@Mum w&m;u@l ra [ m&y@ tqufyw@b@;w, V 'Ua@e@awmh or@r@r@ b&m;tjzpf O@e@c@awm@r@c@h@o;y@ES h O@e@c@awm@r@c@h@ y@Sp@y@ t@q@w@l@tmifa [ m&r, V

b&m;tjzpf O@e@c@awm@r@c@h@o;y@l

, mOU@O@ ar blU@O @arok pw@ok t&d oap@ok {OH w@y&O@YH 'g' omum&H , xmbkw@ OP' o@e@ e o@b@k@l@ta [ mo@ ae@ w@Og [ H blU@O oa' Oau avmau or@&au oJA [ @u o@ rPjA [ P@ m yZm, oa' OrEk@ , tEk@&H or@r@ar@h''@ t@b@r@l@'g@v@y@p@n@mo@

blU@O-& [ efw@ ar-ig@tm;? @arok pw@ok t&d oap@ok-pav;yg;aom t&d op@m@w@l? {OH po@l Oe@c@ [ mUM;cbn@ftw@l f? w@y&O@YH t@y@e@b@y;@h@om? 'Gomum&H t@j@i@t&m 12-yg;@h@om? , xmbkw@ OP' o@e@ [ kw@l@r@e@p@ o@j@r@j@i@on? Og-t@dt@r@on? , mOU@O@-t@u@i@r@c@vmuf umvyw@w@? e o@b@k@l@ta [ mo@-a@m@i@f@n@ rpi@u, @h@o;/ w@O-x@h@avmuf umvyw@w@? t [ H@gon? oa' Oau avmau or@&au oJA [ @u-ew@aw@w@l@h@ rm&@ew@w@l@h@ jA [ @aw@w@l @h@e@om avmux@l? o@ rPjAm [ P@ m yZm, oa' OrEk@ , -orPjAm [ P [ k Oe@c@e@ol @aoh @ [ efES h@j@r@w@w@l @l@h@on@y@i@f or@r@e@w@l [ k ac:aom ri@w@ES h v@w@w@l @h@e@omow@gtayg@f@x@l? tEk@&H o@x@u@l tv@ft@ul r@h@ t@r@w@l@h@z@p@om? or@r@ar@h''@r@e@p@n@ u@l w@l@b@om OPu@l Og-r@e@p@n@ u@l w@l@b@on@h@ b&m;tjzpu@l t@b@r@l@'g@v@-o@v@m@y@D&a@m@u@v@m@y@D&v@m@y@ [ l@? ae@ y@p@n@mo@ blU@O-Oe@c@h@o;y@ & [ efw@

or@r@ar@h''@-q@l@vm AK jr@w@p@n@ b&m;rsm;r@n@jz@p@w@l t& [ w@r\*@OP@ygy? AK jr@w@p@n@ b&m;rsm;r@n@ 't@& [ w@r\*@OPu@l o@w@y;@h@S enr@c@y@ u@l y@l@OP@z@i@y@i@f us@i@b@h@tm;xkw@y@D @w, ? rc@w@r, G@f r@e@u@ep@n@v@l o@w, ? 'OPu@l @on@ES h w@y@l@euf w&m;t@v@h@p@u@l t@u@e@b@e@l@w@h oA@h@w@OP@u@l @awm@r@w, ? 'gallumi h 't@& [ w@r\*@OPu@l or@r@-r@e@u@ep@n@+o@h@u@l @awm@w@l@h@-aAm''@-o@h@om@OP@-or@r@ oar@h''@-r@e@p@n@u@l @awm@w@l@b@om OP@w@l ac:&w, V y@p@u@AK g@ t@h@S@rsm;r@n@jz@p@w@l t& [ w@r\*@OP@u@l@w@mh oar@h''@-u@l w@l@b@w@OP@-v@l ac:w, ? (or@r@e@p@n@ow, f@q@w@h \*l@P@y@l@r@y@gb@) b&m;wyn@h omO@ursm;r@n@ jz@p@w@l t& [ w@r\*@OP@u@l@w@mh (or@r@-r@e@p@n@+o@h@u@l w@l@f@q@w@h \*l@P@y@l@f@w@G@r@y@y@) aAm''@-o@w@l@OP@w@l@b@om ac:&w, V

jr@w@p@n@ b&m;@h@S@rsm;r@n@ jz@p@y@:vm@w@l t& [ w@r\*@OP@l [ m u@l @awm@w@l@w@l o@awm@r@w, V r@e@u@ep@n@v@l o@awm@r@w, ? 'gallumi h or@r@ar@h''@w@l ac:w, ? 'D@OP@z@p@on@ES h w@y@l@euf w&m;t@v@h@p@u@l t@u@e@b@e@l@w@h oA@h@w@OP@u@l @awm@r@w, ? t@l@w@l w&m;t@v@h@p@u@l o@awm@r@e@l@w@l@w@l w&m;t@v@h@p@u@l t@u@e@b@awm@f r@w@h AK b&m; t@jz@p@w@l @a@m@u@f@awm@r@w, ? 'gallumi h 'D@or@r@ar@h''@OP@l [ m w&m;t@v@h@p@u@l t@u@e@b@awm@r@w AK b&m;t@jz@p@w@l @a@m@u@l@umi@f@z@p@w@l@w@l b&m;jz@p@u@l@umi@f OP@w@l q@w, ? b&m;t@jz@p@w@l q@w, V t@l@D b&m;t@jz@p@f-b&m;jz@p@u@l@umi@f or@r@ar@h''@OP@u@l@w@l o@y@w@l@ ap@m@p@y@l@f@u Oe@c@h@o;@l@umi@f@u@l r@e@awm@f r@y@w, ? b, ft@c@e@x@t@m@f Oe@c@h@o;v@q@w@mh a@h@em;y@l@f@u a [ mUM;awm@r@c@w@h op@mav;yg;ES @y@y@D [ kw@l@f@r@e@p@n@ow@l op@OPi up@OPi@q@w@l OP@t@j@r@i@f@u@m@i@f@u@m@i@f@u oel@S@f@p@i@u, p@n@ r@jz@p@o;r@l@umv

uvll qlygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;EShajym&, if tJD Ogqlyjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwutcge0 t&[ wir\*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdlvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih xku0apmapm 'lu&p&d mtusilull usihewlefu 0erct0bnr0n q0b0 yif r½0awmb0vllv0 o0pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0lvmu op0nwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh '0b0kyg;u0l q0lvmgyy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0lvmuawmh tJD 0P0b0kyg;u0l op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0;ly0&w0h tJ 0P0b0kyg;&0l oyltjcift&m 12-yg;yyg/ tJ 0vl op0nwyg;wyg;0 oyltjcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0vl0t w0uf op0nav;yg;r0n oyltjcift&m 12-yg;½0v, 0vl q0l0w0h a½0t0z0l aemuft0z0l 0P0rsm;ES h wu0g t&[ wir\*0P0f [ m [ kw0vl fr0p0n ojr0f0w0h , xmb0w00P0f tjr0fygy? tJ 0P0f tjr0f aumi0aumi0 p0l0u, p0n rjzpa0;or0 umvyw0v0 b0&m;tjzpf or00ar0h''0P0u0l &ly0 oly0vl 0erct00;0ygb0w0l b, fr0nv0q0awmh' 0avm0x0h0ygy/

'0avm0x0h0n wefct0bu0w0h to0P0x0u0w0h ew0aw0v0 ½0ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ qellusi0bu0f rm&ew0q0lvm0v0 ½0ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&ew0x0u00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh 0P0f tjr0f aumi0aumi0 oel½0f p0l0u, p0n rjzpa0;0l0mv0v0 qlygw, ? tlgull tceumv tyllftjcm;ES hajym&, if tJD Ogqlyjynlrwllrd uqlevjynbael n0lu ekuviifcge0 t½Pwutcge0 t&[ wir\*0lra&mu0a0;rdtceftxdlvllqlygw, /

'0vl re0awmr0csufzih xku0apmapm 'lu&p&d mtusilull usihewlefu 0erct0bnr0n q0b0 yif r½0awmb0vllv0 o0pygw, / tJ0r0n tje0b0kyg;q0lvmu op0nwyg;wyg;0 op00P0f up00P0f uw00P0f q0lvh '0b0kyg;u0l q0lvmgyy? tjcift&m 12-yg; q0lvmuawmh tJD 0P0b0kyg;u0l op0nav;yg;ES h ajr0fu0y0;ly0&w0h tJ 0P0b0kyg;&0l oyltjcift&m 12-yg;yyg/ tJ 0vl op0nwyg;wyg;0 oyltjcift&m 0kyg;pd ½0vl0t w0uf op0nav;yg;r0n oyltjcift&m 12-yg;½0v, 0vl q0l0w0h a½0t0z0l aemuft0z0l 0P0rsm;ES h wu0g t&[ wir\*0P0f [ m [ kw0vl fr0p0n ojr0f0w0h , xmb0w00P0f tjr0fygy? tJ 0P0f tjr0f aumi0aumi0 p0l0u, p0n rjzpa0;or0 umvyw0v0 b0&m;tjzpf or00ar0h''0P0u0l &ly0 oly0vl 0erct00;0ygb0w0l b, fr0nv0q0awmh' 0avm0x0h0ygy/

'0avm0x0h0n wefct0bu0w0h to0P0x0u0w0h ew0aw0v0 ½0ew, ? w0&m;awm0\ qellusi0bu0f rm&ew0q0lvm0v0 ½0ew, ? tJD ew0aw0x0u0f rm&ew0x0u0w0h wefct0bu0d 0P0f ynm0v0 xuf0ru0w0h jA [ 0aw0v0 ½0ew, ? rjyn0p0h rpi0u, 0a0;y0el b0&m;tjzpf0l 0e0ch if tJD ew0aw0g rm&ew0ES h wu0g jA [ 0aw0u0 apm' u wuj0c0f ar;jre0fpp0c0f0f p0r0fjc0f0u0lyw0h0t0cg a0yvna0tm0f rajz½0f 0E0l 0ybt? tJD ew0aw0g rm&ew0ES h jA [ 0aw0g q0lvmu vaw0el red0py0v0l xm;v0ly0g00awmh '0ur00ajray:u v0avmur0v0l orP0trn0ch jAm [ P0 trn0ch0w0h &a0h0 &[ e0aw0g 0jrw0aw0v0 ½0ew, ? vaw0u0 or00v0ew0v00c:w0h r0faw0v0 ½0ew, ? tjc0m;vaw0v0 ½0ew, ? tJD y0k0v0aw0v0l ar;jre0fpp0f, if a0yvna0tm0f rajz½0f 0E0l 0ybt/ tJ 0c0w0w0lefu t0w0v0 tem\*0w0f y0p0y0el t0el0v0u0l 0w, 0vl 0e0ch0el0u0w0h y&Pu00y0 tp½0v0h \*0P0f q0&mb0u0aw0v00l0w, ? tJ 0q0&mb0u0aw0v0u0l &[ e0fyn0m½0aw0g vlyn0m½0aw0g r0faw0u0 ar;jre0fpp0f 0l0w0h0t0cg a0yvna0tm0f rajz½0f 0E0l 0l0ub0? tJ 0vl 0jz0p0E0l 0w, / w0c0bu0 Ar jr0w0p0n b0&m;u0awmh0f yaoe' 0aumovr0f0bu0u0 ]]b00r0l0a\*0gwarm -t½0f 0a\*0gwron0v0n? tEk0v0&0 or00ar0h''0 t0v0e0t0ur0½0 tjr0w0q0h0zpa0m or00ar0h''0P0q0lvh b0&m;tjzpf0l t0b0r0f0a'0g0v0-aw0ly0d 0ly0d &ly0l li? y#Zmem0v0-0e0ch0y0govm;]]v0l r0f0t½0f0t0ge0f tay:pd tae0z0ih v0fr0ly0d ar;jre0fpp0b0ta0;w, / tJ 0c0w0w0lefu y&Pu00y0 tp½0v0h \*0P0f q0&mb0u0aw0v0 [ m omr0me0v0aw0a00r00awmh b0&m;tjzpf0l &&0w0f0w0f 0e0ch0ayr0h yaoe' 0aumovr0f0bu0u0 ar:w0h0t0cg 0l0u0awmh tJ 0P0f q0&mb0u0aw0v0 0erct00l0ub0w0l '0gal0umi0h tJD \*0P0f q0&mb0u0aw0v0awmh0f b0&m;tjzpf 0erct00y0el t½0f 0a\*0gwr [ m t0u0v0l i, 0a0;w, ? &[ e0f0y0w0h 0g0v0l E0a0;w, ? '0gawmh0f0s b0&m;tjzpf 0e0ch0a0; 0vm; v0l xy0q0ly0awmh0awmh0f p0p0ly0gao;w, / '0gayr0h Ar jr0w0p0n b0&m;u0awmh0f t0p0f r0e0fzpa0ew0h0t0w0uf a0yvna0tm0f ajz½0f 0E0l 0ygy, ? tJ 0vl ajz½0f 0E0l 0w0h0t0w0uf tJ 0t0c0bu0p0ly0d aumovr0f0bu0d [ m jr0w0p0n b0&m;x0h 0&P\*0f aqmu0v0n0ly0d 0y0goum jzpf0v0m0lygw, / tJ 0vl p0p0r0ny0k0v0aw0v0½0ew0u0l &n½0g 0ly0awmh ]]ew0aw0v0½0 rm&ew0v0½0 jA [ 0aw0v0 ½0ew0h 0avm0x0h0n &a00&[ e0aw0g 0jrw0aw0v00n0j0f r0faw0el vaw0v0½0ew0h 0w0d0gtay0g0f x0h0n 0erct00;0al0umi0f}} re0awmh0lygw, /

tJ pum;jzih tppftrf r[ kvao;or0 umvywvM Oerckbiwltwuf OerckbMumi{uH odpyg w, / tJ M Oerckbo;yuH relawmryDawmh Oerckbiwltcsef a&muwltcgurs OerckawmrfMumi{uH / 'Bvrelawmrygw, /

b&m;tjzpf Oerckawmryk

, avm p acg ar bu@0 Earokpwlok t&d oapiok {OH wly&DyH 'g' omum&H , xmbwH OP' ó eH oDok H ta[ mod txm[ H bu@0 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @u oó rP jAm[ P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , tEkv&H orfioarh''ò t bbrfa' g vdypinmoH

bu@0-&[ efwH , avm p acg-tMuiftcgur? ar-igtm;? Earok pwlok t&d oapiok-p av;yg:aom t&d opwvLi? {OH-poll Oeck a[ mLum;clonitwif? wly&DyH 'g' omum&H-tjyebkyg;ES h tjcift&m 12-yg;½aom? , xmbwH OP' ó eH [ kwvH rfpò ojrjcion? Og-[ kwvH rfpò totjribn? oDok H ta[ mod-aumifpò piMu, clvlyD Og-aumifaumifpiMu, pò jzpay:clvlyD tx-xbH totjriifpiMu, áomtçgü? t[ #igon? oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @u-ewfawv/ ½ rm&ewv/½ JA[ fawv/ ½ aom avmuxLi? oó rPjAm[ P d m yZm, oa' OrEkó , -orP jAm[ P [ k Oeckeo&aok [ efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif orfvewf[ ac:aom rifwES h vlv/½aom owDgtaygi;xLi? tEkv&H okuiftvftur'½ tjrwqjzpaom? orfioarh''ò rfpò uH wvH bdom OPuH Og-rfpò uH wvH bonh b&m;tjzpuH t bbrfa' gve-odvlyD &vlyD a&muwvlyD [ li? ypbmoH bu@0-&Dpò trfDecklygonf &[ efwH

'Brelawmjzih azmfy allujimawmrvmuawmh t&d opm av;yg;wES pylyD obih okLwvH opÓPu av;yg;ç upÓPu av;yg;ç uwÓPu av;yg;tm;jzih oytjcift&m 12-yg; ½vH, xmbw OPi tjriáumifaumif piMu, pò jzpwltcgurs tjrwqjzpwH orfioarh''ÓPuH odvlyD &vlyD b&m;tjzpuH a&muwvlyD Oerckawmrvltallumi; allujimrMum;avmrvmygy? tJ M OeckMujimawmrv wmuvl t&yá'o wptwvyl rtrfion r[ kvb? wefclvbuD OPvkufruH ewfawv/½ w&m;avmN qelusi bufzpwH rm&ewv/½ tvfclvclvbuDyD OPv tvfkufruH JA[ fawv/ ½ ewh avmu''mvf wckvtrb &Dpò allujimawmrygw, ? ynm'½ &aoh &[ efES h ojrwwv/½bnjiif wefcltmPmbuH ririfawv/½ tjc;vawv/ ½ ewh vlvmuw&yvtrfv OeckMujimawmrygw, f-wH

tJ D pum;&yfzih rnbnfewfzpa? rm&ewfzpa? JA[ fuzpa r, buh'½vuf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? rnbh &aoh &[ efzpa? rnbh ojrwwfzpa? rnbh rifzpa? rnbh ynm'½ vjzpa r, buh ½vuf ar;jrefppEh lw, ? ar;jrefppbrul aylvnatmif ajz½fr, bwh &n½ çsuef &Dpò allujimclMumi; azmfyygw, / tvfáv;euH allujimcsufygb/ tJ M allujimazmfywmuvl rppprqijciyl ½kvw&uf allujimazmfywm r[ kvb? ypaOuPmOPjzih pppqijci lyDr OeckMujimawmrvsufzpaLumi{uH / 'Bvrelawmrygygw, /

ef'kcyf pum;awmf

ÓPOö ye ar ' ó eH O' yg' d]]tulyj ar OtkvH t, rEfm ZmwH ewt' gedyleA@Og}} wH

ar-igtm;? ÓPOö ye ' ó eH tot tjriif qijciÓPbnvnt? O' yg' d-jzpay:cllyD (uE@tb, bH jzpbent[ h) ar-ig\? OtkvH-udavomrs vWjcion? tulyj-rysuEh fawmlyD (ig\udavomrs vWbjrmufci[m t&[ wir\*fi t&[ wzv/½zih vWbjrmufcijzpw, ? ½ypsnef t½ypsnefsm;jzih vWbjrmufciubH Oup@-a0;uH'½0 vWbjrmufcifr[ w? orlapá-tuifnH tjrpjywf vWbjrmufci f jzpwltji? y#y@ 'd-wzef NrfapwH vWbjrmufci;vjzpw, ? 'galumiH rysuEh fawmlyD;vH 'Bvrelawmrygygw, /

ypä0uPmÓPjzi h qijciŋyð oðwmrlygw, f-wj t, H, ck vu½ð pb0on? tEŋm Zmwð-aemucqŋ  
b0aywnf? E'ged, ck tcgü? yeAð0g-wzejzprnh b0opbn? ewðr½ðwmŋyð Eweð polom  
totjrif qijciÓPvjzpay:cygŋyð00\*ð& [ efwŋ-vŋedñkŋyftaetm;zi h rEŋm;awmrclygw, /

tJ D eñkŋyft pum;xrñ ]tulyj ar Oðkwð-ig\ vðvájrmuŋci [ m rysuEñ ŋawmŋb; } qŋvñ pum;zi h  
½lypsnef t½lypsnef vñzi h vðvájrmuŋvñ wzefjelyð ysuroñ;Eñ ŋawmŋb;vñ qŋvñlygw, / ½lypsnef t½lypsnef  
a&muðawñ yñkŋvñ [ mvl umrpE' Asnyg' paom uðvomrsm;rS vðvájrmuðawñygw, / tJ D pmeð&awñ yñkŋvñ  
tJ D umrpE' paom uðvomawG rjzpyñ ðfaeygw, / 'gayrñ tJ D pmeðqkvi, kvf ysupðoñ;whc q umrpE'  
ponjyelyð jzpay:vñlujyelwmy? tJ D pmeñ uðvomijzprñ a0;uðap½ðzi om vðvájrmuŋv, / tJ guñ  
Oluðe Oðkwð:c:w, / jrwpðñb&m;rñ jynpñvñ Oðkwðuawñ uðvom [ br0wñS tjrpywñ vðvájrmuŋci  
qŋvñ orlapá OðkwðES h uðvomwñ t½eft Ogul wzeli ðfaapvsuf vðvájrmuŋci;qŋvñ y#yð ' ð Oðkwðrsm;  
jzpayw, / orlapá Oðkwðqŋvñ t& [ wñ\*zi h uðvomawG tjrpywñuñ ðfaomt;zi h vðvájrmuŋci  
y? y#yð ' Oðkwðqŋvñ t& [ wzñvñzi h uðvom t½eft Ogawul wzeli ðfaapvsuf vðvájrmuŋci;ygy? tJ D  
vðvájrmuŋci;awñuawñ ysufñci; r½ðwmŋb;? 'gallumi h jrwpðñb&m;u ]ig\ vðvájrmuŋci [ m  
rysuEñ ŋawmŋb; }vñ qijci ŋawmrclygw, /

aemuŋyðawñ jrwpðñb&m;rñ t& [ wñ\*zi h ork, opñqŋvñ wPñul tuiñ y, ŋyð jzpaelyð  
wPñr½ð if b0opqŋvñ r½ðwmŋb;? wPñruifao;wh owðgawññawñ wck wcaom b0a [ miñu  
ao, if aocgeñ xiñy:vñwñ ul ureñwñ \*weñwñqŋvñ tñ½vñccul pñt m½lylyð b0opwckvck  
jzpañ;wmy? 'gallumi h wPñruifao;wh owðgawññ jzpañb0topf ½ðewmcsñy? b&m;tavmiñawñ  
vl a½ð½ðb0aygñrsm;pñu wboŋyðwbo qulum qulum jzpzpñvñm&w, / 'gallumi h jrwpðñb&m;½ðf  
[ m b&m;jzpañwñrñyðpu ]b0optEmñuñ tburñuñ wñkñ pñiñyñvñwñwñ wPññ, muñ;  
vubrm;ul ½ðiaeaomi goni, if wPñul jri Eñ ðallumi jzpañ t& [ wñ\*ÓPññ om ynmsupñumi f  
ul r&ao;aomallumi h (taeuZmwð obm&ñ oEmOð ñ) b0aygñrsm;pññom ob&munvywññ aji;oñ;  
usiñvññ&avñyñvñ qijci ŋawmrclygw, / ]oAñkwÓPawñES ðwug t& [ wñ\*ÓPawñuññ wPñ  
vubrm;ul awñyð, cktcg ig\cEmñuñ oiñwPñ raqmuñyñ&awñyññ ponjziñvñ xñt cguyñ  
qijci ŋawmrclygw, / tJ D qijci ŋawmrclywñ, ck xkwðzñyð rEŋm;awmrclywmy? /

wPñruifvñ aemuñyñ b0topf rjzpañyñ wPññp0u jzpañvñ vu½ðb0uawñ ½ðeqy? tJ D  
vu½ðb0 [ m aemuñqñb0 jzpañ, / 'gallumi h ]t, H, ck vu½ð pb0on? tEŋm Zmwð-aemucqñb0  
aywnf? E'ged, cktcgü? yeAð0g-wzejzprnh b0opbn? ewðr½ðwmŋyðvñ 'vñ qijciŋyð  
trñt wññawñ ypä0uPmÓPvjzpaññumiñul xkwðzñyð rEŋmrclygw, / tJ D pum;awñ [ m  
"rPmUmw&m;awmñ aemuñqñpum;ygy /

p0fpm;bG ½ðv, f

'D "rPmUmw&m;awmñ pppñunr, qññ if ]a'arbuð0 tEñ yAñawe e ao0wAññqŋvñtprñy?  
]t, rEŋm Zmwð ewð 'ged yeAð0g-wzejzprnh aemuñqñpum;wññatmiñ b&m;½ðñuñ ŋawmñwññ usiñbñvñ  
vrñp0ES h ul ŋawmñwññ awñbñvñwññ w&m;rsm;ç awñbñvñrsm;ul azñjyxm;csucññ jzpañ, / rñbñ rññyñ  
usiñr, qññwññ wññuññ azñjycññ r½ðavmñygy? yXrtñ ]tEñpñy;ul rrññyñqŋvñ pum;  
wññavmñyñusiñbñ ñEŋm;whñaeziñ awñ&w, / 'ðawññ tJ Dtcgwññu w&m;emyñ&bwññ [ m b, yñ  
b, ññziñr\*ññw&m;xñt;ulñ&oñ;ñuygovñvñvñ p0fpm;p&m ½ðeygw, / tJ guñ, ck ½ðññyñr, /

w&m;emolwñw&m;xñt&Eññyñ

jrwpðñb&m;a [ mawmñwñ w&m;awmñrsm;rñ ]' ðñusiñr, / 'ðñ ESññoññ&r, ðñ ponjziñ ñEŋm;  
wññuññyñ wññuññyñññomñvñ ]rññbiñvññ rññeñ aññiñbiñvññ aññiññeññEŋm; wññuñññcsuf  
ygy, ðñvññ, &ygy, / 'gallumi h a½ðsq&mjrñwññu aewññt& 'ðñ jyqññm;ygy, f ]b&m;a [ m lu  
tmPwññññwññ yññxññyñvññ

tao0em p Amvme# y@vme0i ao0em/ yZm p yZe) me# {whr\*vrkwr+qVhr\*fvokv\*gxmi  
vrlUvWulrrDjci? ynm1/2vUulrDjci? yaZmXulowWul yaZmJci? pobyg;onf jrwaom r\*vmrnX -  
[li r\*fvmo1/2vUulbm jyawmrw, ? rrdvii rDhvmh yaZmavmh [li wUwv&csulum; rygay?  
obomv) xblwUwv&fawmfronv), &ygw, /

tJ#nftwlfyif 'D'r@lUmw&m;awmBu wUwv&csulrygaomv) tzlt p&f 2-yg;wUul  
rcOfuyh rZiry#y'gtusiivrftul igb&m;xHxGfodmlyv vll a[m&mrsvl igb&m;vlyif oifvvl  
tzlt p&f 2-yg;uul p&fy, M&r, ? rZiry#y'gtusiivrftwlf usi M&r, f-vll ñÈlUmw;wUwv&fawm  
rlw, Mll, &ygw, /

]rZiry#y'gtusi luynmrsupul jzpbawwfon})ponjzih a[m&mrsvl rZiry#y'g tusiivrftul  
usi h if oifvrvsvl ynmrsupd jzplyvGf xljcm;wlt oOPrsm;jzpay:í eAhef ul rsuárfuftyEil bonftxd  
tustxtrsm;uul&ygvdhr, fponjzih, &ygw, /

r\*1/2pdyg;uul o1/2vUulxwfy&mrsvl oV orm"d ynm r\*1/2rsm;uul jzplyg;ap&r, Mll ñÈlUmw;w, Mly  
, &ygw, /

aemu#yBawmh 'lu@pim\ o1/2vUulxwfyawmrwltcg tJD lu@pimw&m;awwUul o&tmitm;xw&ef  
ñÈlUmw;awmrw, Mll, &w, ? ork, opim\ o1/2vUul a[m&mrsvl tJlv&m;uul y, &ef ñÈlUmw;w, Mll  
, &ygw, ? e&m"opim r\*1/2opimwUul a[m&mrsvl r\*1/2opimul rrbEhef jzplyg;aplyBawmh e&m"opimul  
rsuárfuul bwb&tmitm;xw&ef ñÈlUmw;w, Mll, &ygw, /

tJlUaemuf opOPav;yg;uul a[m&mrsvl tJD opimav;yg;uulvhl opOPf 4-yg;jzpatmit  
tm;xw&ef ñÈlUmw;w, Mll, &ygw, / upOPav;yg;uul a[m&mrsvl 'lu@pimul tepo paom  
tjci&t&mjzih yllfjcm;o&tmit 1/2&ef ñÈlUmw;w, Mll, &ygw, ? 'guawmh tv&xi1/2h;ygw, ? ]y&dn, \$  
yllfjcm;o&rnh w&m;})vll a[mvUawmh ]tJD 'lu@pimw&m;uul yllfjcm;o&tmit tm;xw&r, } qVvm  
tv&xi1/2h;aygw, ? tJD 'lu@pimqVvmuvl Zmw&tp Oyg'geuEm-tqVwv&baww&m;awjzpb&umif  
a1/2vUulfu xwfy&lyjzplywltwul rrbwv&Ehef jrihl Mm;rpont taejzih xi1/2h;jzpay:aewh w&m;rsn;  
jzpb&umifv) oEilfygw, ? 'galumih jrihl Mm;rl pont jzpay:wllf tepopaom tjci&t&mjzih yllfjcm;  
o&tmit 1/2&r, qVvmv) em;vnEilfygw, / r\*1/2opimul jzplyg;aptyonw&m;vll a[m&mrsvl jrihl Mm;rl  
paom Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awwUul 1/2vUul jzplyg;ap&r, qVvm em;vnEilfygw, / ork, opimul  
y, ftyonw&m;vll a[m&mrsvl tr&bjzpatmit 'lu@pimw&m;awwUul 1/2jijzih, ifw&m;wU  
Epboubm, mruul y, &r, qVvmem;vnEilfygw, / e&m"opimul rsuárfuftytyonh w&m;vll  
a[m&mrsvl 'lu@pimw&m;awwUul tr&ftwllf o&tmit1/2li Oyo emr\*1/2awwUul yg;aplyvGf aemuqku  
e&m"opimulrsuárfu&w&r, qVvmuul em;vnEilfygw, /

jrwp&bm;u uul fawmvllf rZiry#y'gac:wh r\*1/2pdyg;uul yg;aplyd 'vllvll o&rmw, qVvmuul  
a[mvUawmh w&m;emy&bwawwv) jrwp&bm;vlyif r\*1/2pdyg;w&m;awwUul igwlyg;apvGf igwvvl  
jrwp&bm;vlyif obibruul o&vdhr, Mll em;vnEilfygw, / Oyrmtm;jzih vlv&a, mulu  
aq;aumifull rD&vll a&m\*gaysuulmif ajymvGftvm;wl a&m\*g1/2&eobawwUul igwvvl tJdq;uulvGf  
a&m\*gaysuul, qVvm em;vnUovlyyg

tJlv&fu w&m;em y&bwaww[m w&m;OemlyBawmh w&m;x&oi&xUwv yk&v&xtawG  
jzplywltwul, cblefBu&ajymwltwllf em;vnEilfygw, ? em;vnwltwllfvl jzpb&lyemrf 'lu@pim  
w&m;awwUul 1/2vUulBawmh Oyo emOPf tpOftwllf wuftyd xUbonftm;av&mp& t&d r\*av;yg;jzih e&m"  
opim eAhef&m;x&uulrsuárfuftyo&Mlw, Mllrsvf, Eilfygw, /

, ck bletBuda[mvll w&m;uul oabmaygul em;vnUwv oaww&umifawwv) jzply 1/2yemrqVvhl  
Oyg'geuEm 'lu@pimw&m;awwUul yllfjcm;oEil&tmit 1/2rsvlyg;rsn;aomtm;jzih t&d opimav;yg;uul  
obibonftwllf o&vsuf t&d r\*2vfw&m;x&trsm;uul&o&Mlr, hr;1/2&aocmygw, /

, ck blefBu@ 1/2\$ fycwltwllf oabmayguem;vnlUwltwui "r@lUmw w&m;O@u@l emaelUwlt  
y&bwx.t\$ t1/2\$aum@n[ m obEhefu xi1/2\$;jzpay:aeql jzplvlt lUm;rl o@l Munf@l Orfajrmu@l  
awlx@l jri@l ponlu@l 1/2\$u@l Oyo em r\*1/2\$sm;u@l jzplyg;aply@l aomwmywlt\*1/2\$vl@a&mu@awm@lcygw, ?  
tj l@l&mu@y@lU@lhw@awm@awm@lUm@Sxyfajymy@Or, /

18-uk#aom jA [ @aw@l entfwyif 1/2\$y@;ly@ t@d r\*1/2\$vl w&m;x@rsm;u@l @o@;lUw, ? ]ty&@mP  
p a'Owma, m tbb@o@;v@l jyq@k;m;wh rd/EyO@y@VES fitnd twll@rod rsm;ph@aom umrmOp&ew@aw@l  
entfwyif 1/2\$y@;ly@ t@d r\*1/2\$vl w&m;x@rsm;u@l @o@;lUw, / tj l@l w&m;x@t @oi@x@lUw@l y@k@aw@l  
w&m;x@rsm;u@l @o@;lUw@l jzplwmu@v@lUw@lmi@; a [ moi@v@l w&m;u jyn@p@o@;wmu@v@lUw@lmi@;- 'Dt@lUw@lmi@;  
E@y@;a@lUw@lmi@ jrw@p@b@&m;u "r@puy@Dwie okv@w&m;awm@u@l ckwiu blefBu@1/2\$w@y@;ly@l ed@k@;ypum;jzi@h  
t@q@low@awm@l@lUy@gw, / 'galUw@lmi@h tj l@l ed@k@;ur@w@l t@q@low@awm@l@lUw@lmi@;ES h yO@\*1/2\$ & [ efawm@v@lU  
E@pou@ftm;& oabmusawm@l@lUw@lmi@;sm;u@l yXro@f@;g, emwif rax&jrw@rsm;u 'l@l r@v@lwr@w@l@awm@l@lU  
ygw, /

o@f@;g, em r@v@lwr@

E'raOgp b\*Og? twirem yO@\*1/2\$ m blu@ b\*Oawm  
bmow@t@b@E@E@

E'@-p jyq@k@om ]a'G ar blu@ tE@ yA@z@awe e aoO@w@A@h}}-r\$ p@ ]lew@ 'ged y@A@Og}}  
wll@tmif "r@puy@Dwie okv@w&m;awm@u@l b\*Og-jrw@p@b@&m;on? taOgp-w&m;O@taetm;jzi@h  
a [ m@lUw@;awm@l@lUy@gwnt/ yO@\*1/2\$ m blu@-yO@\*1/2\$ & [ efawm@v@l@lUw@lmi@? twirem-O@fajrmu@l@om@v@l  
1/2\$u@l@v@l@u@l b\*Oawm bmow@t@jrw@p@b@&m; a [ m@lUw@;on@h pum;awm@u@l t@b@E@E@E@p@l@ftm;& oabmus  
orlom"ac:um vut@awm@l@lUy@gwnt/ Ew@-p@w@f@w&y@ t@l@low@y@gwnt/

tj l@l@emuf t1/2\$aum@nrax&f w&m;x@t&y@lUw@l o@f@;g, emwif rax&jrw@lU 'l@l r@v@lwr@w@lly@  
azm@y@awm@l@lUy@y@gw, /

Ero@i ye a@, smu@Po@ bnrm@ae tm, o@awm  
aum@n@ O&ZH@O@vrv@l "r@p@O'yg'd]], H u@l ork, "r@p@O@  
w@l@ed&m""r@E@

p ye-r@v@om;b@;ftx@t@um? Ero@ a@, smu@Po@ -p "r@lUmwokv@w&m;awm@u@l bnrm@ae  
a [ maepO@ Og-a [ m@l@y@;cp@? tm, o@awm aum@n@ -t1/2\$ i aum@nrax&ftm? O&ZH@l@l@faom?  
O@vrv@l@t@n@p@l@lU;u@l@faom? "r@p@O@aomwmywlt\*O@P@ [ aom w&m;rsup@on? O'yg'@-jzpay:av@ly@  
(u@E@-tb, b@l jzpbent [ h) ork, "r@jzpj@f@oabm@l@om? , H u@l@-tr@v@l@l@wp@l@v@l@om w&m;on?  
tw@-1/2\$? w@l@A@- x@l@v@p@on? ed&m""r@k@y@f@f@oabm@l@? Ew@-p@l@jzpay:av@ly@

'r@v@lwr@pum;r\$ q@l@k@f tw@k@y@u@awm@h t1/2\$aum@n aomwmywlt\*1/2\$vl@a&mu@ly@l aomwmye@  
jzpb@;w, i q@l@v@mygy? b, ft@e@ft@;g a&mu@y@;gov@q@l@w@h bnrm@ae-bP@ rmae-a [ maepO@ a [ maew@l@  
r@i-w@l 'D'r@lUmw@w&m;u@l jrw@p@b@&m; a [ maepO@ a [ maew@l@r@by@l aomwmye@jzpb@;w, m@l q@l@y@;gw, ?  
'gu o@y@;v@;f@tw@l@f o'geuftm;jzi@h w@l@v@lusus jye@w@l@teu@y@;gy? om&w-'Dye@lUw@lmi@ 'Dt@w@l@f@y@  
z@;jyxm;ygw, / y#br@;gr\* i t|uxmr@i@awm@h 'Dy@l@l@ y@p@y@;@l@ ted tw@l@v@l@um@v@ [ m jzpb@lUw@lmi@jy@q@l@v@awm@h  
(bP@aw-a [ mty@ly@;v@w@om) q@l@v@l@ teu@l@l@jy@q@k@m;ygw, / 'galUw@lmi@h blefBu@v@l (Og-a [ m@l@y@;cp@-v@  
w@nt@ teuf@y@e@lUy@gw, /

w&m;em, if t½\$faum@n w&m;x!&yK

t½\$faum@n[ m jrwp@b&m;a[ mawmhw&m;xlu rZi#y'gqWw r\*¼½\$fyg;uU o½kyfkwazmf jyp0fuvl tJD r\*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apNy@ aomwmyw@\*zlv&m;x!uU &Eh fygw, V op@av;yg; o½kyf uU Mum;em&whtcgvl tJD op@av;yg;uU obiwv twllfoatmif ½ly@ r\*zlv&m;x!uU &Eh fygw, P tx!t;m;jizih qh iawmh 'lu@uU yll fjcm;odtyonfv&m;ç r\*¼uU yg;aptybnfv&m;}} qWvmuU Mum;em&wvhtcgvrñ 'lu@p@ qWv Oyg'geuEimawuU ½boly@ Oygó emr\*¼awuU yg;apaomt;m;jizih aomwmyw@\*zlv& a&mu&ef tv@ep@pyfygw, V

'lu@uU ½boly@ yg;apyLuawmh w&m;oUuU Mum;wll f Mum;wll f Mum;ruU ½boly@awmhv wu, jzplysuwv oabmç tepö 'lu@tew@abmrs;uU oUvuf r\*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apEh fygw, P a[ mwvhw&m;\ teuluU ojri f oabmuswmuU ½boly@awmhv yg;apEh fygw, P MunñbG f toawmES h MunñbG f w&m;awmuU Mum;&ojizih jzpay:wv Munñv muU ½boly@awmhv yg;apEh fygw, P Munñly@ Ortajrmu@raw&v rsm;p@jzpygv@r, P tJD jzpaewhlcg Ortajrmu@ ywv uU ½boly@awmhv yg;apEh fygw, P tJD ywv ½boly@ yg;apyLuawmh tv@y@ ep@pyfygw, P 'galumi h ygVawmrs;rñ w&m;emy&bwv uU oEheü (uvp@v&clusefv hv jzpaewhlcg?? rñ p@v&E; n hv p@v jzpaewhlcg? OeD&Pp@v&eD&P uifw@v jzpaewhlcg? O' \*p@v Ortajrmu@v u@v jzpaewhlcg?? yoE@v&, Munñv p@v-Munñv p@v jzpaewhlcg) jrwp@b&m;u op@av;yg;uU a[ m jyojzih w&m;x!&o@;Muallumi f jyq@k;m;ygw, V aemu@y@awmh r@uU kv@fu aw@x@t; tqh taumi f@b;m;r; jrwp@b&m;uU zjri f ponawuU ½boly@awmh r\*¼½\$fyg;uU yg;apEh fygw, V

, clajmclvMum;rt p½@om jzpq½yemraw[ m trnyw@r r[ kvb@/ wu, jzpl wu, ½awh y&r@v&m;tppaw@? Oyg'geuEim;yg;qWvm tJ y&r@v&m;aw@? yll fjcm;odtyvhw y&@n, s-'lu@p@ qWvmv 'y&r@v&m;aw@? 'galumi h 'lu@p@uU yll fjcm;í o&rñv qWv a' oemawmES hit nD ½wv f ½wv f tJD 'lu@v&m;awuU t jzpytysuf tepö 'lu@tew@ tci@t&mw@jizih yll fjcm;odv, V tJD oUv f oUv f epö oc tw@taejizih xirñ;ly@ E@bournfvP@ [ m jzpc@h r½y@ uifui f o@;w, P tJg[ m ork, uU y, ityonv qWv twll w' \*fy[ mejizih y, fy, b@;wmy? tJD o&wv tm½@ñ rod o@;ri tOZ@rS pí u@vomuU Oyggu f jzpc@h r½y@ cky@ r f cky@ r f o@;w, P tJg[ m w' \*E@&m"y? ½b@v f ½b@v f tJD w' \*E@&m"uU ly@pvsuf qWv a&mu@v, P ½b@v f ½b@v f Oygó emr\*¼w&m;awG yg;ae@u@awmh tx! ajymp&mr vlyg@/ tJD Mum;ri ponuU ½boly@ op@av;yg;uU obionh twll f o@om Oygó emuU yg;apvsuf t½\$faum@n[ m "r@Mumw&m;awmuU Mum;emaepOrñyif aomwmyw@\*zlv@ a&mu@y@ aomwmyef jzpb@;w, P o@ [ kv? w&m;ly@q@o@;cgpu aomwmyw@\*zlv@ a&mu@y@ aomwmyef jzpb@; w, f-v@r@v, Eh fygw, V

r\*ÓPü jrl t nptallu; uifw

tJD jzpb&mrñ aomwmyw@\*ÓPü (O&Z) jrluifw, P (O@rv) tnp@allu;uifw, M@ c@r f \*Plyx;m;ygw, P 'be&mrñ b, M@ jrluifwv b, M@ tnp@allu; uifwv p@f;pm;p&m½@v, P om&w'-ly@Mumrñ z@ jyx;m;wmuawmh tyg, fvm;allumi jzpvhw &\*paom jrluifw, P 'd@y Op@p@qWv tnp@allu; v@uifw, M@ jyq@k;m;ygw, V tJg[ m aomwmyw@\*u y, ityvw u@vomuU jrl tnp@ allu; t jzpzih jyq@k;m;yg? y#br@gr\*ft |uxmrñ jyq@k;m;wmuawmh jrlqWvmv &\*pony? tnp@ tallu;qWvmv &\*pony qWv tae@ z@ jly@awmh &\*ponf [ m v@r@w@omaMumi h jlrñv, P zsuq@w@omaMumi h tnp@allu;rñv, M@ z@ jyx;m;ygw, V 'be&mrñ p@f;pm;p&m½@mjyew, P 'jrl tnp@allu;awu "r@p@ac:w@ r\*ÓP@r, @wmuU uifw, M@ qWvmv? t@d r\*ÓP@zih e@h@uU rod jriE@t@mif raEñih suE@wmuU qWvmv;v p@f;pm;p&m½@mjyew, V r\*ÓP@qWv u@vom wES h, @pycif v@r@omaMumi h, @wmu@wmh r@w@umi f xi½@;ygw, V tJ@wmh e@h@uU rod jriE@t@mif raEñih suE@wmuU j u@vom jrluifw, f u@vom tnp@allu; uifw, jv@, lb½@ygw, V

raEbh SUElyuawmh aomwmywlr\*Jzih y, ftyonh 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m\* ponfvl tm;1/2bae;or0 umvywvl Oyo em1/2baeonvl aomwmywlpjzih eAheul rjriEh ba;bt? rsuptrh wtrbvnu zhuG baEbh Saevl tqifutl rjriEh bovygh Oyo emOPf &ibefynpvlitcgrh tJD 'dd OpdupawESH tyg, fvm;allumif &m\*ponaw[m tm;enfob;w, ? 'gallumih eAheul rjriEh atmf raEbh SUElyawmb? rsuptrh wtrbvmyg;ob;whitcg rjriEh atmf rzhuG f raEbh SUElybovygh tJvl tgrh aomwmywlr\*OPu eAheul rsuarhuawgrilyd jzpay:vmw, ? tJvl eAheul rjriEh jzpay:El avmuatmf tpfowwvmulyif (O&Z) jrluifw, ? (Owrv) tnpftallu;uifw, M qlw, M, bilygw, /

Oyo emjzih tpfuley, lyDrSr\*OPu y, bnf

'Ml , jciJzih "rpuw&m;rsupd qlwmESH vl oihavmhnwlygw, ? (wo wh OyEbmOH Oemo, rmeH , of wh wh avmud avmukw&OPH Oyzv)vlqlwh Obk it\*fi ('k-330) (yXrH avmud OaPe , xmAvH y[ bar0 avmukw&OPH yZ[ w] a1/2SObh avmuDyo emOPu tpfm; 1/2br0 y, fvm;lydomjzplvl uavomul avmukw&mr\*OPu tjrpjwy, bnf-vl qlwh Obk it\*r[ m#lum wESH vl nlygw, /

Oyo emOPuylr\*OPfjzplvmw, f

'baemrhn txlowlyp&muawmh avmukw&mr\*OPf qlwmvl wjcm;u vmllyd jzpay:vm r[ kvlob? a1/2Sa1/2Spivrs qucblyd aemuahemuplvrs; jzplmovl Oyo emOPrs qucblyd jzpay:vmwmy? {uwnf t&tm;jizicql if Oyo emOPuyl r\*OPjzplvmw, Mvl qElygw, ? tJgul txlowly&r, / 'gallumih Oyo emOPN tpfallumih tiftm;entfaewh 'dd Opduph tpfom uavomjrl tnpftallu; aw[m eAheul rjriatmf rzhuG f raEbh SUElywulyif jrltnpftallu; uifw, M qlw&lumif rsvf, bilygw/

rZiryPto jA[ @, bkwf (346)rh atmur\*oblyg;ul "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlw, ? Oy&lyPtopV&m[ lavmOg'okvi (327)rh t&d r\*ZMOPf av;yg;ul "rpuw&m;rsupdvl qlygw, f wh tJD txur\*OPrsm;ul jrltnpftallu; uifw, jv qlmawfivl Oyo emOPN tpfallumih umr&m\*Asyg' ponfvl tiftm;entf eAheul rjriatmf raEbh SUElywulyif (O&Z Owrv) qlw, M , bilygw, ? , ckl eufefel pppf ajymqbe&wmuvl wjcm;allumih r[ kvlygb? t&d r\*OPqlwm wjcm;rs vmllyjzplvm r[ kvlob? Oyo emOPrsyif yuwlyed , tpfjzih jzpay:vmw, qlwm em;vnf apcsi vlygy/

tJD "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr\*OPu b, MzpbvM qlwmh, HuDork , "rP oAH wh ed&m""rEjzpficifoabm1/2vhw&m;[ br0[m ckyjicifoabm 1/2vmcsntyM ojri fsvul jzplygw, f wh tJvl ojri fvmu Eprsdw, ? O', Aa OPponf jzpburh 1/2wlf 1/2wlf jzpfzplyd csufcityif ysufsubh;wmultsnf awlae&whitwul jzpay:vmor0[m ckyfsubh;wmcsntyM Oyo emOPjzih ojri fvmuwrsty? ocj1/2ayurOPf &ibefynpvlitcgrh rjwvzpbawh (yOwac:) 1/2yemrft, ON cPrpl ysufsubh;wmul obae, if 1/2yemrbocj&vHOcylitfwh oabmxul ouDibh;ovl ojriobh;w, ? tJvl ojriobh;wm[ m eAheftitf"mwbabmul rsuarhuawlyd ojriobh;wmy? tJD tgrh jzpfzpbor0 aw[m tuleM ckyN itf uifqlvobh;whitaejzilyd ojri&w, ? 'gu t&d r\*OPjzih ojri fvmwrsty/ "rpuw&m;rsupd:wh aomwmywlr\*OPjzply[m , cjaymclwh ojri fEprsdwh 'kvd ojri fytwlf ojri lyd jzpbh;wmygy/ 'gallumih aomwmywlr\*ob a&muwltcgrh 1/2yemrbocj&awG tuleM ckyN itf uifqlvwh oabmxbl a&muobh;whitaejzih xi1/2h;ygw, / tJvl aomwmywlr\*OPjzih ojriobh; if jzpay:or0[m ckyfsubh;wmcsntyM owh OPftjriM clhobh;wmy/ txur\*OPrsm;jzih oylentf wlygy/ 'gallumih pV&m[ lavmOg'okvirh r\*OPav;yg;vl jzplyul (O&Z Owrv) "rpuw&O' yg' d ]], HuDork , "rP oAH wh ed&m""rEjvlyxlywlyjyqlcm;ygw, /

r\*OPN t m/2kAhef n 1/2kferft m; vlcstyallumi f

'De&mrñ yk/w0bu pVed' o t | ux mü ]Jaomwmywñ\* jzi h 'd#worü kvpöwí 4-cES h Opöu pñ  
o [ \*kwpöwí 1-clqVh 'D tuböwöwí 5-cl cstyvmt allumi f } jyqk m; wmuü tuü tum; om" uülyöawmh  
]Jaomwmywñ\* zlvü 1/2kferfocj& tm; vñ cstyñ rfaewmuü awöw, } qöwmuü ypy, lyö ajyma [ m  
a&; om; x m; w, ? öft, Itqu ]Jaomwmywñ\* jzi h tuböwöwí 5-cl cstyjci f uöbmüfi aomwmywñ  
r\* zlvü t m/2y öjri&r, } vñ , lq x m; [ ewlyg&? t ] guawmh t vöwöwí; aewh t, Itqygy/ bmallumi h  
vbñ ifeAheföwv tuböwí wöwöwí rö cstyjci f uöw qöwvñ [ kvöb? 1/2k/w&m; emrw&m; wöwöwí  
wyñ rö cstyjci f uöw qöwvñ [ kvöb? t rñawmh uöw om uöyguöwöwí 0#ökyg; vñ 1/2kferfocj& tm; vñ  
cstyñ rfaewmuü oabmuöbm eAhef vñ qöwvñ/ t ] awmh t&d r\* zlvü bmuü t m/2y övñ ar; , i?  
eAhef uñ t m/2y w, Mñ ajz&rñy/ eAheföwv uöw , cäjymöwñ t wñ 1/2kferfocj& tm; vñ cstyñ rfa  
uiföwöwí oabmy? ' awmh ]Jaomwmywñ\* zlvü jzpcöwñ öp&ma&m öwma&m cstyñ rfaewmuü öm  
awöw&w, } qöwvñ [ m öbmöuswñ t pötrñ awöwöwí/

aoacmcm öwölyö Munnöqijci f, if t ] pVed' öygvü t | ux m \ t zö t h yg&m, P0\*  
t zöwöwñy ] [ awwñ Öy/2kVö p eAhef tñ öf "mwü xöwñ/2k t m; vlcstyw, } vñ ök m; wmuü xi 1/2ñ;  
awöwñ ygw, / aemuölyöawmh ]Jaomwmywñ\* N t m/2kAheES h txur\* rsm; \ t m/2kAhef [ m twöwöwñ?  
uöy m; ygovm; } vñ ar; , i vñ ] twöwöwñ ruöy m; ygb? } vñ ajz&rñy/ tu, fi aomwmywñ\* u  
tuböwöwí 5-cl cstywmuöbm t m/2y w, ? t j m; r\* rsm; uöw öwöw, wñ pöw rsm; cstywmuü t m/2y w, f  
qñ if r\* öv; yg; \ t m/2kAheawñ [ m 4-yg; uöw öwöw t ] öw ruöy m; ygb? wyg; wñ faom eAhef uöbm  
t m/2y allumi f t vöft vöf xi 1/2ñ; aeygw, / ' gällumi h ]Jaomwmywñ\* zlvü tuböwöwí 5-cl  
cstyjci f uöbm t m/2y öjri&r, } vñ , lqcsuü t vöwöwí; w, Mñ qöwöwmygy/ pöpösuöwöw rsm; aewmñ  
rñ t allumi f& if t quöwöwñ; w, ? ' gällumi h rñ t allumi f& if ygVöteuü jyeöyö azmñ uöwöw

Eroö a0, smu&PöPö "r@Umw&m;awmUu bñrmae-a [ maep0? Ög-a [ mlyöcgpü?  
tm, öawm aum@nö -t 1/2ñ f aum@nrax&ftm;? Ö&Zñrluifaom? Öwvñ tñpñt aU; uifaom?  
"r@uñ aomwmywñ\* ÖPif [ hom w&m; rsupöñ? 0' yg' t jzpy: avlyö (uñ t b, bñ jzpbent [ r)  
ork, "r@jzpciföabm/2öñ? , H uötrswñ/2ö wöwöwñ w&m; on? twöwöw? wñ öAñ xü  
t vöwöwñ? eö&m" "r@ cstyjci f öabm/2öñ [ k jzpy: avlyö

a [ mwöw&m; uöoabmuöw  
r\*OPjzplwñ r [ kvlygvñ;

'De&mrñ apñ' uwup&m 1/2y gw, ? b, Mñ qöwöwñ, ck 1/2öwöwñ ygVöteuöwñ t 1/2ñ aum@n  
Öyö em/2k allumi f rygb? r [ kvlygvñ? "r@Umw&m;awmUu jrwöwöwñ; a [ maewñ (öñ [ kv) a [ mlyöcgpñ  
"r@uñ: wñ aomwmywñ\* ÖPjzplumi f om ygw, t [ kvlygvñ? t ] awmh jrwöwöwñ; a [ mawñ rñwñ  
"r@Umw&m;awmUu oabmuölyö aomwmywñ\* ÖPif jzpy: wñ [ kvöyöb; vñ? t ] öwöwñ  
t 1/2ñ aum@n Öyö em/2k wöwöwñ jywñ [ m yñaeayöb; vñ; vñ apñ' uwup&m 1/2y gw, ? rylygb?  
bmallumi h vbñ if 'D "r@Umw&m;awmUu rñy rñy/2öy; uñ yg; aptyöw, Mñ a [ mx m; w, ? ' auö ÖPñ paom  
ork d t zö h ygVö t | ux mwü ' uöwöwñ ES h ork , öwöwñ uöwöwñ ö&r, Mñ jyqöwñ; w, ? yñ öm\* r\* f  
qöwöwñ Öyö emr\* 1/2öwöwñ jynöw t&d r\* ÖPjzpy: w, Mñ jyqöwñ; csuöwöwñ 1/2öw, ? um, a0' em pöwö  
"r@wñ w&m; av; yg; xü wyg; yg; uñ rñ, if Öyö em yñ mç r\* yñm rjzpeñ öb; vñ twöwöwñ  
jyqöwñ; wñ vñ 1/2öw, f (wwd yñ f Eñ 168-rñ om" uü xkwöwöwñ? öwöwñ meöw; yg; uñ jzpyö; aprS  
ork öwñ\* 1/2öwöwñ vñ ygVö t xif 1/2ñ; 1/2öw, f (Eñ 160ü jyöwñ? t ] Mñ t allumi f rsm; pöwñ t&tm; jzi h  
Öyö emr\* 1/2öwöwñ ryö; apy t&d r\* 1/2öwöwñ jzplöwñ öm allumi h w&m; em, if Öyö emr\* 1/2öwöwñ apy uñ öem; vñ u  
ap&ef wu, Mñ ewñ t wöwñ xkwöwöwñ jzpyöw, / ' gällumi h t ] D xkwöwöwñ rsm; xü wñ tñtñ  
jzi h Öyö em/2öwöwñ wöwöwñ t wöwöwñ if aomwmywñ\* zlvü öwöwñ a&muöwöwñ rñw, Mñ rswñ u&r, /

t½faum@n aomwmyw̥\*ÓP&yul̥ jlyθw̥emuf "r̥m̥umokw̥w&m;awm̥ftm; aumi fçay;yθ  
ponfr̥m;uθ ofg, emwifrax&jrw̥w̥u 'b̥yxm;lygw, f

ewfA [ m̥w̥laumi fçay;yθ

y0w̥w̥ p ye b\*0wm "r̥p̥auí b̥r̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oθ  
]]{w̥h b\*0wm Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywae r̥t'ga, r̥Ek̥w̥H̥ "r̥p̥uθ  
y0w̥w̥H̥ ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [ θPe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og  
jA [ m̥m Og auepdOg avmuoθ]E̥

p ye-tx̥r̥svzç̥ lum;? b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? "r̥p̥auí-w&m;p̥uθb̥uθ y0w̥w̥-vn̥ap  
tylyθv̥w̥aom̥ (w&m;p̥uθb̥q̥vm̥ w&m;uθ x̥x̥ç̥{o̥awm̥r̥w̥h̥ y#̥a0"ÓPEsh̥ a[ moíw̥h̥ t̥jci̥ft̥&m̥  
ponuθ o̥awm̥r̥w̥h̥ a' oem̥ÓP̥f'̥ÓP̥f̥ 2-yg; jz̥p̥ḁl̥umi̥f̥ t̥|x̥mu̥ z̥ç̥j̥xm;ygw, ? "r̥p̥m̥umokw̥  
w&m;uθ a[ mawm̥r̥j̥ci̥f̥zi̥h̥ x̥w̥w&m;p̥uθb̥uθ vn̥ap̥on̥i̥ r̥ny̥gow̥h̥ went̥ teuf̥ye&v̥ú) "r̥p̥auí  
"r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ y0w̥w̥-a[ m̥tylyθv̥w̥aom̥ b̥r̥ a' Og-aj̥r̥ji̥ú̥ wn̥aom̥ ew̥w̥l̥on̥? o' H̥  
aumi fçay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ a0oθ-w̥iy̥d̥euf̥ ḁu; ḁl̥um̥l̥uav̥ule̥ly̥ (u̥E̥ t̥b, b̥l̥en̥f̥ [ h̥)

avmuoθavmuü? ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og jAm [ θPe Og a' a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ m̥m Og auepd  
Og-orP̥ tr̥n̥c̥b̥j̥z̥p̥ap̥ jAm [ P̥ tr̥n̥c̥b̥j̥z̥p̥ap̥ ew̥j̥z̥p̥ap̥ r̥m̥&ew̥j̥z̥p̥ap̥ jA [ m̥j̥z̥p̥ap̥ t̥j̥cm;w̥p̥w̥a, muf̥  
j̥z̥p̥ap̥ r̥j̥ye̥p̥ap̥E̥l̥f̥ r̥wm;j̥r̥p̥E̥l̥aom̥? t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ ok̥u̥ft̥v̥e̥ft̥j̥rw̥r̥½̥aom̥? {w̥h̥ "r̥p̥uθ-p̥w&m;p̥uθ  
Og-p̥  
p̥ "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod̥ H̥ Am&mPod̥ H̥le, jz̥p̥aom̥? Eoywae  
r̥t'ga, -Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥t'g0e̥b̥awm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H̥ vn̥ap̥tyf-a[ mawm̥r̥t̥y̥av̥ly̥ Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ ḁu; ḁl̥um̥l̥uav̥ule̥ly̥

b̥r̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oθly/ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥  
o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥ w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥m̥ a' Og/y/ , m̥rm̥ a' Og/y/ w̥b̥w̥ma' Og/y/ e̥r̥m̥e̥&w̥l̥a' Og/y/ y&e̥r̥v̥o̥o̥w̥l̥a' Og/y/  
jAm [ m̥m, l̥um̥ a' Og o' r̥Ek̥ a0oθ]]{w̥h̥ b\*0wm Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywae r̥t'ga, t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ "r̥p̥uθ  
y0w̥w̥H̥ ty#0w̥ HoraPe Og/y/ auepdOg avmuoθ]E̥

b̥r̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥-aj̥r̥wn̥e̥w̥w̥l̥aumi fçay; ḁu; ḁl̥um̥l̥uθ̥l̥um; u̥le̥f̥?  
p̥m̥v̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥l̥uma' Og-p̥w̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥l̥ ew̥w̥l̥on̥? o' H̥-aumi fçay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ ma0oθ-w̥iy̥d̥euf̥ ḁu; ḁl̥um̥l̥u  
l̥uav̥ule̥ly̥/ p̥m̥v̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥l̥um̥e̥h̥ a' Oge̥h̥ o' H̥ ok̥w̥h̥-p̥w̥r̥ [ m̥&m̥Z̥ew̥w̥l̥aumi fçay;ḁu; ḁl̥um̥l̥uθ̥l̥um; u̥le̥f̥?  
w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥ om̥ a' Og-w̥m̥Ow̥ð̥ om̥ew̥w̥l̥on̥/y/ , m̥r̥ma' Og-, m̥rm̥ ew̥w̥l̥on̥/y/ w̥b̥w̥m̥ a' Og-  
w̥b̥w̥m̥ew̥w̥l̥on̥/y/ e̥r̥m̥e̥&w̥l̥a' Og-e̥r̥m̥e̥&w̥ew̥w̥l̥on̥/y/ y&e̥r̥v̥o̥o̥w̥l̥a' Og-y&e̥r̥v̥o̥o̥w̥l̥e̥w̥f̥  
w̥l̥on̥/y/ jA [ m̥m, l̥um̥ a' Og-jA [ m̥ ew̥w̥l̥on̥? o' H̥-aumi fçay;ol̥uθ t̥Ek̥ ma0oθ-w̥iy̥d̥euf̥ ḁu; ḁl̥um̥l̥uav̥ule̥ly̥  
(u̥E̥ t̥b, b̥l̥en̥f̥ [ h̥)

avmuoθavmuü? ty#0w̥ H̥y/ auepd Og-orP̥ tr̥n̥c̥b̥j̥z̥p̥ap̥/y/ t̥j̥cm;w̥p̥w̥a, muf̥j̥z̥p̥ap̥  
r̥j̥ye̥p̥ap̥E̥l̥f̥ r̥wm;j̥r̥p̥E̥l̥aom̥? t̥Ek̥w̥H̥ ok̥u̥ft̥v̥e̥ft̥j̥rw̥r̥½̥aom̥? {w̥h̥ "r̥p̥uθ-p̥w&m;p̥uθ  
Og-p̥  
p̥ "r̥m̥umw&m;awm̥uθ b\*0wm-jrw̥p̥b̥&m;on? Am&mPod̥ H̥ Eoywaer̥t'ga, -Am&mPod̥ H̥le, f̥  
Eoywern̥aom̥ r̥t'g0e̥b̥awm̥ü? y0w̥w̥H̥ vn̥ap̥tyf-a[ mawm̥r̥t̥y̥av̥ly̥ Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ ḁu; ḁl̥um̥l̥uav̥ule̥ly̥

Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥ awe caPe awe r̥k̥ l̥aw̥e , m0jA [ θvmum oa' g  
t̥Aç̥z̥

Ew̥t̥p̥oll̥? E̥ [ -p̥avmuü? awe caPe x̥t̥P̥zi̥h̥ awe r̥k̥ l̥aw̥e-x̥t̥k̥ w̥j̥zi̥h̥ oa' g  
aumi fçay;E̥arn̥f̥ ḁu; ḁl̥um̥l̥uθ̥l̥um; u̥le̥f̥ , m0 jA [ θvmum-jA [ m̥j̥yn̥w̥l̥̥t̥mi̥? t̥Aç̥z̥j̥ye̥E̥w̥u̥av̥ly̥

awe va, e y#bH- t|uxmü r½

«tb'd'meusrfrñ vuzpf q, wuf umvull cP 1-cl k qñ? 10-cPul v, 1-cl 10-v, ul cPv, 1-cl xl cPv, 10-ul 1-rk kw [ li vntqñ? xlt qtt&tm;jizih wprk kw umvonf cPaygit waxmir ½&mwGf tb, bW, bi lygoent [ rl-y#brQ gr\*ft |uxmü ]awe caPemwd Opel xlt Pjizih [ bom pum;uñ Oðoawñ-txlyí? awe rk lawemvð-xlt kwjzih [ li? Okwñ-qtt yayon? rk kwocj awe-rl kw [ k qtt yáom? caPecPjizih Ewd Okwñ a [ mwð-pol qñ? e y&rweaPe-tpptref cPjizih r [ kwáy? Ewð-pol qñ \}} [ k zñ jyxm;on/ xlt Pjizih [ &mü vuzpfq, wuf cPul r qñ rk kw cPubm qñ lygowñ py#brQ gr\*ft |uxm tvñ tm;jizih awe va, e [ bom ygXl r½&om oñ Wrl, W', m;rl uarñ'ð, m;rlwu omí oi ayon? xñ omí oi bom ul püjyqñ lygon/ trñpum;»

ajri vsi Myjci fES h t a&mi ft vi f jzpay: vmyñ

t, Oö 'oo [ ó d avmu"mwk oufñ orñurñ orñO"ñ  
tyñmaPm p O|ma&m Mbbmaom avmauygw&a [ mod twur®  
a' Ogeha' OgElomOEñ

t, Oö 'oo [ ó d avmu"mwk pwaomifaomavmu"mwñonvñ? oufñ wuf wuf vñ? (o'H O\*ñ txubñ wuf vsu? ok kurñ aumi fñ vñ -p y#bH |ES ft nñ yí) orñurñ wuf wuf vñ? (O'H O\*ñ ta"m Mburñ ok k yurñ if | yí) orñO"ñ t&yav;rsuEñol cg&rf vsu =vñ? (pwlñ \*pñ t&yf av;rsuEñol oñ;vsu? ok k yaO"ñ aumi fñ wñ vñ?-, if | yí) / tyñmaPm O vma&m-twñ fñ rod jyeñ jyaom? Mbbmaom p-a' oemOPawññ Mumi h jzpaom ta&mi ft vi f onvñ? twur® a' Ogeha' OgElomOEñ ewñ ja [ ñwñ ta&mi ft vi f tmEñom ul aumñ vñ? avmau-avmuñ? ygw&a [ mod xi ½ñ; jzpay: avñ Ewð-pwñ fñ pum; w&yf ñyñ on/

jrwpñb&m; O' gef uñ; awmñ lyñ

tx acg b\*Og Erñ O' gef O' gaeod ]tnmod Owabm  
aum@anm? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm} wñ Ewd [ dñ  
tm, oñwm aum@nó ]tnmod aum@anm} awñ emrñ  
ta [ moñ wñ

tx acg-"rPmUmw&m;awmUu a [ mlyñcgpc t½ñ aum@ntm; aomwmywñ r\*OPñ [ bom w&m; rsupjzpay: ñyñcgpc xlt cgumvü? b\*Og-jrwpñb&m; on? tnmod Ow abm aum@anm tnmod w abm aum@anmwñ tcsi fñ wñ aum@n oñ; ayñ wum; c tcsi fñ wñ aum@n oñ; ayñ wum; [ li? Erñ O' gef Orñajrmuñ ½ñ vñ pO' gef uñ O' gaeod Orñajrmuñ jzih uñ; &iñ xurqñ wñ vñ on/ Ewd [ ð-pol O' gef pum; xurñ uñ; &iñ omalumi lyñ vñ? tm, oñwm aum@nó -t½ñ aum@ntm;? tnmod aum@anm awñ -tnmod aum@n [ li omvñ? E'H emrñ p trññ on? ta [ mod jzpaom on? Ewð-pwñ fñ "rPuyñ wñ ok wñ tñ yñ wñ yñ gowñ f/

, ck etñ cñ yñ taeñ ½ñ wñ yñ wñ yñ gowñ r [ mO\*¾ oñ kw yñ gowñ wñ iñ rñ ½ñ wñ "rPmUwokwñ tqñ wñ pum; ygñ jrwpñb&m; u 'd'rPmUmw&m; a [ mlyñ wñ tñ cg qñ jñ cñ mñ uñ wñ wñ tñ ½ñ aum@n aomwmywñ r\*ñ wñ xñ oñ; wñ uñ jriñ wñ wñ, ? tñ tñ cg Orñajrmuñ wñ wñ wñ wñ ]aum@n oñ; ñyñ [ ñ aum@n oñ; ñyñ [ ñ vñ Orñajrmuñ pum; xurñ wñ wñ wñ wñ tñ wñ xurñ uñ; wñ uñ tñ pñ yñ tñ ½ñ aum@n uñ trñ; u tnmod aum@n vñ ac: ñyñ gw, f-wñ tñ bñ kw yñ gowñ wñ tñ qñ iñ wñ "rPmUmw&m;awmUu 'wñ yñ wñ yñ wñ 'gayñ Oñ fñ yñ gowñ tñ tm; jzih buñ oñ cñ jzpaom vñ wñ uñ quñ wñ ajymp&m ½ñ yñ gow; w, ? tñ Oñ fñ yñ gowñ ponñ jñ yñ wñ wñ wñ; pum; rñ; uñ quñ wñ ajym&Oñ, v



a, m\*[ m orm"OPi tm;½vmwltcgusawmh rswb&wkyel rswbwlh pwwemruul qcm;lydow, ?  
 t!Uaemuf rsupe! tqif&w jribrtjzplw, f ponjziml uli wli awllyd o&w, ? ob;csiMl ob;ri  
 jzplw, f ponjziml o&w, ? ½rswlyd rodMl aumifw, xilw, ? aumifw, xilw, mEpbouf, ?  
 Epbouf p&vrfw, ? p&vrfv rrtvlyn&tmif tm;xlvlyvlyw, ponjziml uli wli awllyd o&w, ?  
 ultraumifv raumifwmauul awl& cpm;&w, ? uhaumifv aumifwmuul cpm;&w, f ponjziml  
 o&w, / t!Uaemuf uli wli awllyd oabmus, if twaumi½vovm;? zeqifol ½vovm; ponjzim  
 , H&ri;rzpjl uifubEilfygw, /

t!Uaemuf ½rsv&w ½lyemr&w [ m ½qj ½qhrifijzpzplyd ysufysufob;wmuul awl&awmhrlfjvm  
 aw&snfy! allumup&mqif&aw&snfy! tplr&w tvaumif [ kwilw oabmw&r&csn;blM ½ae, ifyif  
 ojribabmusvmw, / t!Uaemuf xlxjcm;jcm; odvmwltcg ]'dv&w;ul a [ mclwlh b&w; [ m uli awm&vli  
 awllyd a [ mclwmy? b&w;ppf b&w;r&fy? a [ mxm;wli w&w; [ mvl w&w;ppf w&w;r&fy? 'dv&w;usi hewh  
 oCm [ mvl aumifp&usi hewh oCmr&fy]vli , Munrl tm;aumifvmw, / t!Uaemuf ½lyemr&w  
 vlioc&w;ul qvob&w;w babmxbl qub&w;ubouDib&w;w, ? t!Uaemuf ed&w"opin eA&w  
 tli&w"mwilul uli wli rsu&rsuif awl&awmhvmw? t!Uaemuf 'lu&w;vli jcm;ojci? ork , uli y, jci? r\*½ul  
 rrtvE&w;ul jzplyg;apjci&w;ul uply&w;omtm;zih 'lu&w;ork , ç r\*½qjwli usebopin&w;ul o&w, ? t!Uaemuf  
 opinav;yg;ul obilwltwli o&w;wltwli b&w; w&w; oCmESpy&w , Munrl'g [ m rysuEil&w;ul  
 atmif cilr&w;w, ? obv orm"d ynm&w;ul o&w;ESpy&w , Munrl [ mvl rysuEil&w;ul atmif  
 cilr&w;w, ? t!Uaemuf uli wli awllyd , Munrl cilr&w;w;ul , H&ri;ri Op&w;ul aumif&w;ul  
 v&w;ajrmub&w;w, / t!Uaemuf @nvbopinav;yg;ul uli wli awllyd , H&ri;ul v&w;ajrmub&w;w;ul  
 'gallumih wP&w;ul p&w;ul -, H&ri;ul aumif&w;ul p&w;ul aom&w;ul uli Al jrwp&w;ul b&w;w;ul xilw  
 wyl [ etjzplul  
 av&w;ul&w;ul fygw, wli

, H&ri;ri Op&w;ul uif, if ]uxH uxH-b, Mlyg&w;ul rvl b, Mlyg&w;ul rvl-b&w;w;ul tppf [ kw&w;ul vovm;?  
 r [ kw&w;ul vovm;] ponjzim aw&w;ul rvl uif&w;ul vovm;yg? 'gallumih O&w;w;ul xilw&w;ul o&w;ul vovm  
 aw&w;ul rvl uif&w;ul aom&w;ul uli av&w;ul xilw;awmif&w;ul fygw, f wli 'D2-yk fuvl teulw&w;ul pum; y&w;ul m, fygw

aemul&w;ul p&w;ul owk omo&w;ul -Al jrwp&w;ul b&w;w;ul \ tqhr omo&w;ul awmli? aOom&w;ul Z&w;ul w&w;ul -{uef  
 [ kw&w;ul r&w;ul, q&w;ul toOP&w;ul zih &w;ul jci&w;ul a&w;ul ub&w;ul aom&w;ul uli awmif&w;ul fygw, wli aemul&w;ul p&w;ul  
 ty&w;ul p&w;ul, m-olw;ul uli yli , &w;ul wmr [ kw&w;ul uli wli yif o&w;ul aom&w;ul uli Al jrwp&w;ul b&w;w;ul xilw & [ etjzpl  
 uli awmif&w;ul fygw, wli

avmur&w;ul b&w;ul omw&w;ul; uli u&w;ul h&w;ul w&w;ul [ m uli wli froyl olw;ul uli , Munftm;ul uli u&w;ul h&w;ul  
 M&w;ul rsm;ygw, ? w&w;ul u&w;ul oplyif&w;ul awm&w;ul ewli uli u&w;ul h&w;ul w&w;ul, ? r&w;ul b&w;ul b&w;ul; q&w;ul om&w;ul; tquf  
 qulu ob&w;ul jym v&w;ul jym&w;ul uli u&w;ul h&w;ul w&w;ul, ? b, brs t!Uaemuf awl&w;ul r [ kw&w;ul b&w;ul? w&w;ul u&w;ul  
 jA [ m&w;ul; aumif&w;ul uli b&w;ul; q&w;ul v&w;ul w&w;ul uli u&w;ul h&w;ul w&w;ul, ? b, brs uli wli awl&w;ul w&w;ul r [ kw&w;ul b&w;ul?  
 r&w;ul q&w;ul m&w;ul aw&w;ul ajym&w;ul w&w;ul uli , Munlyd uli u&w;ul h&w;ul w&w;ul? Al omo&w;ul o&w;ul f&w;ul xilw;ul obilw  
 odk&w;ul w&w;ul; uli  
 ro&w;ul &w;ul; i&w;ul w&w;ul r&w;ul q&w;ul m&w;ul rsm;ul tm;ul uli , Munl uli u&w;ul h&w;ul w&w;ul? orx O&w;ul y&w;ul em  
 b&w;ul oem&w;ul v&w;ul uli  
 tm;xlvlyvlyw tawmif&w;ul w&w;ul uli awl&w;ul w&w;ul, i&w;ul w&w;ul uli awl&w;ul tm;zih , Munftm;ul uli ygw, ? psm&w;ul  
 \*f&w;ul w&w;ul; awl&w;ul &w;ul; i&w;ul w&w;ul t!Uaemuf psm&w;ul \*f&w;ul w&w;ul f&w;ul m&w;ul olw;ul tm;ul uli , &w;ul wmr r [ kw&w;ul  
 awmif&w;ul? uli wli ob  
 jzpb&w;ul fygw, /

plw&w;ul oku, ES hem#ykw&w;ul

jrwp&w;ul b&w;w;ul; v&w;ul xilw;ul awmif&w;ul umv&w;ul w&w;ul plw&w;ul oku tem\*grf oku, Bu&w;ul wa, muf ½&w;ul, ? w&w;ul  
 e&w;ul b&w;ul t!Uaemuf plw&w;ul oku, lu em#ykw&w;ul q&w;ul wli et P\*P&w;ul f&w;ul q&w;ul m&w;ul Bu&w;ul xilw a&w;ul muob&w;ul;w, ?  
 em#ykw&w;ul \*P&w;ul f&w;ul q&w;ul m&w;ul Bu&w;ul q&w;ul wli  
 \*f&w;ul b&w;ul om&w;ul o&w;ul f&w;ul w&w;ul tx&w;ul w&w;ul jr&w;ul b&w;w;ul; t!Uaemuf uli u&w;ul h&w;ul w&w;ul r [ mO&w;ul q&w;ul wli  
 yk&w;ul w&w;ul Bu&w;ul dyg? ou Al jrwp&w;ul  
 b&w;w;ul; r&w;ul y&w;ul cilw&w;ul nfu xilw;ul; a&w;ul wli yk&w;ul w&w;ul Bu&w;ul jzplw, / t!Uaemuf em#ykw&w;ul q&w;ul m&w;ul  
 Bu&w;ul ]b, ES vl plw&w;ul oku, f  
 o&w;ul f&w;ul w&w;ul q&w;ul m a\*grw&w;ul -u O&w;ul w&w;ul Op&w;ul uif&w;ul wli psm&w;ul orm"½&w;ul, Mlyg&w;ul, ? , &w;ul wmr;]vli  
 ar;w, / 'awmif&w;ul  
 plw&w;ul oku, lu ]O&w;ul w&w;ul Op&w;ul uif&w;ul wli psm&w;ul orm"d ½&w;ul, q&w;ul wli 'D&w;ul m&w;ul Al jrwp&w;ul b&w;w;ul; uli ,  
 Munl wli tod&w;ul r&w;ul

iy&wm r[ kwfygbot}}vll jyellum;vluw, V 'Bawmh em#ykwicq&mbu@u ]pwioku, f[ m ARjrw@b&m;uH  
r, Nunb@vll ajymw, } xiob@;w, P 'galLumi h olu ]a[ h wynfwll Nunlupr? 'D pwioku, f[ m  
tve@/hom;ajzmirw@w, P or, Wwudr, lb@vlyajymw, P , p&mvraumi@bt? avuly@el axmizrf, if  
rjzpEll fwmvll \*\*tjirpa&uH vubdvuOg;elwm; if rjzpEll fwmvll Odwuf Op&wvll ckyuitatmif  
rvlyEll fygbot}}vll olwynfy&bwaw@llajymLum;vluw, V

'Bawmh pwioku, fu ]t½sf em#ykwicq&mbu@; odvmeY , Wwm b, f[ mu only@ jrijrwfygov}}vll  
ar;vluw, P odvmu , Wwmxuf only@ jrijrw@w, Mll q&mbu@u ajzw, V 'Bawmh pwioku, fu ]t½sf  
q&mbu@; uElyf[ m b, ftc@frqH tvll@vltcgr@ Odwuf Op&½@vlyXrpsmeu@v Oipm;Ell fygw, P Odwuf  
Op&uifwH 'kvd pmeu@v Oipm;Ell fygw, P ylvuifwH wwd pmeu@v Oipm;Ell fygw, P okuifwH  
pwwpmeu@v Oipm;Ell fygw, P 'Bvll Odwuf Op&uifw@pseform''uH uH wll @aw@ odjri @eygvsuf jOdwuf  
Op&uifwH pseform''d ½@v, }q@vH 'Dt&mr@ wjcm;&[ ef@jrwu@ tm;uHly@ , Nunb@ vlygO@rvm;}}vll  
jyelvnf acyvvlyfygw, V

'Dw@x@r@ Odwuf Op&uifwH pseform''uH uH wll @aw@ odewH pwioku, r@ olwyg;uHly@  
, Nunp&mr@v@? uH wll ly@ odewg, f q@v@vly@ op@av;yg;w&m;uH uH wll @aw@tm;ziH odewH  
t½@faum@n[ m jrw@b&m;\ r\*¼½@fyg;@ odv orm''d ynmq@vH tq@tr omoemawES byly@awmh  
olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , Nun&wm r[ kw@w@b@? 'galLumity&y@b@, m-tm;uH, Nunp&m olwyg;½@  
olwyg;uH yH , Nun&wmr[ kwly uH wll yif odelyjzpaomallumi@v ARjrw@b&m;x@ wyn@[ ef  
tjzplu@v@u@wmi@fygw, wll tve@ Nun@p&maumi@wmy? tJ dygV@ teulu@ tjynft p@½@vfyO@r, V

tirwef Nun@p&maumi@w, f

tx acg-jrw@b&m; O'gef;u@;ly@oam x@t cgü? tm, o@ tm@oam@anm-t½@ftnmod  
aum@non? 'd''ar@-ojriftyly@oam w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@av;yg;w&m;uH ojri@yonjzpr?  
ywd'ar@-a&mu@tyf-&tyly@oamw&m; ½@bnjzpr? Og-op@av;yg;w&m;uH a&mu@ly@ &ly@onjzpr?  
Od'w''ar@-xi½@;odtlyly@oam w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@av;yg;w&m;uH xi½@;oly@onjzpr? y&@, m\*gVS  
''ar@-xu@ef;usi@ tjynft p@bu@i@ odtyly@oam w&m;½@bnjzpr? Og-op@av;yg;w&m;uH tjynft p@  
ou@i@ ojri@yonjzpr? w@p@p@u@p@u@sm@v@ly@oam , H@;½@bnjzpr? Og-, H@;u@ aum@v@ly@onj  
zpr? Od'wux@uaxm-ol@vm ol@vm aw@awmruifly@onjzpr? owk omoaejrw@b&m;\ tq@tr  
omoemawmü? aOom&Z@w@-&&jcif@ a&mu@onjzpr? (bmb@Lumi h bmomajymif&ovl ponjzih  
olwyg;u ar;jrefr@ponu@ allumu@j@cif r½@y) &&&i@ih jzpaomallumi@vll q@vlygw, ) ty&y@b@, m-  
olwyg;uH tm;uHly@ , @onr[ kwly uH wll yif odelyjzpr? b\*OE@jrw@b&m;uH vab, sm[ H baEA  
b\*Oawm oEAu yA@E vab, H Oyor@ EA-jrw@b&m;\ tx@w@vü ½@ftjzpr; &[ ef@tjzplu@ &vlygonf  
t½@b&m;- [ @om? {w@p@v@u@wmi@faom pum;uH taOgp-av@u@x@;avonf-w@

tJ r@ olg, emwirax&jrw@v@u t½@faum@n\ &[ ef@tjzpa@v@u@mr@ tallumi@v@jzplvH  
\*Paw@u@ 'd''ar@ ywd'ar@ ponjzih azmfyx@;wm tirwef Nun@p&maumi@w, P w&m;oabm  
odav@v@ Nun@p&maumi@vavy/ tJ M@ t½@faum@n-u av@u@x@;awmi@yefw@t cg jrw@b&m;  
u 'M@r@b@:awm@r@ &[ ef@yay;awm@fygw, V

{ [ bu@P&[ efjzply@

]]{ [ d bu@P }wd b\*Og taOgp ]@u@w@w@ ''ar@? p&  
jA[ @&d Hor@ 'lu@ tE@&d m, m}}w@ omO wó tm, o@w@  
Oyor@g ta[ mo@w@

bu@P&[ ef? { [ @ig\ omoem@v m@v@w@ Ew@p@ol a½@SO@p@ r@b@:awm@r@v@v@? ''ar@w&m;  
u@ o@u@w@w@-aumif@ a[ mx@m;tyly@ or@ 'lu@ tE@&d m, -qif&N@r@p@ uleq@j@cif@u@ iy&ef

tvll? jA[ p&d Hjrwaom oW orn"dynmtusiuu p&-usiVsnlygavm Ew&poW b\*Og taOgp-  
jrwpb&m;u reWmfravon/ om {0-xbW[ d buR[ k reBac:awmfrjci:fonbmv? wO  
tm, oawm-xlt½ftnmodum@n\? OyorUg-&[ eftjzpon? Og-&[ eftjzpaLumif &[ efiyay;ci:  
on? ta[ modjzpvlyW Ew&pwfW&yf tlyDowbwnf/

t½ftnmodum@n[ m rvuv! &aoh &[ efyy? 'gayrh jrwpb&m;\ wynh omoemOif  
&[ efawmh r[ kwao;bt? 'gallumi h omoemOif &[ eftjzpuu av@uawmifwmygy/ tJ Dawmh jrwpb&m;u  
{ [ buRvll ac:awmfrlyD &[ efiyay;awmfrlw, ? omoemOif &[ eftjzpi todtrsvi iyawmfrwmygy? tJ Dvll  
{ [ buRac:awmfrlyD omoemOif &[ eftjzpuu todtrsvi iyawmfrwmygy? t½ftnmodum@n[ m  
b&m;wynhomoemOif &[ eftjzpbW&muawmfrlygw, /

w&m;ODem&i w&m;xI&ohsm;

tJD "r@Lumw&m;Oduu a[ mawmfrpOvlefu vbm;xrs w&m;ODem&wm yOO\*Wg;yg;om½W, ?  
w&m;xI&wmuawmh tJ g;yg;xu t½ftnmodum@nwyg;wnfy/ jA[ fawWawmh 18-ua# w&m;xI  
uW &oh;Luw, ? umrmOp& ewawWawmh ta&twuW tyllftjcm;r½rsm;pbayif w&m;xI &oh;Luygowll  
'gallumi hrdvEyoWfygVfrh 'Dvlljyq&cm;ygw, /

t|m&o jA[ @um#d, m-18-ua#aom jA[ fWbnfi? ty&tmPm p a'Owma, m-twllfrod  
rsm;pbaoem ewWbnfi? tbbro&k-w&m;xIuWawWbuavuleW (rdvE' Ebn-331)

tJ vWlefu t½ftnmodum@n wyg;wnfom b&m;wynh &[ eftjzpbW Oia&mutW, ? yOO\*W  
ig;yg;xrs useWllt½DyU t½ftb'd t½ft r[ memr t½ftó ZqWvav;yg;uawmh b&m;wynhomoemOif  
&[ eftjzpuu rav@uawmifWao;bt? bmallumi hqWawmh okWfrh t½ftnmodum@nvl'd "r@p½Wv  
uW llwllawWtoOPi rjynp&oh;vll Ak'omoemawmES pylyD &Bifci: wxp&cs, Lunfci:qWv \*IPrsm;  
vWao;vlygy? oWom "r@Lumw&m;awmBuLum;em&vll okw, taetm;jzi h, Lunfrb'guawmh  
jzpaeygW 'gallumi h tJD av;yg;[ mv] tJD w&m;emlyDwllt&eWpWlyD Ak jrwpb&m;\ qWfrñEMLum;csuf  
twllf usi bWtm;xkwf aelluygw, ? tJ Dvll tm;xkvyES h w&m;ojriyW ponfuW Oentf [ mO\*½ygVponfrh  
'Dvlljyq&cm;ygw, /

tm;xkvyDrsW&m;xI&LuyW

txacg-t½ftnmodum@nuu { [ buR &[ efiyay;lyaoom xltcgú? b\*Og-jrwpb&m;on?  
w'Oaoao buR-xlt½ftnmodum@nrS uifaomav;yg;aom &[ efWuW "r@ m uxm, -w&m;  
pum;jzi MbO'd tElomodqWfrñEMLum;awmfravon/ tx acg-xbW qWfrñEMLum;aomtcgú? b\*Owm  
jrwpb&m;u? MbO'd rmemh tElomod rmemh qWfrñEMLum;tyulebonjzpi? Og-qWfrñEMLum;  
tyulebomallumi h usi bWtm;xkwWuaoom? tm, oawm p Oyb? t½ftDyUtm;pi? tm, oawm p  
o'd ó -t½ftb'd tm;pi? O&ZHjrluifaom? OUrvtnpftallu;uifaom? "r@uR aomwmyWOPi  
[ kom w&m;rsupbn? ], H uDd ork, "r@ oAH wll ed&m""r@jzpjci:foabm½brO xW&m;tm;vWonf  
ckyji:foabm ½bntrnfom}} [ kojri:fsu? O' yg' djzpay:chvlyW

tJ Dvll w&m;rsuplyGlyD aomwmyejzpmlyDwlltcg tJD t½ftDyUES h t½ftb'd wll jrwpb&m;xH  
&[ eftjzpi awmiflyelluw, ? jrwpb&m;u { [ buR &[ efiyay;awmfrlw, qWvll tallumifsm;uW  
jlyDawmhOentf [ mO\*½ygVawmfrh 'Dvlljyq&cm;ygw, /

omoemtOtpu tcsdwus tm;xkwyES h  
apmi 1/2uyl

tx acg-t1/2DyES h t1/2b'd wluθ { [ buθ [ etiyay;lyθaom xttcgū? b\*Og-jrwph  
b&m;on? w'Oaoao buθ-xrSuifaom t1/2r[ memrES h t1/2ftó Z& [ etwluθ e[ m&bawā-  
uθ hawmwl f qfcth-uawmlyl aqmiVmonh qfctul ohaqmiVsu? "r@ m ux m, -w&m;pum;jiθ MbO' d  
tEbmod qhrñEMum;awmtravon? wa, m buθ y@, p&wā-olyg;aom & [ etwlonf qfctbθ;ulef  
í? , H tm [ &Eā tluibqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjiθ qAā\*3/-b&m;1/2S ES hvuG 6-yg; tplon?  
, maywθrθVsu rθvae\? tx acg-xttcgū? b\*Owm"rθ m ux m, MbO' d rmemeθ tEbmod rmemeθ  
jrwphb&m;u w&m;pum;jiθ qhrñEMum;tyulebnfzpr? Og-qhrñEMum;tyuleθaomlumih usi bθ  
tm;xkwluaom? tm, oθvm p r [ memró t1/2r [ memrtm;=if? tm, oθvm p tó Zθ t1/2ftó Zd  
tm;=if? O&Zθjrluifaom? Oθvrvt nptalu;uifaom? "r@p - ynmsupbn? ], luθork , "r@oAθ  
wh ed&m""r@jzpcifoabm1/2br0 xl w&m;tm;vθbnf clyjcfioabm 1/2bnbnfom}} [ k ojriVsu?  
O'yg' θjzpay:chvlyθ aw-xtt1/2r [ memrES h t1/2ftó Zwlon? 'd"r@ yw'r@ Odw"r@-jripty-  
a&mupty-xi1/2;odtylyθaom w&m;1/2luonfzpr? y&θ, m\*gvS'r@-tjynfthpouDiftylyθaom w&m;1/2lu  
onfzpr wPθpθpθausivθf tylyθaom , hθ;1/2luonfzpr? Oθwuxluxm-olθvm olθvmawθawmrl  
uifluθonfzpr? aθom&ZθVvā ty&yθ m owk omoae-jrwphb&m;\ omoemū olvyg;ul  
tm;ruly ul lwlyif ojri luθonfzpr &θjcfioθ a&muθVsu? b\*OEA-jrwphb&m;ul ] vab, smr  
r, H baEA b\*Oawm oEAu yAθE vab, smr Oyorθ EA-jrwphb&m;xlu 1/2ftjzpr & [ etjzprul  
wynhawmwl &vlygonf } [ hom? {wh-pawmiyepum;ul taOgpθ-avθuixm;luavulelyθ b\*Og  
jrwphb&m;on? {x buθOgwe& [ etwligθomoemθ vmdu [ k rθθc:awmlyθvθ? oθuθawm "arθ-  
w&m;ul aumiθpθ a [ mxm;tylyθ onθ 'luθ tEAθd m, -qif&N rθpθulejcfiuliy&eftvθg? p&x-  
usiVrθluavmθ Ewθpθl taOgp-rθhawmtravon? omO om{0-xθl rθθc:awmlyjcfionθmvθ?  
awoθtm, oEθhθ-xtt1/2r [ memr t1/2ftó Zwlon? Oyorθg-& [ etjzpron? ta [ moθjzpclygownf/

'gu Oθnfr [ mO\*3ygvawmriθ jyqθk;wh pum;yyg/ 'θyVθrθ 2-yg;wph 2-yg;wph w&m;tm;xkwyθ  
ayguθa&muθlyθjyxm;w, ? olθzθ h t | uxmrθawmh wyg;csi f w&m;xθ;yθul' θlyjyxm;ygw, /

Oyāw&ó -Oyāx&ftm;? yg#y' 'Dao-Ogqlvqkwv&uθelū? "r@p w&m;rsupbn? O'yg' θ-  
jzpay:chyon? b'd aw&ó -b'd ax&ftm;? 'kwθ 'Dao-2&uθelū? r [ memraw&ó -r [ memr  
ax&ftm;? wwd 'Dao-3&uθelū? tó Zāw&ó -tó Zāx&ftm;? pwkwθ H-4-&uθelū w&m;rsupd  
jzpay:chyon? Ewθpθl odtyN/ p ye-xlyif rswθg ftxtum;? Earoθ buθhθp av;yg;aom  
& [ etwN? ur@maeok ur@metwlu? OyErvOθom"ewjzpay:onh tnptalu; t1/2yftaxθul  
okvbi&eftwlu? b\*Og-jrwphb&m;on? taEā Od ma&a, 0-qfcth-uyl ausiθwluθ twθfūomvθ?  
ta [ moθtoihθayon? OyāEé OyāEé ur@merav-ur@met\ tnptalu; jzprwll f jzprwll?  
tmumaoe \*Eā-aumiθuijzi h uoθ;í? rvh Oθema' wθ tnptalu; tjypluly, hzmuθawmriN? yuθ  
ye yOirθ H vqkv 5-&uθelūrum;? oaAāw-xllg;yg;vθwluθ tEθgawwθ-pθ0;apí? tewθkwē-  
tewθvθpθwjiθ MbO' θ qhrawmtravonf-wl

tjgu Oθnfr t | uxmrθ jyqθk;wh pum;yyg/ t j rθ ausiθwluθxlu toih 1/2θew, f qθvm [ m  
e[ m&bawā-qθwlygVdt & jwphum;yyg/ txlθwθyp&muawmh aumiθuijzi h uoθ;lyθ tnptalu;ul  
y, hzmuθlyjiθy;w, f qθvmgyg? ta&βuθvθtjrefuwh oabmyg/ tjguθ axmuθqunh if, cktcgvl  
ur@metq&mu wynθ, m\*Vθtm; tN apmiθlylyθ iyjiθy;Eθi, ifomlyθaumiθw, qθvm owθyθlyg/

rlyyPθo ygo&mobkwí (Eθ 229) rθv | 'θlyjyxm;ygw, /

buθ0-& [ etwll a'gd buθ-2yg;aom & [ etwluθvnf? bo' grθ qhrñEMum;\? wa, m buθ  
olyg;aom & [ etwlonf y@, p&EA qfctbθ;uleN? wa, m buθ y@, p&wā-olyg;aom & [ etwll  
qfctbθ;luθvθ? , H tm [ &Eā tluibqfctul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xlqfctjiθ qAθ m-6-yg; tpk

½om igwlon? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0-&[efwll wa, myd bu@-okyg:aom &[efwllvni?  
 Mb0'grd-qhrñellum;\? a'G blu@y@, p&E#2-yg:aom &[efwll qfcb@;MuuleN? a'G blu@y@,  
 p&v@-2yg:aom &[efwll qfcb@;Mulyv@? , H tm[ &E#tluibqftul aqmi, lvmuleN? awe-xll  
 qfjzi qA# m-6-yg; tpk½om igwlon? , mayr-r@vaellu\? bu@0&[efwll tx acg-xllcgü?  
 r, m {OH Mb0'd rmem {OH tElomod rmem? , clajmcb@nh twllf igb&m;u qhrñellum;tyuleonjzpi?  
 ig-igb&m;\ qhrñellum;csuftwllf usiMuuleonjzpi? y00\*¼ m bu@-y00\*¼&[efwlon? twiem  
 Zmvd'rformem-r@u@ kwllf b0topf jzpcifoabm ½Muuleonjzpi? Zmvd'ar@ tm'@OH Odv@-b0  
 topjzpcifü tjpjriulef? tZmwh tEkv&H a, m\*au@H eA#b0topjzpcifui@aom a, m\*ule&m  
 tjrwb@ eA#elul y&@, ormem-½@r@u@kwllf tm;xkvlMuulevsu? tZmwh tEkv&H a, m\*au@H  
 eA#eltZl'r@b@-b0topjzpcif ui@aom a, m\*ule&m tjrwb@eA#elul &Muavly@-ponjzih t&[wzlv  
 aygub&mu@lumi; jrwp@b&m;u azmfyxm;avmrygw, /

tJD okw\ t|uxmr@ z@jyxm;y@uawmh-a'gyb@H bu@0 bu@ Mb0'grdvtm'@Mb0'grd  
 tp½om pum;on? yg#y' 'Ooawm y|m, -Ogqkvqkvf 1-&u@el's pi? y@ygwwm, y@qfctus@i  
 aomvni? \*grh ty@bew#½@o@ r@i&eftwll? Okw@r@q@ a[mlum;tyonh pum;aywni? [d-clr  
 jy&v@? awoh bu@el t½s Dy@aom x&[efwll? ur@maek-ur@mevwll? OyE@vO@om'ewh  
 jzpay:onh tnpftall; tjpul okwoityjiay; &ef tvllf? b\*Og-jrwp@b&m;on? taE@O@ ma&a, O  
 ausi@wllf tw@f@omv@? ta[mo@toi@ayon? Oy@E@ Oy@E@ ur@merav-ur@mev\  
 tnpftall; t½yftax& jzplwllf jzplwllf? awyd bu@ x&[efwlonvni? b\*Oawm oE@H \*E@-b&m;  
 x@ll o@;luí? ypE@ar;av@uuleN? b\*Ogy@-jrwp@b&m;onvni? awoh e@E@ mel' \*E@-x&[efwll  
 xll&e&mXmeoll u@;awmri? rv#t@npftall; t½yftax&u@ O@ema'w@-y, ½s fay;awmri? tx-xll  
 tcgü? b\*Owm {OH e@ #baw@ Mb0'd rmem@qfcb@;&y@ aqmi, lvmcb@om qfjzih jrwp@b&m;u  
 pol jyqcb@nh twllf qhrñellum;tyule@om? ae@xll &[efwllv@? Oy@wa&mOy@x&on?  
 yg#y' 'Oao-Ogqkvqkvf 1-&u@elü? aomwmyaE@ ta[mo@-aomwmyel jzplawmr@von/  
 b'd awa&m-b'd ax&on? 'kv@ m, #2-&u@elü? r[memr@wa&m-r[memr ax&on? wwd m, #  
 3&u@elü? t@Z@wa&m-t@Z@x&on? pwkv@ #4&u@elü aomwmyel jzplawmr@von? yu@ ye  
 y0@rd #vqkvf 5-&u@elurum;? oaA@ aw-xll y00\*¼ [ef 5-yg;v@wlyi@v@? {uawm oE@gaww@-  
 waygifwnf p@;api? tew@ vuP@kw@-tew@vuP@kw w&m;u@ uaxo@ [mlum;awmri@von?  
 okv&@, momae-okv@v&m;\ tq@ü? oaA@tm;v@wlyi? t&[wzav-t&[wzlvü? ywd [d ok  
 wnl@avulely@

em½@jzpi tm;xkvlSjzponi

'gu ygo&mobkwl t@ht|uxmr@ jyqk&m;w@pum;yy? O@nt ygV@Y okvfygV@rsm;r@awmh 2-yg;  
 wpk 2-yg;wpk aygiffly@ tu@fjyw, ? t|uxmrsm;r@awmh wyg;csi f w&up@ aomwmyel jzplwll ta@;p@v@  
 clyw, ? 'gavmuy@ u@ym;csuf ½@ygw, ? w&m;em½@v@f r [kvyl w&m;tm;xkvlly@rS aomwmyel jzplwll  
 qfcb@wmiro@;yl ae@&m nO@yg rjywtm;xkvlly jrwp@b&m;uv@ a[mlum; iyjiay; &ef ausi@wllf  
 x@ryi t@½@ey# 'Dtcsu@w@uawmh tm;v@wlvni wr@wntfygy' 'gallumi h t½s Dy@ [m vjyn@el  
 nO@drpi tm;xkvl, ? vqkvf 1-&u@elurS aomwmyejzplw, ? tJg [m jrwp@b&m; qhrñellum;wh  
 twllf tm;xkvlly aomwmyel jzplwmy? w&m;em½@y jzplwvr [kvlot/ t½s b'd u 2-&u@vmuf  
 tm;xkvlly vqkvf 2-&u@elurS aomwmyejzplw, / t½s f [memri 3-&u@vmuf tm;xkvlly vqkvf  
 3-&u@elurS aomwmyejzplw, / t½s ft@Z@uawmh 4-&u@vmuf tm;xkvlly vqkvf 4-&u@el urS  
 aomwmyel jzplwv? w&m;em½@y jzplwvr [kvlot? jrwp@b&m;u Mulyyir qhrjyji ay;wll twllf  
 Bu@Bu@pm;pm; rjywl ½@rsvly@;rsm; tm;xkvlly aomwmyejzpluw, l@vm tv@yifxi½@;aeygw, /

aemuly@awmh tJD t½s Dy@ tp½w y00\*¼ &[efaw [m omrmely@w@wG r [kvllygb?  
 b&m;tavmi@awm z@;jri@awmrpu e@wvuP@zwv@h riq&m yP@;awm@w@v@ qlygw, ? tcd  
 t|uxmt&tm;jzih tJD yP@;awm@w@ om;aw@v@ qlygw, / b&m;tavmi i, ½@ p@uy@ okvl  
 awm@v@ &[efyaeE@lulw y@v@x@w@v@ jzpluygw, ? jrwp@b&m; a [mw@w&m;u@ okvr,

taetm;jzih qll iawmh tvG kwuE! oem;vnEilrnh yk'k'aw/zpkygw, ? w&m;em/2l oabmus/2l om aomwmyefzpeilfw, f qll if tJD t1/2S Dyl ponfwll m 1-&uf 2-&uponi cbl Of, Of tm;xkwzll vlt, f [ kwlygbt? jrwp0b&m;uvl okwll yiyefatmif tm;xkwzllfrn r [ kwlygbt? wbutfa [ m/2l aomwmyef rjzpa0; if 2-butfxylt) a [ mzg 1/2ygw, ? 2-butfe! rjzpa0; if 3-butl ponfzih xyxylt) a [ mzg 1/2ygw, ? o/zpkygvsuf tJ Mll ra [ myl bmbalumi h w&m;tm;xkwf cll f&ovbqllvm pOfpm; Munibilygw, / pOfpm;Munh if tm;xkwrs aomwmyefzprnh ae, syk'k'vrs; jzplwltwuf jrwp0b&m;u tm;xkw&efqllrñE!Lum;w, bqlvm xi/2b; ay:vmygw, /

'gallumi h , caetcgrñ ]aomwmyef jzpe&avmu&awmh orxOgyó emull tm;xkwzll rvlt? q&m ajmwltwllf oabmus, if oem;vnl, if uplydw, } ponfzih orxOgyó em bmoemtvlyull tm;rxkwf csi&atmif ylvlyif a [ majymaewh Og' [ m tajctjrpr/2l vlt Og' ç #lywibmoemzsuif Og'y] qlvm cll bll rñrl rsvxm;lu&r, / ]tJ Mll Og'ull , Lunivlu&mae, if 3-e&h&evr f ylvob;r, } qlvmull p0bllrl rsvxm;lu&r, /

t 1/2S Dyl ponfwll tm;xkwlyll

t 1/2S Dyltp/2l vlt y00\*24 4-yg;wll [ m b, vlttm;xkwlyygovbqll i? 'D'r@Mumw&m;xrñ a [ mly xm;wltwllf r\*2/2lyg;ull rñwll oE&h&erñ jzplyg;aplyd tm;xkwllumaygd r\*2/2lyg; jzplyb;apcsif, if rñd oE&h&erñ rjyw/zpawh jrihl Lum;rl tp/2l om Oyg'geuEmi g;yg; 'lu0p0w&m;awll yll jcm; oE&h&atmif rjyw/2ae&w, fponfzih a/2su tus, fyqllwltwllf 1/2rsvlyg;rsn; tm;xkwllualumif xi/2b;ygw, /

jzplql 1/2yemriull rjyw/2aewh a, m\*2rñ 1/2cgpqll if umr0dwuf tp/2l vlt plviut, butñrl t 1/2y&w&v jzplwwao;wmy? txltm;jzih okvrs;wlbawfrñ [ kw-r [ kwf a0bepOfpmlyd , hñ;rl Op0p0aw&v jzplwwv, ? ull xlu tcltuwlt 'lu° a0'emaw&v wcslyk'k'frñ tv&ftul jzplwwv, ? xljcm;wh tm/2b&rdw&vull jrihl txibubw&v jzplwwv, ? wplka, muu em;em;rsñ vmajymaevl txib&mu&awmvl jzplwwv, ? xlltrllf yslf&lyd p0v'mwvlsawmvl jzplwwv, ? o'g&sh ynm; orn''E&sh O&d ponfwll rñ0wltwuf w&m; rvuEil yjzpaewmvl aw&wwv, ? ptp0p0up0uf r/2vll orn''ÓPrjzply 1/2awmvl aw&wwv, ? 0', A& ÓPa&mu&wlt t&gusawmh ta&mitvif ylvd oc owÓPftxl ponull aw&lyd txibubw&v mu&awmh trsm;tm;jzih aw&wwv wmy? tJ Mll urfme f tnpftallu; t 1/2yftax&awll aw&wltcg urfme f q&mu 1/2svifuyji&ay; bll vlygw, ? uyji&ay;rñ q&mr/2l if tudsrl jzpb0;E!fw, / 'gallumi h t 1/2S Dyl ponfwll w&m;tm;xkw&awltcg jrwp0b&m;u qllf&awmifruyl toi&pmi lyd 1/2svifuyji&ay;awmygy/

tJ Mll jrwp0b&m;u uyji&ay;wltwuf t 1/2S Dyl [ m w&u&avmuf tm;xkw/2l aomwmywd r\*2lvÓPfrñ;ull &ob;w, ? tJ dtcg op0av;yg;w&m;ull ull wll&aw&tm;jzih ojri&wltwuf 'd''r° tp/2l om \*P&xrsm;el jynp0b0;w, ? 'Mll w&m;r&elull ull wll&aw& ojri&awmh b&m; tqlltr omoemawm&sh pylyd , hñ;bG f uifob;w, ? omoem& pylyd b, blu b, Mll ar;ar; ajz/2f b&ef allumup&mr/2awmb0;? &&i fw, ? 'gallumi h jrwp0b&m;xll & [ ef tJzplull av0u&avmifw, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [ bu&ac:lyd } & [ ef uyay;awmrlw, /

t 1/2S b' d t 1/2S r [ memrl t 1/2S ftó Zd wll aomwmywd r\*2lvÓPfrñ;ull &ly&awmh , hñ; uifvsuf &&i jcifoll a&mu&wltwuf vqkwf 2-&u! 3-&u! 4-&u&ehsm;rñ to0to0 & [ ef tJzplull av0u&avmiflluw, ? jrwp0b&m;u { [ bu&ac:awmrllyd } & [ ef uyay;awmrllygw, /

Ogqllqkwf 5-&u&eh&awmh y00\*24 & [ efawmftm;vllull pa0;aply&awmh jrwp0b&m;u tew&vuP0kwf w&m;awmull a [ mllum;awmrlw, ? tJ dtcgrñ w&m;emaellu, if Oyg'geuEmi g;yg;ull 1/2vsuf Ogyó emr\*2lv&m;awll yg;apojzih ig;yg;vlyif t& [ wr\*2lv0ll a&mu&awmrllyd & [ E&h jzpaawmrllygw, f-wll 'gallumi h





(ed&m"opm)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"ht&d op  
a, m wÓ ma, O wPñ, taooO&m\*ed&ma"m pma\*g y#edó a\*grkwdtemva, m/ (7)

(r\*opm)

E'Hacg ye bU&O 'lu&am"\*grdy#y'g t&d op  
t, arO t&d, m t|\*aum ra\*gr/ ao, sxdñ  
orm' d dornoubyj ormgpm ormur&Eñ ormtmZho ormg, marm orrowdormorm"ñ

(8)

('lu&pmü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu&t&d op]] Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k pu&O' yg' ð ÓPH O' yg' ð ynm  
O' yg' ð OZñ O' yg' ð tmavmaum O' yg' ð (9)

('lu&pmü upÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'lu&t&d oply&dn, }} Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k pu&O' yg' ð ÓPH  
O' yg' ð ynm O' yg' ð OZñ O' yg' ð tmavmaum O' yg' ð (10)

('lu&pmü uwÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'lu&t&d oply&nmw}} Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k pu&O' yg' ð ÓPH  
O' yg' ð ynm O' yg' ð OZñ O' yg' ð tmavmaum O' yg' ð (11)

(ork , opmü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu&rk , ht&d op]] Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k pu&O' yg' ð ÓPH O' yg' ð  
ynm O' yg' ð OZñ O' yg' ð tmavmaum O' yg' ð (12)

(ork , opmü upÓP)

]]wHacg yed H'lu&rk , ht&d oply[ mwA]] Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k pu&O' yg' ð  
ÓPH O' yg' ð ynm O' yg' ð OZñ O' yg' ð tmavmaum O' yg' ð (13)

ork , opmü uwÓP

]]wHacg yed H'lu&rk , ht&d oply[ ð}} Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k pu&O' yg' ð  
ÓPH O' yg' ð ynm O' yg' ð OZñ O' yg' ð tmavmaum O' yg' ð (14)

(ed&m"opmü opÓP)

]]E'H'lu&am"ht&d op]] Eñ ar bU&O yaAÁ teEk kwok "ar&k' u&O' yg' ð ÓPH O' yg' ð ynm  
O' yg' ð OZñ O' yg' ð tmavmaum O' yg' ð (15)

(ed&m"opmü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@&m"Ä t&d opH opLumwA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk pulP  
0' yg' @ ÖPH0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ ÖZÄ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ (16)

(ed&m"opmü uwÓP)

]wH acg ye' H 'lu@&m"Ä t&d opH opLuw} EÄ ar blU9a0 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk pulP  
0' yg' @ ÖPH0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ ÖZÄ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ (17)

(r\*öpmü opÓP)

]E' H 'lu@&m"\*gr@dY#y' g t&d opH EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk pulP0' yg' @ ÖPH  
0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ ÖZÄ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ (18)

(r\*öpmü upÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@&m"\*gr@dY#y' g t&d opH bma0wA} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk  
pulP0' yg' @ ÖPH0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ ÖZÄ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ (19)

(r\*öpmü uwÓP)

]wH acg yedH 'lu@&m"\*gr@dY#y' g t&d opH bm0w} EÄ ar blU90 yAÄ teEk6 kwok "arEk  
pulP0' yg' @ ÖPH0' yg' @ ynm 0' yg' @ ÖZÄ 0' yg' @ tmavmaum 0' yg' @ (20)

(b&m; t jz pDefrcÄw m r cÄ o; y)

, mOuDOö ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H, xmbkwhÓP' ó eH  
e oDök H ta[ mo]

ae0 wmoG[ H blU90 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @uç oó rPjA[ P d m yZm, oa' O  
rEk6, ] tEkw&H orÄoarÄ"ö t b b rÄ' g} wdy p in mo (21)

(b&m; t jz p f Oe cÄ w m r y)

, awm p acg ar blU90 Éarok pwok t&d oapök {OH wly&D¥H 'g' omum&H, xmbkwh  
ÓP' ó eH oDök H ta[ mo]

txm[ H blU90 oa' Oau avmau orm&au oJA[ @uç oó rPjAm[ P d m yZm,  
oa' OrEk6, ] tEkw&H orÄoarÄ"ö t b b rÄ' g} wdy p in mo (22)

(edÄcÄy f pum; awm)

ÓPöye ar ' ó eH0' yg' @ tulyg ar ÖrkwÄ t, rEÄ m ZmwÄ ewÄ' gedyleAÄ OgwÄ (23)

(oÄg, em rÄwÄwÄ)

E' ra0gp b\*0g? twirem y00\*Ä m blU9 b\*0awm bmoÄwÄ t b eÄÄ (24)

(t½\$ faum@n w&m;xt&y)

EroPp ye a0, smu&PoPbnrmae tm, oawm aum@nó O&ZH0wrvH "rpuP'0' yg' d]], H u0dork, "rPoAwwHed&m""r}}E]] (25)

(ewfA [ fwwlaumi fca; y])

y0waw p ye b\*Owm "rpauii brf a'Og o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wawH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ em Og auepdOg avmuo}}E]]

brfH a'OgeH o'H okwH pmwr [ m&mZUm a'Og o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wawH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ em Og auepdOg avmuo}}E]]

pwtr [ m&mZUm eH a'OgeH o'H okwH wmOw0om a'Og/y/, mrm a'Og/y/ w0wvm a'Og/y/ eH ffe&wD a'Og/y/ y&eH v0o0wH a'Og/y/ jA [ em, um a'Og o'rE6 ma0oH ]]{wH b\*Owm Am&mPod H Eoywae rd'ga, tEkv&H "rpu y0wawH ty#0wH HoraPe Og jAm [ @Pe Og a'a0e Og rma&e Og jA [ em Og auepdOg avmuo}}E]]

Ewd [ awe caPe (awe va, e) awerk [ awe , m0 jA [ avmum oa'g tAK\*}}E]] (26)

(ajri vsi fvyjci f? ta&mif tvi f jzpfay:jci f)

t, O0' oo [ ó avmu "mwkoufHoriur0ora0''d

tyHmaPm p OVma&m lbbmaom avmauygw&a [ mod twLur@a'OgeH a'OgElbmOE]] (27)

(jrwptb&m; 0' gef, u; awmirly)

tx acg b\*Og ErH0' geD' gaeod]] tnmod0wabm aum@anm? tnmod0w abm aum@anm}} wD

Ewd [ dHtm, oawm aum@nó ]] tnmodaum@anm}} aw0 emrHta [ moDwD (28)

(t½\$ faum@n & [ eftjzpfav0uawmi fy])

tx acg tm, oH tnmodaum@anm 'd''arH ywá'ar, Od wv''arH y&d, m\*gv\$'arH ut@OpLupm Ofwuxluaxm a0om&ZyáwH ty&yba, m owkomoae b\*OE]] {w' a0gp-

]vab, sm [ HbaEÁ b\*Oawm oEÁu yAÁE vab, H0yor0}}E]] (29)

({ [ bLur& [ efjzpfy])

]]{ [ dbLur}}wD b\*Og ta0gp ]] oHuHawm "arH? p& jA [ p&d HorH 'lu6 tEÁu&d m, m}}wD

om0 wó tm, oawm 0yor0g ta [ moDwD (30)

"rpu y0waw eokwH ed wH



jrwp@b&m;\ umroc; twiudrx qWv tzltpé; 2-yg;rs uifvWvMull jyxm;&mrñ t|uxmu  
 ]]auPd &aoh tp½hom tjc;orP jAm[ Pwibni jwrveavmu½Mumi; b, bbbv? p&aoh  
 rav;\ Etñhom vuarnitawDu crfomw, } ponjzih p&rvfñyDawmh qkKZxm;onh &aohrav;  
 wESh aymiyg;ueN/ a&muivmwll faom ½ygy½ tp½hom tm½Mull cpm;ueivsuif umrcrfoMull tm;xkvcpm;  
 ueN? jrwp@b&m;onlum; , iforP jAm[ PwLubll tm;xkvcif cpm;jcif r½[ k jyon]] [ k zG&km;  
 ayon? xlyif]]tclorP jAm[ Pmwibni umroc tusi hUlMu0a½ñi rñi [ k &n½G fi ul fiyiefatmi  
 usi lonh um, udrx tusi hUl aiy;Oiuon? xLum, udrx tusi hUl Sv&vprni [ k &n½G fi  
 umrcrfoM cpm;rbll aiy;Oiuon? jrwp@b&m;onlum; xLubll r [ kway? , iftpé; 2-yg;ull MuOf  
 rZry#y' gac:aom orñy#yWubm usi hawm rlon]] [ li vl xlt |uxmü jyq&km;ayon/ , ifjyq&tsuü  
 ]]tv, lvrfrsull rolluaoM orP jAm[ Pwibni umroc vrfuUl Mu0a½ñi MÜfi twiudrx tusi hUl  
 a&muLion? xltw iudrx vrfuUl Mu0a½ñi MÜfi umroc tusi hUl a&muLion}}qhom tcsuul  
 av;av;eueuf owjykoifN? tu, fi ok'weAñef a&muLumi; tusi hUl [ k , lqlyD cpm;rs umroc vlu  
 tusi hUl jzpvÜfi tpmtoWponi tvHolluUl p&ef vlnr [ kvf xlt, ItpES harxlefrull p&vñqziyif, if  
 umroc tusi hUl Sv&w\? xlt, ItpES harxlefrull p&vñqzi h twiudrx tusi hUl rzpve&w/ xlbhom  
 t, Itp&½blwñi twiudrx tusi hUl p&fi umr\*Pftm½vWvull okaqmi½ñi qzi h umroc vlu tusi h  
 rzpEñ &w/ tr&pi ppuawmh umroc tusi h twiudrx tusi hUl ajzmi h ajzmi h qelusi h aom tusi h rsm;  
 jzpon? xlbLumi h umroc tusi h Sv&v&ef tpmtoWpaom tvHolluUl y, p&ycif jzi h ul luhOqhom  
 tusi hUl jzpbñ;on? ul fiyiefrclyl tpmtoWf ponuUl okaqmi jci fzi h umroc tusi hUl jzpbñ;on?  
 xlbjzpylull t|uxmü jyxm;ayon/ xlyif rZryPö ygo&mobkv t|uxm (Eñ 97-8) ü ]]yA½vmeñ-  
 ½S & [ efwlltm? pwlok ypa, okypñfav;yg;wli? tybäOu&vy&ðbma\*g-rqifciyl okaqmi jci fon?  
 te&d y&ð, oem{-, kvññom ½ñi jci fonwnf}}vll jyq&km;ygw, / tJD te&d y&ð, oeES h  
 umroc vluMela, m\* [ m oabmtm; jzi h twlvlygy/ 'galLumi h ½S & [ efrsm;rbñ ypiñfav;yg;ull ÓPjzi h  
 rqifciyl okaqmi MÜfi te&d y&ð, oevljzpon? umroc vlu vljzpon? y&vrfobi ponf Oöbbm\*  
 tm½ponuUl okaqmi cpm;vÜfi umroc tusi hUl jzpbñLumi; tx&ajymqllG fiyif vlvwmay/ ypiñfav;yg;ull  
 qifciyl okaqmi MÜfi te&d y&ð, oers vlvon? umroc tusi hUl jzpz? orxOyó emjzi h ½ñi  
 okaqmi ygrl umroc tusi h Sv&vLumi; tx&ajymp&w rvlygb? arwñbmOem tp½hom orxbmOemul  
 yg;ae, iawm h rñdtwLub&w 'um 'umravt wLub&w tusi h rsm;allumi; ponuUl t\*fv&eLum, f  
 {ueygw (Eñ 9? okvtrsvf 53-54-55-ES h Eñ 41? okvtrsvf 382-rs 562-tx) ygVtrsm;ES h, ifwñ  
 tzñ t|uxm rsm;rbñ jyxm;ygony aemuñyDawmh umr\*Pftm½vWvull Eñ boubm, mlyD okaqmi r [ lroQ m  
 umroc vluMela, m\*rnñLumi;? , iftusi h rS AR b&m;\ wynñS & [ efrsm; Mu0a½ñi biñLumi; rsm;ull  
 'lCedum, f ygxluO\*f ygom' luokw (Eñ 108)ü ]]Ea'uapñ yO [ d umr\*P [ d ory&vwm or\*ñbawm  
 y&ðma&w t, Hpwlavm okvluMela, ma\*g}} ponjzih a [ mxm;ygony

aemuivcsuluawmh b&m;tavmi fawm [ m avmr [ kbZmwf bOwefu twiudrxm Ela, m\*  
 tusi hUl tjynft pñLusi hLumi; Zmwft |uxmrñ&am rlyPñio r [ moQ em'okw (Eñ 111-pon) rñ&am  
 txift½ñi; jyq& [ m Lum;xm;ygony xlyif ypiñbOü 6-EñyWvñ 'lu&p&d mtusi hUl usi hLumi; f  
 rlyPñio r [ mopuokw ponü a [ mxm;ygony , if'lu&p&d mtusi hUl rm&oh kvlygVES h t|uxm  
 wli twiudrxmEla, m\*tusi hUl jzpbñLumi; jyxm;ygony xlt allumi; t&mrsm;ulawmh p w&m;awmü  
 jycllybyif jzpygon/

'galLumi h b&m;tavmi fawm [ m ed wAsn'wvch] bññrññi aAm'ñ@ñ ft xd 'Dtawm twÜfrñ  
 twiudrxmEla, m\*tusi hUl wbuñwvgrñruya&muñcbt-vñ r qññlyg/ oñzpiñ xlt usi h 2-yg;oll b&m;  
 tavmi fawm ruya&muñ [ k ok'w\*PftzGü qññi rññ xlt usi h rsm;ü uya&muñrñ rwn? xlt usi h 2-yg;  
 rS xLutññ rZry#y' g tusi hUl usi hUl jci fzi h b&m;tjzpbñ a&muñawm rññi ulbm &n½G bññ [ k , MÜfi  
 tm;vñññwññ oi &m\? xlt zlt p&é; 2-yg;ull ruya&muññ tv, lvrñ tusi hUl igodmly [ k  
 rñLum;awm rññvññ pññfi [ k , &m\ /





Ä , W' , m;rluarA'D, m;rlwü 'lu@&ma"m- [ W&N/

(7) teufuW E& 108-ü Munfyg/

(8) teufuW E& 111-ü Munfyg/

(9) teufuW E& 120-ü Munfyg/

(10) teufuW E& 121-ü Munfyg/

(11) teufuW E& 125-ü Munfyg/

+ - , W' , m;rluarA'D, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ W&N/

(12) teufuW E& 127-ü Munfyg/

(13) teufuW E& 128-ü Munfyg/

+ - , W' , m;rluarA'D, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ W&N/

(14) teufuW E& 130-ü Munfyg/

Ä , W' , m;rluarA'D, m;rlwü 'lu@rk a, m- [ W&N/

(15) teufuW E& 131-ü Munfyg/

(16) teufuW E& 132-ü Munfyg/

(17) teufuW E& 132-ü Munfyg/

(18) teufuW E& 132-ü Munfyg/

(19) teufuW E& 133-ü Munfyg/

(20) teufuW E& 135-ü Munfyg/

(21) teufuW E& 137-ü Munfyg/

(22) teufuW E& 139-ü Munfyg/

(23) teufuW E& 139-ü Munfyg/

(24) teufuW E& 142-ü Munfyg/

(25) teufuW E& 142-ü Munfyg/

+ - p v u b n f u G f t w G f 1/2 y X b o n f E H f i j c m ; r l w ü r 1/2

(26) p p m y f teufuW E& 146-ü Munfyg/

(27) teufuEñ 147-ü Munfyg/

(28) teufuEñ 147 -ü Munfyg/ r[ m0\*%H kwtv|pwGf "r@MokwlyDq|lonf/

(29) teufuEñ 148-ü Munfyg/ |p ty|Eñ haemufwy|lrfñ 0énfr [ m0gü jyq|km;aom pum;jzpfonf/

(30) |pmy|N teufuEñ 150-ü Munfyg/